This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

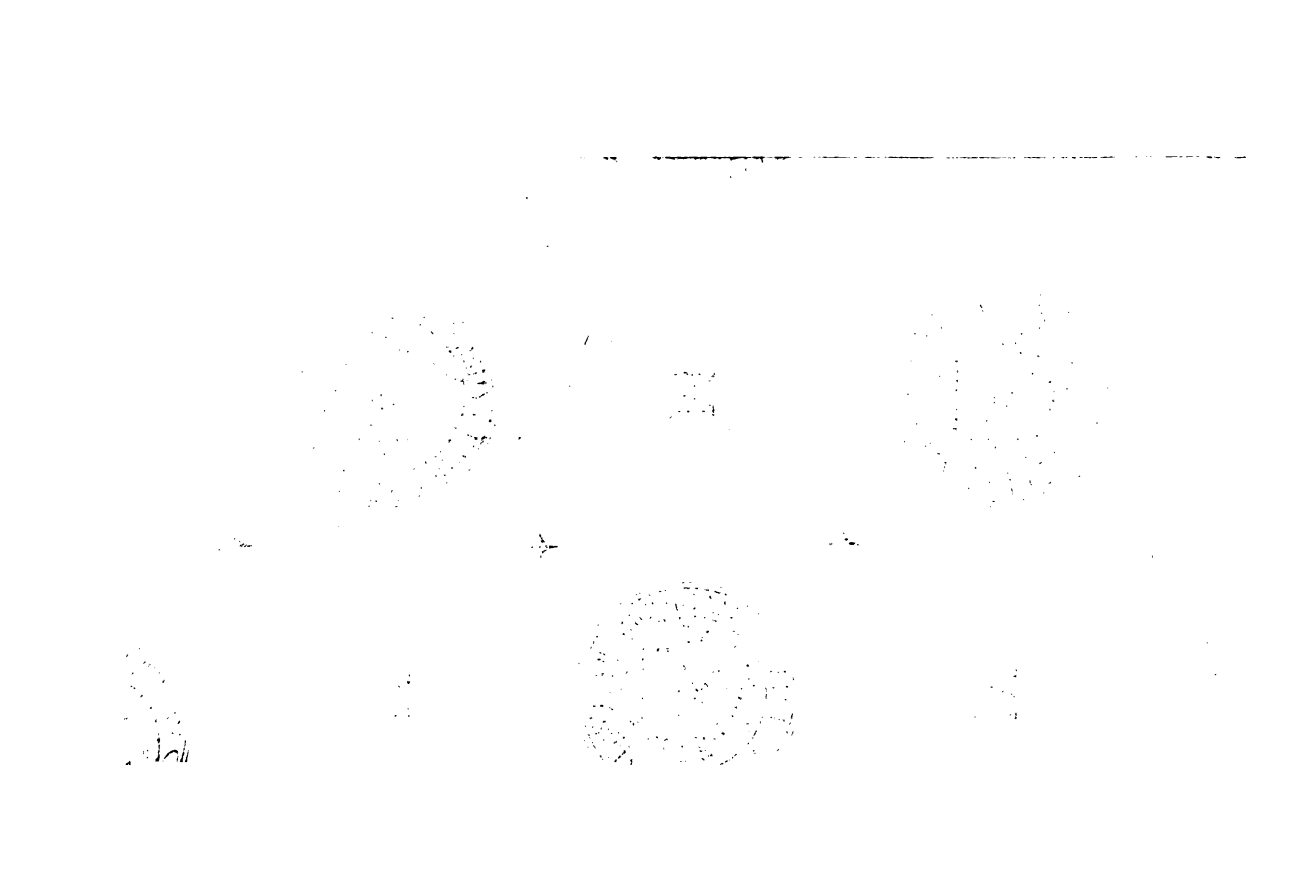
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

A 473317
Storage
ND
1135
.R96
1906
v. 6



MODERN PAINTERS

GENERAL INDEX

Ruskin, John

ODERN PAINTERS

6

General Index

"Accuse me not
Of arrogance, ...
If, having walked with Nature,
And offered, far as frailty would allow,
My heart a daily sacrifice to Truth,
I now affirm of Nature and of Truth,
Whom I have served, that their Divinity
Revolts, offended at the ways of men,
Philosophers, who, though the human soul
Be of a thousand faculties composed,
And twice ten thousand interests, do yet prize
This soul, and the transcendent universe,
No more than as a mirror that reflects
To proud Self-love her own intelligence."

WORDSWORTH

POPULAR EDITION

LONDON: GEORGE ALLEN

1906

[All rights reserved]

Storage
Undergraduate
Library
ND
1135
.R96
1906
v.6

Printed by BALLANTYNE, HANSON & Co.
At the Ballantyne Press

PREFATORY NOTE

TO THE COMPLETE EDITION OF 1888.*

HE present volume, though issued with Mr. Ruskin's action, has been compiled without reference to him, d he is, therefore, in no way responsible for it.

The references used in the index will be found equally plicable to all the editions of the different volumes of e work. The old index hitherto contained in the fifth lume of "Modern Painters," is omitted from the Complete Edition," but embodied in the present index, ough not always under quite the same headings.

No pains have been spared to make the following pages rect, complete, and serviceable; worthy, in fact, of the ok to which they refer. In a work of this character, wever, it is almost impossible that some errors and issions should not have escaped the compiler, who will, refore, be glad to receive any corrections which may me under the notice of persons using this volume.

A bibliography of "Modern Painters," and a collation the main differences between the various editions, are ced at the end of the volume, and will, it is believed, valued by collectors and students of Mr. Ruskin's rks.

* Note to 1897 edition. This index has been slightly revised for s edition.

Stanford
University Libraries

GENERAL INDEX

ABBREVIATIONS

The references in this Index are double: first, to volume and page; secondly, to Part, Chapter, and paragraph, and in the case of Vols. I. and II. to Part, Section, Chapter, and paragraph. Thus, II. 200; iii. 2. 4. 16 refers to Vol. II. p. 200; Part iii. Section 2. Chapter 4. § 16; and III. 270; iv. 16. 33 to Vol. III. p. 270; Part iv. Chapter 16. § 33.

A few abbreviations almost explain themselves. Thus, (om. ed. 1. 2), after a reference, means "omitted in editions 1 and 2;" F. A. *n*, "note to *Frondes Agrestes;*" C. E., "*Cæli Enarrant;*" I. M. S., "*In Montibus Sanctis,*" etc., etc.

GENERAL INDEX

n. *See s. Bible* (*b*).
ɪtsford, ugliness of, III. 282 ; iv. 16. 33.
deen granite, IV. 108 ; v. 8. 5.
raction, in art, necessary when realization impossible, II 221 ; iii. 2. 4. 16 *seqq.*
ractions, modern interest in, III. 158 ; iv. 11. 9–10.
e of good gifts, IV. 377 ; v. 20. 17.
thus, formalism of Greek, III. 222 ; iv. 14. 28.
ssories, of a picture, not to be scamped, III. 34 ; iv. 3. 11.
lents, are not deeds, V. 180–81 ; viii. 1. 17.
lles, horses of, V. 284 ; ix. 6. 21.
love of, II. 139 ; iii. 1. 14. 31.
fathe[illegible]Danaë, V. 159 ; vii. 4. 12.
[illegible]ll perfect, as "expression of man's delight work" (Dante), III. 232 ; iv. 14. 39.
[illegible]ntemplation, III. 324 ; iv. 17. 41.
[illegible], 127 ; iii. 1. 14. 9. 11.
[illegible]te), III. 256 ; iv. 15. 17.
[illegible]gh Hunt on, II. 179 ; iii. 2. 3. 7 *n.*
[illegible]e spacious firmament on high," IV. 91 *n.*
[illegible]. 123 ; vii. 2. 5.
[illegible]htly excited, III. 11 ; iv. 1. 13.
[illegible] V. 385–86 ; ix. 12. 19.
[illegible] 333 ; ix. 10. 8 *n.*
[illegible]. 348 ; ix. 11. 5.
[illegible] *See s. Perspective.*
[illegible] and unpopular (cf. Turner), I. xxiv ; *pref.* [illegible]
16 *n.*
ɪtion of, II. 177 ; iii. 2. 3. 4.

Æschylus, *continued:*
„ landscape of, not typical of Greek mind, III. iv. 13. 27.
„ sense of honour, V. 242 ; ix. 3. 8.
„ works of:
"Agamemnon" referred to, I. xxiv ; *pref. ed.* 2.
"Prometheus" ἀνήριθμον γέλασμα, I. 377 *n* ; ii 40 (ed. 1, 2 only).
„ „ „ II. 164 ; iii. : (ed. 1
Æsthetics, definition of, II. 13, 17 ; iii. 1. 2. 1, 6.
„ mere, have no hallowing power, II. 145 ; iii. 6. and '83 *n.*
„ modern, folly of, II. 11 ; iii. 1. 1. 10 ('83 *n*).
„ „ and house decoration, II. '83 *pref.* 8, 9
Affectation, freedom of great men from, III. 276–77 16. 26.
„ in modern painting, *ib.* ; *ib.*
Affections, capable of government, II. 22 ; iii. 1. 3. 2–3.
Agasias, I. 4 ; i. 1. 1. 2.
„ II. 137 ; iii. 1. 14. 29.
Agassiz, unable to draw, II. 66 ; iii. 5. 6. 12. ('83 *n*).
Age, youth and, each has its ideal, II. 117 ; iii. 1. 13. 15. *the present age, see s. Modernism.*)
Agriculture, as a national industry, V. 360 *n* ; ix. 11. 22 *n.*
„ contempt of, classical, V. 268 ; ix. 5, 6.
„ „ mediæval, III. 203 ; iv. 14. 3.
„ „ „ V. 5 ; vi. 1. 5.
„ practice of, inspires gratitude to God, III. iv. 14. 7.
Aiguilles [Synopsis. IV. 182–204. 224–25. 418 *seqq.* V. 104]:
angular forms of, IV. 187 *seqq.* ; v. 14. 9 *seqq.*
cleavage of, IV. 194–96, 201 ; v. 14. 16–17. 22.
„ IV. 418 *seqq.* ; App. ii. 4.
contours of, IV. 188 *seqq.* ; v. 14. 11 *seqq.*
„ IV. 200 *seqq.* ; v. 14. 21 *seqq.*
crests and, their structure compared, IV. 224–25 *15. 20.*
curvature of, IV. 195–96 ; v. 14. 17.
„ IV. 202–3 ; v. 14. 24.
apidation of, its method, IV. 193–94 and *n* ; v. 1

Aiguilles, *continued:*
influence of, on the earth, IV. 203; v. 14. 24.
lovely in their law of rending, V. 104; vi. 10. 11.
various—

See s. Allée, Argentière, Bionassay, Blaitière, Bouchard, Chamouni, Charmoz, Dru, Greppond, Gouté, Midi, Moine, Plan, Pourri, Rouges, Sans-nom, Verte.

Air, purified and changed by the mountains, IV. 96; v. 7. 4.
„ „ „ „ „ IV. 102 *seqq.*; v. 7. 8 *seqq.*
Airolo. *See s. S. Gothard.*
Ajax, shield of, IV. 413; App. i. 8.
Albano (artist), prettiness of, V. 304; ix. 8. 1.
„ Mr., quoted on cost of Covent Garden Theatre, IV. 342 *n*; v. 19. 6 *n*.
„ Mt., country round described, storm clearing, I. 165; ii. 2. 2. 2.
„ „ introduced into Claude's backgrounds, IV. 231; v. 15. 28.
Alcestis, love of, II. 139; iii. 1. 14. 31. *See s. Euripides.*
Alchemilla, leaves of, V. 105; vi. 10. 13.
Alcinous, gardens of, IV. 366; v. 20. 2.
Aletsch glacier, I. 316 *n*; ii. 4. 3. 12 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ IV. 191; v. 14. 12.
„ „ ravine near, IV. 273; v. 16. 40.
Alhambra, ornaments of, IV. 289; v. 17. 19.
Alisma plantago, leaf of, III. 217; iv. 14. 23.
Alison (Sir A.), historian, distinguished from Mr. Alison, II. 35; iii. 1. 4. 7 ('83 *n*).
„ (Mr.), on beauty and association of ideas, II. 35; iii. 1. 4. 7.
„ „ on beauty, sources of, II. 41; iii. 1. 5. 2.
„ „ „ his vague use of the word, II. 30; iii. 1. 3. 15.
„ „ on unity, II. 58 *n*; iii. 1. 6. 5 *n*.
Allée, Blanche, IV. 185; v. 14. 6.
„ „ aiguille of, IV. 219; v. 15. 16.
Alleluia, Italian name of oxalis acetosella, I. 86 *n*; ii. 1. 7. 9 *n* (om. ed. 1–4).
Allen, George, drawings for "Modern Painters" by, V. ix., pref. 6 *n*.

Allen, George, *continued:*
„ „ drawings for "Modern Painters" by, V. 108 ; v
10. 19.
„ „ engravings for "Modern Painters" by, V. '88 Ep
„ Robin, on Dürer's "Knight and Death," V. 294 *n* ; i
4. 16 *n.*
Allnutt (Mr. A.) owns Turner's "Bonneville," I. 141 ; ii. 1. 7. 4
(om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ „ "Sunset behind Willows,"
156 ; ii. 2. 1. 13.
Aloe, V. 57 ; vi. 7. 4.
„ leaf, V. 64 ; vi. 7. 14.
Alpine flowers. *See s. Gentian, Soldanella.*
„ roses, colour of, III. 235 ; iv. 14. 46.
„ „ symmetry of, II. 71 ; iii. 1. 8. 3 (ed. 1, 2 only).
Alps [SYNOPSIS. I. 280, 297, 307, 395. III. 139–40, 248. IV. 114–1
173 *seqq.*, 231, 242–44, 258–59, 260, 274–75, 297, 303-
329–30, 335, 367, 377. V. 90–1, 99, 104, 111, 155 ,
160 *n.*, 241]:—
aerialness of, at great distances, I. 296 ; ii. 4. 2. 9.
buttresses of (Jungfrau and Gemmi), IV. 303–6 ; v. 1
33–9 (pl. 46).
cliffs of, plumb-line measures of, IV. 242–44 ; v. 16. 5.
colour of, III. 248 ; iv. 15. 8.
„ IV. 114–15 ; v. 8. 14.
drawing of, I. 307 ; ii. 4. 2. 21.
„ depends on snow-drawing, I. 395 ; ii. 5. 3. 29.
emotions roused by the sight of, III. 139–40 ; iv. 10. 8.
gentian-belted, in spring, V. 99 ; vi. 10. 3.
geography and structure of the, IV. 173 *seqq.* ; v. 13.
seqq
limestone crags, their sublimity, IV. 258–59 ; v. 16. 24.
lower gorges of, IV. 260 ; v. 16. 27.
Paradise suggested by, IV. 367 ; v. 20. 3.
pines on, IV. 306–7 ; v. 17. 39.
„ V. 90–1 ; vi. 9. 7. 8.
precipices of, good and bad drawing, IV. 274–75 ;
16. 42.
roses on, V. 111 ; vi. 10. 22.
signs of rain in the, V. 155 *n* ; vii. 4. 6 *n.*
streams in, embanking, IV. 297 ; v. 17. 28.
sunrise in, I. 280 ; ii. 3. 4. 34.

Alps, *continued:*
Swiss character and, IV. 378 ; v. 20. 18.
Tyrolese, V. 241 ; ix. 3. 6.
valleys of, beauty and formation of, IV. 329–30 ; v. 18. 16.
" " " " IV. 335 ; v. 18. 26.
vegetation of mountain sides, IV. 305 ; v. 17. 37.
view of, from Venice, IV. 231 ; v. 15. 27.
winds in the, V. 160 *n* ; vii. 4. 14 *n*. *And see s. Glaciers Snow, Mountains.*
Altar-tombs, mediæval and renaissance compared, II. 75 ; iii. 1. 7. 7.
Altorf, rocks and valley of, I. 289 ; ii. 4. 1. 5.
Amalfi described, II. 244 ; Add. 4–5 (om. ed. 1).
Amazon river, IV. 99 ; v. 7. 6.
Ambition, discontent and, V. 359 *seqq.* ; ix. 11. 19 *seqq.*
" the true ends of, V. 387 ; ix. 12. 20.
America, Europe becoming like, IV. 398 ; v. 20. 42.
" its want of associations, III. 310 ; iv. 17. 21.
" lakes of North, IV. 101 ; v. 7. 6.
" pine-drawing in, V. 87 ; vi. 9. 3.
Amiens, banks of Somme at, author's diary quoted, IV. 10 *n* ; v. 1. 12 *n*.
" cathedral of, IV. 381 ; v. 20. 23.
" poplar groves of, III. 192 ; iv. 13. 20.
" " " IV. 369 ; v. 20. 7.
Amsterdam, no poet from, IV. 382 ; v. 20. 25.
Anachronisms of great painters and poets, III. 98 ; iv. 7. 19–20.
Anacreon, dove of, V. 284 ; ix. 6. 21.
" quoted (Ode xii.), V. 243 *n* ; ix. 3. 10 *n*.
" " τί πλειάδεσσι, κἀμοί ; V. 238 ; ix. 3. 1.
Anarchy, means death, V. 175 ; viii. 1. 6.
Anatomy, author's writings against, II. 102 ; iii. 1. 12. 7 ('83 *n*).
" development of, only admissible in subordination to laws of beauty, II. 236 ; iii. 2. 5. 17.
" in art, not to supersede apparent fact, IV. 197 ; v. 14. 18.
" *study of, its effect*, IV. 414 ; App. ii. 1.
Ancestry, *honour of*, mediæval and modern, III. 271–72 ; iv. 16. 15.
" *natural pride of*, III. 157 ; iv. 11. 8.

Angelico [SYNOPSIS. I. 2 *n*, 86, 89. II. 47, 60 *n*, 73 *n*, 89, 129, 138, 140 *n*, 145, 187, 189, 191, 195, 229, 234–35, 237, 239, '83 Epil. 8, 10. III. 32–3, 36, 37, 41, 45, 53–4, 60–2, 78, 81–2, 106, 131. IV. 59, 376, 379, 407. V. x. 309–12, 343] :—
"angel choirs" of, described, II. 239 ; iii. 2. 5. 21.
angels of, distinct from his men, II. 229 ; iii. 2. 5. 6.
author's study of, II. 253 ; '83 Epil. 10.
„ „ V. x. ; *pref.* 7.
balanced power of (expressional and pictorial), III. 32–3 ; iv. 3. 9.
beauty of, most sanctified, II. 145 ; iii. 1. 15. 6.
„ occasional commonplaces enhance it, III. 37 ; iv. 3. 14.
Christs by, II. 229 ; iii. 2. 5. 7.
colour of, V. 343 ; ix. 10. 24.
„ pure, and expressive of the Divine, II. 234 ; iii. 2. 5. 13.
cramped by traditional treatment, II. 138 ; iii. 1. 14. 29.
decoration of, II. 234 ; ii. 2. 5. 13.
distances of, mountainous, IV. 376 ; v. 20. 16.
expressional power of (colourist), IV. 407 ; App. i. 1.
„ its purity, III. 45 ; iv. 3. 25.
feeling of, III. 106 ; iv. 8. 7.
finish of, II. 89 ; iii. 1. 10. 4.
„ III. 131 ; iv. 9. 18.
fog, hated by, IV. 59 ; v. 4. 2.
foregrounds of, oxalis acetosella in, I. 86 ; ii. 1. 7. 9 (om. ed. 1, 2).
Fuseli on, III. 82 ; iv. 6. 8.
ideal of, III. 53–4 ; iv. 4. 10.
„ III. 61 ; iv. 4. 20. *See below, s. temper.*
jewellery of, abstract, II. 234 ; iii. 2. 5. 14.
landscape of, clear, IV. 62 ; v. 4. 2.
„ gentle, II. 47 ; iii. 1. 5. 10.
moral influence of a work by, III. 60 ; iv. 4. 19.
mountain-bred, IV. 379–80 ; v. 20. 21–2.
Pisan sculpture, its influence on him, IV. 379 ; iv. 20. 20.
popularity of, small, and why, I. 4 *n* ; i. 1. 1. 1 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2).
portraiture, in works of, II. 129 ; iii. 1. 14. 14.
purity of life, III. 78 ; iv. 6. 4.
religious art of, passionate ideal, III. 61 ; iv. 4. 20.

ngelico, *continued:*
religious art and Bible scenes, III. 63; iv. 4. 22 (F.A. *n*).
rendering of Paradise, II. 73; iii. 1. 7. 5 ('83 *n*).
„ the Passion, its horrors, II. 138; iii. 1. 14, 29.
Salvator contrasted with, V. 311; ix. 8. 14.
size of his works, small, III. 41; iv. 3. 19.
spiritual beauty of, III. 36; iv. 3. 12.
„ „ V. 312; ix. 8. 15.
temper of, III. 78; iv. 6. 4.
variety of, II. 140 *n*; iii. 1. 14. 31 *n*.
Wouvermans compared with, V. 309-10; ix. 8. 12-13.
works of:
Annunciation (S. M. Novella, Florence), II. 187; iii. 2. 3. 17.
Crucifixion (Florence Acad.), I. 86 *n*; ii. 1. 7. 9 *n*.
„ „ „ II. 191; iii. 2. 3. 20.
„ „ „ II. 235; iii. 2. 5. 15.
Infant Christ „ „ II. 237; iii. 2. 5. 18.
Last Judgment „ „ I. 89; ii. 1. 7. 11 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ „ II. 195; iii. 2. 3. 23.
„ „ „ III. 62; iv. 4. 20.
Madonna (S. M. Novella, Florence), II. '83 Epil. 8.
„ „ „ „ V. 309; ix. 8. 12, frontispiece.
Paradise „ „ „ III. 62; iv. 4. 20.
St. Domenico (Fiesole), II. 61 *n*; iii. 1. 6. 8 *n*.
Spirits in Prison at Feet of Christ (St. Mark's fresco), II. 61 *n*.
Vita di Christo, II. 189; iii. 2. 3. 18.

ngelo. *See s. Michael Angelo.*
ngels, painting of nude (cf. Cupids), II. 236; iii. 2. 5. 17.
nger, right and wrong, II. 15; iii. 1. 2. 4.
nimals [SYNOPSIS. II. 15–16, 63 *n*, 69, 98, 101–7, 111, 116, 164, 218, 236. V. 225, 281 *seqq.*, 300 *n*]:—
beauty of, in proportion to virtue expressed, II. 104–5; iii. 1. 12. 10.
„ slothful, never very beautiful, II. 104; iii. 1. 12. 9.
„ spoilt by high breeding (race-horses), II. 107; iii. 1. 12. 12.
„ „ „ „ „ II. 114; *iii.* 1. 13. 10.
ideal form in, II. 118; iii. 1. 13. 15.
love of, II. 97; iii. 1. 12. 2.
„ *based on* their happiness, II. 101; iii. 1. 12. 6

Animals, *continued:*
man's due relation to, V. 225; ix. 2. 1.
modern and ancient, V. 281 *seqq.*; ix. 6. 14 *seqq.*
moral functions of, II. 103; iii. 1. 12. 8.
no new, conceivable by us, II. 164; iii. 2. 2. 10.
painting of, by Dutch, V. 281; ix. 6. 13. 23.
„ „ moderns, V. 283–84; ix. 6. 20.
„ „ „ V. 300 *n*; ix. 7. 23.
„ „ Venetians, V. 281–83; ix. 6. 14 *seqq.*
proportions of, II. 62 *n*; iii. 1. 6. 10 *n.*
„ „ II. 69; iii. 1. 6. 16.
rendering of, in art, abstract, II. 219; iii. 2. 4. 12.
See s. Dogs, Race-horses.
Annecy, Lake of, cliffs round, IV. 260; v. 16. 26.
Annuals, vignettes for the, IV. 19; v. 2. 5.
Annunciations, rendering of, by Angelico and others, II. 187; iii. 2. 3. 17.
Anschauung, of the Germans, II. 26; iii. 1. 3. 7.
Anticipation, delight of, beyond the reality, III. 144; iv. 10. 13.
Antinous, idealism of the, II. 110; iii. 1. 13. 3.
Antiquity, authority of, in art, its danger and value, I. xiv–xv; *pref. ed.* 2, 4–7.
„ English and continental feeling for, IV. 4–5; v. 1. 5.
„ reverence for, right, I. 110; ii. 1. 7. 26 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ „ true, III. 99; iv. 7. 21.
„ „ „ „ V. 84; vi. 8. 19.
Antwerp, no poet from, IV. 382; v. 20. 25.
„ streets of, IV. 353; v. 19. 22.
„ works of art at:
Adoration of Magi (Museum), I. 41; i. 2. 2. 7.
Rubens' Family (Church of St. James), V. 279; ix. 6. 10.
„ St. John, V. 277; ix. 6. 6.
Apelles, composition of, II. '83 Epil. 9.
„ leaf-drawing of, V. 39; vi. 5. 2.
Apennines, barren and colourless, III. 246–48; iv. 15. 6–8.
„ „ „ IV. 317; v. 17. 50.
„ Lombard, III. (pl. 14).
Aphrodite, less beautiful than Madonna, I. 34; i. 1. 7. 3.
Apollo, arrows and lyre of, III. 67; iv. 5. 2.
„ *harmony of*, V. 182; viii. 1. 20.
„ *Python* and, its meaning, V. 354 *seqq.*; ix. 11. 10 *seqq.*

Apollo, *continued:*
„ sending plagues on the Greeks, III. 183; iv. 13. 8.
„ "Belvidere," I. 37; i. 2. 1. 5.
„ „ I. 434; ii. 6. 2. 2.
„ „ I. 451 *n*; ii. 6. 3. 23 *n*.
„ „ II. 238 *n*; iii. 2. 5. 20 *n* (no divinity about it).
„ „ III. 72; iv. 5. 8.
Apostles' Creed, "communion of saints" and political economy, V. 379; ix. xii. 6. 7.
Appearances, regard for, right and wrong, V. 295 *seqq.*; ix. 7 16 *seqq.*
Apple-blossoms, beauty of, III. 235–36; iv. 14. 46.
Arabian Nights," changing princess of the, II. 152; iii. 2. 1. 1.
Arbor vitæ, V. 87; vi. 9. 2.
Architecture [Synopsis. I. 50, 108–13, 119–20, 123–24 *n*, 147, 203, 210–11, 433. II. 11 *n*, 219–21, 232, '83 Epil. 5. III. xiii, 68, 100, 248, 270, 330. IV. 358, 379, 380–81. V. 21–2, 196, 220, 324–25]:—
age in, value of signs of, I. 110–12; ii. 1. 7. 26.
author's study of, begun, II. '83 Epil. 5 *n*.
„ „ to be considered in "Modern Painters," I. 137; ii. 1. 7. 13 (ed. 1, 2 only).
„ „ why not discussed there, I. 433; ii. 6. 2. 1.
bad, its influence on artists, III. 330; iv. 18. 8.
beauty of, as enhancing landscape, IV. 366 *n*; v. 20. 2 *n*.
chiaroscuro, its importance, I. 112–13; ii. 1. 7. 27.
decline of, III. 68; iv. 5. 4. *See below, s. Renaissance.*
decoration and construction, II. 10 *n*; iii. 1. 1. 9 *n*.
„ abstraction in, II. 219–21; iii. 2. 4. 14–15.
„ animal form in, *ib.*; *ib.*
detail. *See below, s. effect.*
drawing of, advance in, Bellini to Prout, I. 108 *seqq.*; ii. 1 7. 25 *seqq.* (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ conventional ruins, I. 119; ii. 1. 7. 31 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ plans, over-distinct as pictures, I. 212; ii. 2. 5. 14.
„ *painters* and architects both to do, I. 124 *n*; *ii.* 1. 7. 34 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ *rules* for, I. 110 *seqq.*; ii. 1. 7. 26 (om. ed. 1
„ „ I. 433; ii. 6. 2. 1.

Architecture, *continued:*
durability of, to improve with age, I. 111; ii. 1. 7. 26 (om ed. 1, 2).
effect of, according to light and shade, I. 112–13; ii. 1. 7. 27
„ distance, I. 113; ii. 1. 7. 27 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ eye retiring, I. 202–3; ii. 2. 5. 2.
„ „ I. 210; ii. 2. 5. 12.
flamboyant, IV. 381; v. 20. 23.
foundations in, I. 50; ii. 1. 1. 7.
good, equally effective near or far, I. 113; ii. 1. 7. 27 (om ed. 1, 2).
Gothic, early influences on, IV. 379; v. 20. 20.
Italian painters, ideal school of, is Transalpine, II. 232 iii. 2. 5. 11.
life of the workman to be considered, V. 220; ix. 1. 7.
modern London and old Venice, V. 324–25; ix. 9. 18–19.
painting and, connected, I. 124 *n*; ii. 1. 7. 34 (om. ed. 1, 2)
„ „ III. 100; iv. 8. 1.
rank of, lower than sculpture or painting, and why, II. 11 *n* iii. 1. 1. 9 *n*.
Renaissance, expressed pride, III. 68; iv. 5. 4.
„ the death of, III. 270; iv. 16. 12.
„ „ IV. 380–81; v. 20. 23.
„ monotony of modern, III. 248; iv. 15. 9.
„ vulgarity of, V. 196; viii. 3. 3.
ruin of noble, and need of record, I. 123–24; ii. 1. 7. 3 (om. ed. 1, 2).
symmetry to be sacrificed to use in, III. xiii; *pref.* 6.
tree-structure and, coincidences between, V. 21–2; vi. 3. 14
Turner's, I. 433–34; ii. 6. 2. 1.

See s. Acanthus, Cathedrals, Corinthian, Gothic, Greek, Ionic Nuremberg, Palladio, Parliament, Parthenon, Proportion Pugin, Quatrefoil, Renaissance, Restoration, Stucco, Tre foil, Venice, Whitewash, Windows, Wood.

Arcola, Napoleon I. at, V. 326; ix. 9. 22.
Ardon (Valais), gorge of, IV. 161; v. 12. 21.
„ „ „ clefts near, IV. 273; v. 16. 40.
Arethusa, Hesperid, V. 333 *n*; ix. 10. 8 *n*.
Argentière, Aiguille d', II. 159; iii. 2. 2. 3.
„ „ IV. 220 *n*; v. 15. 16 *n*.
„ *hills* near, IV. 329 *n*; v. 18. 15 *n*.

ocracy, fall of, through idleness and pride, III. 203; iv. 14. 3.
ophanes [SYNOPSIS. I. xxiv *n*, xxvii *n*. III. 108, 198, 260, 265–66, 317. V. 157–58, 160–61, 179, 243 *n*, 284]:—
clouds disliked but studied by, I. xxvii; *pref. ed.* 2. 19.
" " " " III. 260; iv. 15. 21.
" " " " III. 265; iv. 16. 3.
" " " " V. 160–61; vii. 4. 15.
frogs and birds of, V. 284; ix. 6. 21.
ests of, bitter, III. 108; iv. 8. 10.
andscape of, I. xxvii *n*; *pref. ed.* 2. 19 *n*.
" not typical of Greek mind, III. 198; iv. 13. 27.
hought-shop of, V. 179; viii. 1. 14.
vorks of:
Birds, "bent-clawed Graiæ," V. 157–58; vii. 4. 10.
" "Locks of Typhon," V. 161; vii. 4. 16.
Clouds, "great goddesses to the idle," III. 265–66; iv. 16. 3–4.
" "speak ingeniously of smoke," *ib.*; *ib.*
" "dethrone the gods," III. 317; iv. 17. 32.
" song of rain-clouds, V. 157; vii. 4. 10.
Frogs, on Æschylus, I. xxiv *n*; *pref.* 2. 16 *n*.
Plutus, V. 243 *n*; ix. 3. 10 *n*.

ɔtle [SYNOPSIS. I. 20, 62. II. '83 *pref.* 7, 14, 17, 58 *n*, 79, 95 *n*, 179 *n*. III. 324 *n*. IV. 425. V. 135]:—
ıethod of, begins with *φαινόμενα*, I. 62; ii. 1. 3. 2.
ıoral system of, III. 324 *n*; iv. 17. 41 *n*.
ymmetry and *ἰσότης*, II. 79; iii. 1. 8. 3.
apours and their colour, V. 135; vii. 2. 18.
vorks of:
Ethics, as a school book, IV. 425; App. iii. 3.
" "Modern Painters" based on Book x., II. 95; iii. 1. 11. 4 ('83 *n*).
" on envy, temperance, etc., IV. 426; App. iii. 3.
" " habits of choice in moderation, *ib.*; *ib.*
" " intemperance, II. 17; iii. 1. 2. 7.
" " pleasures, II. 14; iii. 1. 2. 3.
" " theoria, II. '83 *pref.* 7.
Rhetoric, as a school book, IV. 425; App. iii. 3.
" *quoted*, I. 20; i. 1. 4. 2 (om. ed. 1, 2).
" " II. 58; iii. 1. 6. 6.
" " II. 179 *n*; iii. 2. 3. 7.

Armour, mediæval, III. 209–10; iv. 14. 11. 13.
„ Shaksperean, IV. 387–88; v. 20. 30.
Armytage, engravings in "Modern Painters," I. '73 *pref.*
„ „ „ „ III. x; *pref.* 5.
„ „ „ „ IV. 310; v. 17. 43 (pl. 48).
„ „ „ „ V. ix; *pref.* 6 *n.*
„ „ „ „ V. 47; vi. 6. 5 (pl. 51).
„ „ „ „ V. 110; vi. 10. 20
„ „ „ „ V. 125 *n*; vii. 2 6 *n* (pl. 67).
„ „ „ „ V. 134 *n*; vii. 2 16 *n* (pl. 63).
„ „ of Raphael's Holy Family, III. 332; iv 18. 12 (pl. 11).
Arno, colour of the, I. 352; ii. 5. 1. 8 (om. ed. 1, 2).
Arnolfo's dome, Florence, III. 277; iv. 16. 24.
Arona, rock of, IV. 269; v. 16. 37 (pl. 41).
Art* [SYNOPSIS. I. i, xvi, xxii, xxv, xxxii, xl, 8, 12, 45, 48–52, 57–8 85, 101, 254, 378. II. 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11 *n*, 116–17, 145 166, 207–8, 241, 245. III. vi–vii, xi, xiii, 1, 3, 14–18, 21–2 23–4, 28, 37, 40–2, 45, 47, 50–1, 60, 63–4, 70–1, 87, 98–9 103–4, 151, 164, 177, 214, 282, 334. IV. 9–10, 16–19, 69 83, 233 *n*, 277, 319, 353–54, 378–82. V. 151–52, 172, 177 194–95, 199, 213–14, 225, 226, 232, 238–39, 363, 372]:—
æstheticism and, II. 11; iii. 1. 1. 10 ('83 *n*).

* *See s.* Abstraction, Activity, Accessories, Aerial perspective, Æsthetics, Affectation, Anachronism, Anatomy, Antiquity, Architecture, Artist, Assertion, Backgrounds, Beaumont, Beauty, Blottesque, Body, Boldness, Breadth, Brown, Brush, Caricature, Chance, Chasing, Chiaroscurists, Chiaroscuro, China, Chinese, Choice, Christian, Classical, Clearness, Climate, Clocks, Coarseness, Coins, Colour, Colourist, Completion, Composition, Conception, Contention, Contrast, Conventionalism, Copyists, Criticism, Curvature, Daguerreotype, Dash, Deception, Decision, Design, Detail, Distances, Distinctness, Dogmatism, Drapery, Drawing, Dress, Effect, Effort, Enamel, Engraving, Etching, Exaggeration, Excellence, Execution, Expression, Evanescence, Facility, Facsimile, Facts, Falsity, Fancy, Figure, Finish, Flemish school, Flesh, Florence, Foreground, Foreshortening, Form, Freedom, French, Fresco, Galleries, Generalization, German, Glass, Gold, Gothic, Gradation, Greece, Grotesque, Harmony, *Heraldry, Historical*, House-decoration, Idealism, Illumination, Imagination, *Imitation*, Inadequacy, Indecision, Indistinctness, India, Infinity, *Inspiration, Intaglio*, Invention, Italy, Jewellery, Landscape, Landscapist

t, *continued:*
aim of, to interpret nature, not to take her place, I. xvi; *ed.* 2. *pref.* 7.
" " " " " III. 149; iv. 10. 19.
" to praise God, not display man's dexterity, I. xxv; *ed.* 2. *pref.* 17.
" the expression of thought and truth, I. 48–52; ii. 1. 1. 2 *seqq.*
allegorical, III. 103–4; iv. 8. 6.
architecture below sculpture and painting, II. 11 *n*; iii. 1. 1. 9 *n.*
bad, evil effects of its habitual use, IV. 353–54; v. 19. 23.
Christian, fails by denying man's animal nature, V. 226; ix. 2. 4.
climate and, V. 151–52, vii. 4. 2.
" V. 238–39; ix. 3. 2. 3.
coldness, a sign of feebleness, I. 51; ii. 1. 1. 9.
completeness in itself of a true piece of, I. xl; *ed.* 2. *pref.* 35.
conventionalism to be dreaded in, I. xvi; *ed.* 2. *pref.* 8.
criticism, 1848, its abuse of colour, II. 242; Add. i. '83 *n* (om. ed. 1).
" is art-faculty essential to? III. xi; *pref.* 5.
deception of, III. 18 *seqq.*; iv. 2. 1 *seqq.* *See s. Deception, Imitation.*
defined as "the expression of delight in God's work," V. 225; ix. 2. 1.
detail and breadth in, I. xxxi–xxxiii; *pref. ed.* 2. 24–5.
dilettanteism in, II. 2; iii. 1. 1. 2.

aw, Lindsay, Lines, Mannerism, Manuscripts, Master, Mediæval, imicry, Models, Moderation, Modern, Moorish, Mosaic, Motive, Mystery, aturalist, Nature, Niggling, Ninevite, Normandy, Northern, Novice, ude, Oil-painting, Old masters, Ornament, Outline, Painter, Painting, llet-knife, Pencil, Perception, Perfectness, Personification, Perspective, arisaism, Photography, Pictures, Picturesque, Popularity, Portraiture ver, Pre-Raphaelites, Profane, Proportion, Purism, Purple, Rapidity, alism, Reality, Realization, Reformation, Relation, Religious, Repose, cue, Rest, Restoration, Romanesque, Rome, Ruins, Rules, Scale, nsibility, Sensuality, Shadow, Sight, Simplicity, Sincerity, Size, Sketches, y-painting, Snow, Softness, Strangeness, Style, Supernatural, Symbolism, mmetry, Sympathy, Subject, Sublimity, Success, Taste, Technical ntures, Theoria, Thirteenth century, Tone, Treatment, Truth, Tusc finess, Unity, Urbino, Utility, Vanity, Variety, Vehicles, Ve ter-colour.

Art, *continued:*
early, want of shade in, I. 57 ; ii. 1. 2. 6.
English, 1843, I. 1 ; *pref.* 1.
evil confronted and conquered by great, V. 232
„ „ „ „ I. xxiii
2. 14.
execution (1400 *seqq.*) increased, as feeling dec
334 ; iv. 18. 14.
facts, *i.e.* truth, the basis, not the crown, of all, I. 5
falsity in, unpleasurable (pathetic fallacy), III. 1(
„ „ „ „ III. 1
12. 15.
great, "art of dreaming," IV. 382 ; v. 20. 24.
„ "common nature" in, III. 15 ; iv. 1. 18.
„ confesses man as both animal and spiritu
ix. 2, 4.
„ delicate always, III. 42 ; iv. 3. 20.
„ details carefully given in, III. 16 ; iv. 1. 1
„ distinct, how far, III. 40 ; iv. 3. 17.
„ errors as to what makes, III. 28–9 ; iv. 3
„ essentials of (noble subject, beauty, since
tion), *ib.* ; *ib.* ; *seqq.*
„ expression of spirits of great men, III. 47
„ „ „ „ „ V. 19
„ „ „ „ „ V. 21.
„ freedom of, V. 194 ; viii. 2. 15.
„ general characteristics, V. 199 ; viii. 3. 8.
„ grasp and breadth of, III. 41 ; iv. 3. 18.
„ invention in all, III. 43 ; iv. 3. 21.
„ „ „ IV. 16 ; v. 2. 1.
„ never fortuitous or contentious, V. 194 ; v
„ "of things seen and believed," III. 87 ; iv
„ points out the most beautiful in nature,
3. 13.
„ produced by men of high feeling, III. 14
„ thought, not execution, the true test of, I. 1
greatest, that with most greatest ideas, I. 8 *seqq.* ;
„ „ „ „ I. 12 ; i. 1
„ „ „ „ III. 3 ; iv
„ „ „ „ III. 45 ;
greatness in, cannot be taught or acquired, III
„ is a gift, III. 151 ; iv. 10. 22.

continued:
high, meaning of the term, III. 3 *seqq.* ; iv. 1. 3 *seqq.*
„ and low, how distinguished, III. 28 *seqq.* ; iv. 3. 3 *seqq.*
„ modern ideal of, III. 70–1 ; iv. 5. 7.
highest, appeals to the mind, not the senses only, I. 48 *seqq.* ; ii. 1. 1. 3 *seqq.*
„ „ to the few only, I. 49 ; ii. 1. 1. 6
„ purely imaginative, III. 44 ; iv. 3. 22.
„ sympathy the basis of, IV. 10 ; v. 1. 12.
historical and imaginative, III. 43–4 ; iv. 3. 21 *seqq.*
„ „ III. 98–9 ; iv. 7. 21.
„ poetical, IV. 16 ; v. 2. 2.
history of, in England, France, and Italy, IV. 380–81 ; v. 20. 23–4.
ideality of, II. 116–17 ; iii. 1. 13. 13.
imaginative and topographical, IV. 17–18 ; v. 2. 4 *seqq.*
imitative, perfection of, described, III. 22–3 ; iv. 2. 7.
„ symbolic and, III. 215 ; iv. 14. 19.
„ time of early, III. 215 ; iv. 14. 19.
infinity, a test of truth in, I. 254 ; ii. 3. 3. 22.
invention, essential to, V. 177 ; viii. 1. 10.
knowledge and feeling as tests of, IV. 233 *n* ; v. 15. 29 *n.*
language, art a kind of, I. 8 ; i. 1. 2. 2.
laws or rules of, exist, III. vi ; *pref.* 2.
„ the safeguard of the unimaginative, II. 166 ; iii. 2. 2. 12.
love of, the only effective patronage, II. 3 ; iii. 1. 1. 2.
luxury supports, IV. 378 ; iv. 20. 19.
man in relation to, V. 225 *seqq.* ; ix. 2. 1 *seqq.*
minuteness of, V. 195 ; viii. 3. 2.
modern, advance of, 1848–83, II. 246 ; Add. 6. '83 *n* (om. ed. 1).
„ developments of, III. xv. ; *pref.* 6.
„ ignorance of, *temp.* Scott, III. 282 ; iv. 16. 33.
„ indistinctness of subjects and treatment, IV. 319 ; v. 18. 1.
moral influence of, too little realized in history, I. xxiii ; *pref. ed.* 2. 14.
morality of, II. 144 ; iii. 1. 15. 5.
„ III. 45 ; iv. 3. 24.
mountain influence on, IV. 378 ; v. 20. 19.
mysterious or indistinct, IV. 58 *seqq.* ; v. 4. 1 seqq.

t, *continued:*
national decline (sensuality) and, III. 71 ; iv. 5. 7.
„ „ and neglect of art, II. 144 ; iii. 1. 15. 5
„ pursuit of arts, its effect, V. 363 ; ix. 11. 25.
naturalist, its denial of man's spirit, V. 226 ; ix. 2. 4.
neglect of works of, II. 6–8 *n* ; iii. 1. 1. 7.
noble, according to artist's aim, III. 24–5 ; iv. 2. 8.
perfection of, I. 378–79 ; ii. 5. 3. 4.
pleasure in, its sources, III. 1 ; iv. 1. 1.
popularity greatest of what kind of art, I. 49 ; ii. 1. 1. 5
position of true, lofty, II. 2–3 ; iii. 1. 1. 2.
production of good, possible to every age, I. xv ; *pref.* 2. 6.
profane, III. 71 ; iv. 5. 7.
realization, all art is, II. 208 ; iii. 2. 4. 3.
„ its growth, III. 51 *seqq.* ; iv. 4. 7 *seqq.*
religion and, inverse ratio of technique and devotion xxiii ; *pref. ed.* 2. 14.
„ and, inverse ratio of technique and devotion, 334 ; iv. 18. 14.
„ misuse of art in (Bible pictures), III. 63–4 4. 23.
sacred, its general influence, III. 48 *seqq.* ; iv. 4. 1 *seq*
„ „ „ III. 60–1 ; iv. 4. 19.
service of, to man, V. 172 ; viii. 1. 1.
size in, sometimes a sign of baseness, V. 196 ; viii. 3. 3
students, aim at clearness, IV. 70 ; v. 4. 16.
„ „ „ IV. 83 ; v. 5. 20.
„ general advice to, "selecting nothing, etc. 199 ; viii. 3. 8.
style in, its meaning, I. 101 ; ii. 1. 7. 20. *See s. Style.*
subjects not attainable by, II. 208 ; iii. 2. 4. 3.
„ recommended, IV. 19–20 ; v. 2. 6.
„ reference to man compulsory in all, V. 226 ; ix
success in, how found, V. 199 ; viii. 3. 8.
talk of, and ignorance of nature, I. 59 ; ii. 1. 2. 7.
„ vanity of modern, II. 2 ; iii. 1. 2 ('83 *n*).
transcendental, its use questioned, V. 372 ; ix. 12. 1.
truth, a sign of beauty in, I. 51 ; ii. 1. 1. 9.
„ a test of greatness and thought in, I. 52 ; ii. 1.
„ does a work of art add to recorded truth? I. 85 ; ii. 1. 7. 8 (om. ed. 1, 2).

ntinued:
efulness of, II. 3–4 ; iii. 1. 1. 3 *seqq.*
„ „ III. 21–2 ; iv. 2. 6.
ournal, Sept. 1, 1854, criticism of "Modern Painters," III. 137 *n* ; iv. 10. 5 *n*.
Jnion, engraving, I. 129 ; ii. 1. 7. 36 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ "Pilgrim's Progress," Christian and Apollyon, engraving of ideal stones, IV. 325 ; v. 18. 10.
ıoke, leaf of, V. 64 ; vi. 7. 14.
s * [SYNOPSIS. I. xxiv–v, xxxi, xxxvii–viii *n*, xlvi–vii, 8–10, 12, 48, 62, 68–70, 78, 89, 124 *n*, 130–32, 139 *n*, 229, 325, 335, 347, 360, 447–50. II. 3, 46, 116, 166, 184 *seqq.*, 222. III. 24, 30–1, 46, 98, 104, 149. IV. 9–15, 16–17, 48, 73–4, 197–98, 389, 413–14. V. 199, 202, 209–15, 221, 225–26] :—
ım of, to produce a connected series of works, I. xlvi ; *pref. ed.* 2. 40.
„ truth and deception, I. 78 ; ii. 1. 7. 1.
„ true aim of, I. 448 *seqq.* ; ii. 6. 3. 22 *seqq.*

OREIGN SCHOOLS:—Albano, Angelico, Apelles, Arnolfo, Backhuysen, nelli, Bartolomeo, Basaiti, Bassano, Bellini, Berghem, Bonifazio, , Both, Botticelli, Bronzino, Canaletto, Canova, Caracci, Caravaggio, gna, Catena, Carpaccio, Cellini, Cima da Conegliano, Cimabue, le, Correggio, Cuyp, Da Vinci, De Hooghe, Denner, Dolci, Domeni- , Dow, Dürer, Dutch School, Fabriano, Fischer, Francia, Gaddi, rti, Ghirlandajo, Giorgione, Giotto, Giulio Romano, Gozzoli, Greuze, li, Guercino, Guido, Hobbima, Holbein, Jan Steen, Laurati, Lippi, ıardo, Loutherbourg, Luca della Robbia, Luini, Mantegna, Masaccio, ling, Memmi, Michael Angelo, Mino da Fiesole, Murillo, Orcagna, ɔeck, Palma, Perugino, Pesellino, Phidias, Pinturicchio, Pisano, ino, Potter, Poussin (N. and G.), Praxiteles, Procaccini, Raphael, brandt, Rethel, Retsch, Rosselli, Rubens, Ruysdael, Salvator, Schon- r, Snyders, Solazzino, Spagnoletto, Tempesta, Teniers, Tintoret, n, Uccello, Vandevelde, Vandyck, Van Eyck, Velasquez, Vernet (H.), nese, Verrocchio, Volterra, Wouvermans, Zeuxis, Zuccaro.
IGLISH SCHOOLS:—Barret, Barry, Bennet, Blacklock, Blake, Brett, ɔtt, Cattermole, Collins, Constable, Cox, Creswick, Cruikshank, dson, Dawson, De Wint, Dighton, Drummond, Etty, Fielding, Flax- , Fuseli, Gainsborough, Girtin, Goodall, Haghe, Harding, Haydon, k, Hunt (H.), Hunt (W.), James, Landseer, Lauder, Lawrence, Leech, Leighton, Leslie, Lewis, Linnell, Mackenzie, Maclise, Martin, is, *Morland, Mulready, Nash*, Nesfield, Palmer, Pickersgill, Pre- *celites, Prout, Pyne, Reynolds*, Richmond, Roberts, Robson, Romney t, *Severn (J.), Stanfield*, Stothard, Tayler, Turner (J. M. W *(W.), Uwins, Varley*, Wallis, Watts, Webster, Wilkie, Wilson

Artists, *continued:*
aim of young, truth alone, I. 447–48; ii. 6. 3. 20.
architects and painters, artists to be both, I. 124 *n*; i
7. 34 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2).
aspects, the science of, IV. 413–14; App. ii. 1.
backgrounds as tests of power, II. 45; iii. 1. 5. 6.
calmness, essential to, V. 213–14; viii. 4. 20. 21.
classes of, mainly two, I. 78; ii. 1. 7. 1.
duty of, to be preachers, I. xlvii–viii; *pref. ed.* 2. 42.
„ to interpret nature, I. 69–70; ii. 1. 4. 4.
„ „ „ III. 149; iv. 10. 19.
"effects" of, I. 229; ii. 3. 2. 1.
facility and indecision, I. xxxi; *pref. ed.* 2. 24.
„ and number of works, I. 448–9; ii. 6. 3. 22.
foresight in composition of great, V. 202; viii. 4. 4.
„ „ „ V. 209–10; viii. 4. 15
grasp of subject by, V. 213; viii. 4. 20.
great, as their aim is great, III. 24; iv. 2. 8.
„ according to choice of subject, III. 29–30; iv. 3.
„ are painter-poets, I. 9; i. 1. 2. 3.
„ forget themselves in their subjects, I. 89; ii. 1. 7.
„ „ „ and are forgotten, I. 325; i
3. 26.
„ mere painters are only "writing-masters," I. 11;
1. 2. 6.
„ symbolism loved by, III 104; iv. 8. 6.
„ sympathy of, IV. 9–13; v. 1. 12. 13.
„ „ „ IV. 14–15; v. 1. 16.
„ „ „ V. 221; ix. 1. 9.
„ „ „ V. 225–26; ix. 2. 1. 2. *See belo*
subjects.
greatest, they who give most greatest ideas, I. 12; i. 1.
„ the noblest thinkers, V. 199; viii. 3. 7. *See s.*
greatness, no one combines all its elements, III. 46; iv. 3.
ideal of, in striking essence of anything, II. 116–17; i
13. 13.
imaginative and unimaginative, II. 166; iii. 2. 2. 12.
knowledge of, of what it should be, I. xxxvi–viii *n*;
ed. 2. 30. 33.
„ „ technical and intellectual, I. 8; i. 1. 2.
„ „ water-painting, as illustrative, I. 358;
16 (om. ed. 1, 2).

ists, *continued*:
license of great, I. 358; ii. 5. 1. 16 (om. ed. 1, 2).
masters and novices distinguished, I. 336; ii. 4. 4. 15.
method of all true, straightforward, V. 210; viii. 4. 16.
qualities needed by, and fatal to, V. 213–15; viii. 4. 20–3.
right mind for an, II. 3; iii. 1. 1. 2 ('83 note).
scenery and its influence on, IV. 73–4; v. 5. 5–6.

See s. Dürer, Giorgione, Titian, Turner (home and surroundings).

self-control essential to, V. 213–14; viii. 4. 20.
selfishness and vanity fatal to, V. 213–14; viii. 4. 20–1.
sight, keenness of, IV. 197–98; v. 14. 18.
subjects, choice of, I. xlvi; *pref. ed.* 2. 40. *See s. Choice.*
" " beauty and character, I. 48; ii. 1. 1. 2.
" " compared to hospitality, IV. 48; v. 3. 17.
" religious, by different artists, II. 186 *seqq.*; iii. 2. 3. 16 *seqq.*
" " landscape in, II. 231 *seqq.*; iii. 2. 5. 9 *seqq.*
" to be various, not to repeat themselves, I. 70; ii. 1. 4. 4.
" " " as they are apt to do, I. 449; ii. 6. 3. 22.
" " emphasize the most important and *vice versâ*, I. 62; ii. 1 3. 1.
" " give nature's constant truths, not her rare violations of truth, I. 68; ii. 1. 4. 1.
" " " nature's moments of highest beauty, I. 68; ii. 1. 4. 1.
" " make artist and spectator self-forgetful, I. xxiv–v; *pref. ed.* 2. 16.
" " paint what they see, I. 347–48; ii. 5. 1. 4 (om. ed. 1, 2).
" " " " " IV. 16–17; v. 2. 2. 3.
" " " " " contentedly, IV. 389; v. 20. 32.
" " " " " in their own age and country, I. 130–2; ii. 1. 7. 37.
" " " " " " " I. 139 *n*; ii. 1. 7. 42 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2).
" " " " " " " III. 98; v 7. 19.

Artists, *continued:*
unconscious, may be so of the laws he works by, III. 9
iv. 7. 12.
Arve, plain of (Sallenches), I. 289; ii. 4. 1. 5.
„ valley of the, IV. 260; v. 16. 26.
„ „ débris in, IV. 297; v. 17. 28.
Arveron, source of the, IV. 214; v. 15. 11.
Asceticism, effect on the body of, II. 123–24; iii. 1. 14. 7.
„ IV. 373; v. 20. 12.
„ errors of, V. 225–26; ix. 2. 2.
„ forms of (religious, military, monetary), V. 357
ix. 11. 17–18.
Ash, leaf of mountain-, V. 25; vi. 4. 6.
Aspects, a science of, as of essences, III. 325–26; iv. 17. 4
Aspen, forms of, V. 29; vi. 4. 8.
„ renderings of, IV. 79 *seqq.*; v. 5. 16 *seqq.* (pl. 27
See s. Homer.
Asphalt colourists, III. 250; iv. 15. 11.
Assaissement, geological, IV. 223 *n*; v. 15. 17 *n.*
Assertion, its growth in art, III. 51; iv. 4. 8.
Assisi, IV. 373; v. 20. 12. *See s. Giotto.*
Association [Synopsis. II. 36–9, 49, 160. III. 19, 307, 310, 329
charm of, peculiarly modern and European, III. 310
17. 21.
„ Turner influenced by, III. 329; iv. 18. 7.
of ideas, accidental and rational, II. 36 *seqq.*; iii. 1. 4. 8 *s*
„ beauty independent of, II. 35; iii. 1. 4. 7.
„ conscience gains force from, II. 37–8; iii. 1. 4.
„ enjoyment of landscape and, III. 307; iv. 17. 1
„ power of, II. 49; iii. 1. 5. 13.
„ „ III. 19; iv. 2. 2.
„ „ V. 241; ix. 3. 6.
„ unconscious, II. 36–7; iii. 1. 4. 9.
„ value to the artist of, II. 160; iii. 2. 2. 5.
Atheism, modern, III. 158; iv. 11. 9.
„ of large cities, IV. 355; v. 19. 24. *See s. Infidelit*
Athene, Pallas, Greek idea of, III. 180; iv. 13. 5.
„ „ Mars' contest with, III. 182; iv. 13. 7.
„ „ shield and Gorgon of, V. 242; ix. 3. 8.
[illegible]næum, art criticism of the, I. xlix; *pref.* ed. 2. 46.
„ (Feb. 10, 1844) on generalization in art, I.
pref. ed. 2. 27.

ns, mountains from, IV. 372 ; v. 20. 11.
ticism, natural and forced, II. 120–21 ; iii. 1. 14. 3.
„ to be made serviceable, V. 360–61 ; ix. 11. 22.
, Hesperides the daughters of, V. 330 ; ix. 10. 4.
V. 387 ; ix. 12. 20.
sphere, perfect clearness of, rare everywhere, IV. 71–2 ; v. 5. 2.
, effects of, in modern landscape, III. 264 *seqq.* ; iv. 16. 2 *seqq.*
es, ivory skin of, III. 158 ; iv. 11. 9.
strong and gentle, V. 289 ; ix. 7. 5.
ition, all God asks of us, V. 166 ; vii. 4. 25.
ba, stem of the, V. 19 ; vi. 3. 12.
„ V. 32 ; vi. 4. 11.
a borealis, II. 36 ; iii. 1. 4. 8 ('83 *n*).
ian generals in Italy, V. 357–58 ; ix. 11. 17.
rity, great art and, V. 194 ; viii. 2. 15.
r :—
YNOPSIS. I., II., III. I. i, 26, 94, 96, 165, 205, 351, 354, 365, 367. II. '83 *pref.*, §§ 3, 6, 8, 9 ; p. 24, 27, 29, 43, 49, 61, 66, 73, 76, 84, 88, 92, 120, 242, 246, '83 Epil. §§ 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14. III. vi–viii, x, xi, xii, xiii, xv–xvi, 62, 66, 94, 96, 243, 268–69, 307–10, 321–22, 334–35, 341 *n*, 359–60. IV. vii, 10 *n*, 59–60, 142, 181 *n*, 190 *n*, 197, 201, 219 *n*, 236–38, 299 *n*, 365, 377, 398–99, 420 *n*, 422. V. v, vii, ix, x, xi, 87, 105, 111 *n*, 115, 121, 144 *n*, 162, 173, 199, 220, 230–32, 298 *n*, 311, 356–57, 366 *n*, 372, 385] :—
. *Personal, Character, Life, etc. II. His Work and Teaching. III. Miscellaneous. IV. His Books— (a) Their Style. (b) Quoted or referred to.*
: *Personal.*
as a child, at the sea, II. 43 ; iii. 1. 5. 3.
Bible-training of, II. '83 Epil. 7.
birthday dinner-party, II. '83 Epil. 14.
born in London, earliest years, III. 307–8 ; iv. 17. 14.
earliest recollection, Friar's Crag, etc., III. 307 ; iv. 17. 13.
father's wine business, II. 25 ; iii. 1. 36 ('83 *n*).
his character, II. '83 ; *pref.* 9.
imaginative power decreased, 1846–83, II. 60 ; iii. 6. 8 ('83 *n*).

Author, *continued:*
love of mountains and nature, III. 307; iv. 17. 13 *seqq.*
„ „ IV. 365; v. 20. 1.
modesty of, II. 27; iii. 1. 3. 11 ('83 *n*).
not inventive, III. 96; iv. 7. 16 (F.A. *n*).
„ „ III. 308; iv. 17. 17.
religious feelings:
as a child, III. 308; iv. 17. 16.
early life, V. 164; vii. 4. 22 (F.A. *n*).
evangelical education, II. 29; iii. 1. 3. 13 ('83 *n*).
„ outburst instanced, II. 120; iii. 1. 14. 2.
faith, 1845, II. '83 Epil. 7.
liberal, III. 242; iv. 14. 53.
on Protestantism and Rome, III. 268–70; iv. 16. 2
his health, delicate, 1841, II. '83 Epil. 1.
his movements:
1840. Rome, crossing the Campagna, I. 165; ii. 2. 2.
„ „ II. 73; iii. 1. 7. 5 ('83 *n*).
„ „ V. ix; *pref.* 7.
1842. Switzerland, II. '83 Epil. 3, 4.
Bruges, I. 26; i. 1. 5. 5.
1844. Switzerland, II. '83 Epil. 3, 4.
1845. Florence, II. '83 Epil. 10.
Geneva (diary on Rhone), I. 354; ii. 5. 1. (om. ed. 1, 2).
Venice, I. 351; ii. 5. 1. 7 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ Lucca, II '83 Epil. 6.
„ Pisa, *ib.*; *ib.* 6–7.
1847. Scotland, II. 246; Add. 8 (om. ed. 1).
1849. Switzerland, „ Cascade des Pélerins } IV. 299 *n*; v. 17. 30 *n*.
1850. Venice, IV. 347; v. 19. 14.
1851. Matlock (diary), V. 230–31; ix. 2. 12.
1853. Edinburgh, IV. 423; App. iii. 2.
1856. Denmark Hill, III. xiii; *pref.* 6.
„ „ „ IV. vii; *pref.* 4.
1856–60. Various, V. v; *pref.* 1.
1858. Germany (studying Titian), V. vii–viii; *pref.* 4.
„ Turin, V. vii; *pref.* 4.
„ Rheinfels (Basle), V. 367 *n*; ix. 11. 30 *n*.
1874. Rome, II. '83 Epil. 13.
1882. Pisa, II. 76; iii. 1. 7. 7 ('83 *n*).
„ „ II. 88; iii. 1. 10. 3 ('83 *n*).
1883. Oxford (re-acceptance of chair), II. '83 Epil.
1888. Chamouni, V. '88 Epil.

tinued:

Work and Teaching:

a) Generally:

asserts positive good and evil, II. 67; iii. 1. 6. 14 ('83 *n*).

charge of being illogical, III. viii; *pref.* 4.

„ inconsistency, III. x; *pref.* 4.

„ „ V. 298 *n*; ix. 7. 21 *n*.

distinctive character, its reference of all to human life, V. 219–20; ix. 1. 7.

fights for truth, III. 341 *n*; iv. 18. 26 *n*.

„ „ V. 164; vii. 4. 22 (F.A. *n*).

its originality, III. 359; App. iii.

religious side of, misunderstood, II. '83; *pref.* 6.

said to be hopeless, V. 385; ix. 12. 18.

Utopianism of, III. 321–22; iv. 17. 37.

„ „ IV. 398–99; v. 20. 42.

work of, concerned with *aspects*, V. 111 *n*; vi. 10. 23 *n*.

b) on art:

autobiographical sketch of his art studies, 1840 *seqq.*, II. '83 Epil. 1 *seqq.*

condition of his knowledge, 1843, V. ix–x; *pref.* 7.

„ „ „ 1845, II. 73; iii. 1. 7. 5. '83 *n*.

distinctive character of his books, V. 220; ix. 1. 7.

And see below, s. IV. (*b*) "*Modern Painters.*"

familiar with galleries of Europe, I. ix; *pref.* 4.

„ *e.g.* Louvre, I. 339 *n*; ii. 5. 1. 21 *n* (ed. 3 only).

first to expound Turner, Tintoret, Luini, Botticelli, Carpaccio, II. '83 Epil. 13.

ignorant of northern painters, I. 95; ii. 1. 7. 15 (om. ed. 1, 2).

love of composition in a picture, V. 173; viii. 1. 2.

plans for work on religious art, III. 62; iv. 4.

power of interpreting art, II. '83 Epil. 12.

practical artist, I. 206; ii. 2. 5. 7.

Author: on art, *continued:*
practical artist, II. '83 Epil. 1 *seqq.*
„ not an amateur, III. vi–vii ; *pref.*
„ nor a theorist, I. ix ; *pref.* 4.
P.R.B. influenced by, V. 102 ; vi. 10. &
Tintoret and, II. '83 Epil. 12.
Titian studied by, 1858, V. viii. ; *pref.* 4.
Turner and :
arrangement of Turner's drawings, 185
58, V. v ; *pref.* 1 *seqq.*
increased admiration for Turner, 1843-
V. 372 ; ix. 12. 1.
plans further work on Turner, V. 366
ix. 11. 30 *n.*
saw more in Turner than Turner himself
IV. 236–37 ; v. 15. 32. *See s. Turn*
Working Men's College, III. 359 ; App. iii.
(*c*) his drawings :
early (ætat. 4), I. 206 ; ii. 2. 5. 7.
Campo Santo, Pisa, II. '83 Epil. 8.
during 1840, II. '83 Epil. 1 *seqq.*
for "Modern Painters," III. xi ; *pref.* 5.
„ „ III. 335 ; iv. 18.
(pl. 14. 15).
of Rhine-falls, looked at by Turner, I. 369 ;
5. 2. 2 (F.A. *n*).
S. Gothard, III. 94 ; iv. 7. 13.
(*d*) geological :
diary quoted (Aiguille Blaitière), IV. 420
App. ii. 5.
for "Modern Painters," III. xii ; *pref.* 3.
how directed by Turner, II. '83 Epil. 3.
its nature, IV. 180 *n* ; v. 13. 18 *n.*
much time spent among mountains, III. 6
iv. 5. 1.
work in the Alps, IV. 190 *n* ; v. 14. 12 *n.*
„ „ IV. 197–202 ; v. 14.
22.
„ „ IV. 219 *n* ; v. 15. 16 *n.*
(*e*) political economy, II. '83 *pref.* 3.
„ „ V. v ; *pref.* 1.
„ „ V. 220 ; ix. 1. 7.

r, *continued*

II. Miscellaneous:

advice to art-students, V. 199 ; viii. 3. 8.
appreciation of, by public, II. '83 Epil. 13.
black spruce, his favourite tree, V. 87 ; vi. 9. 3.
books read by, and influencing, III. 359 *seqq.* ; App. iii.
cloud-studies of, IV. 59 ; v. 4. 2.
„ „ to be published, V. 144 *n* ; vii. 3. 13 *n*.
Fors' power asserted, V. 356 ; ix. 11. 13.
guide. *See s. Couttet.*
home of, why no æsthetic decoration, II. '83 *pref.* 8.
inclined to metaphysics, III. 279 ; iv. 16. 28.
might have been a Catholic Archbishop, II. '83 Epil. 10.
misquoted and misunderstood, I. ix ; *pref.* 3.
modern science and, V. 115 ; vii. 1. 3.
pine-tree done justice to by him, IV. 142 ; v. 11. 9. (F.A. *n*).
plans for catalogue of Turner, III. x ; *pref.* 5.
„ will make no more, III. xiii ; *pref.* 6.
"pupils" of (just use of term), V. 311 ; ix. 8. 13.
wishes he had never seen Venice or Tintoret, II. '83 Epil. 10.

III. Books of:

(*a*) *Style:*

affected by Carlyle, Helps, etc., III. 359–60 ; App. iii.
defects of earlier, *e.g.* hissing sentence, II. 84 ; iii. 1. 9. 6.
descriptions of nature, better done by others, II. '83 Epil. 13.
dogmatism of, admitted, II. 92 ; iii. 1–10. 8 ('83 *n*).
„ charged against, III. vi ; *pref.* 2.
„ „ „ V. 121 ; vii. 2. 1.
fine writing of, its folly, II. 48 ; iii. 1. 5. 12 ('83 *n*).
imitation of Johnson and Hooker, II. 242 ; Add. 1. '83 *n* (om. ed. 1).
strong in condemnation, instance of, I. 93 and ii. 1. 7. 13 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2).

Author: books of, *continued:*
(*b*) *Quoted or referred to:*
"A Joy for Ever" (Political Economy of Ar
V. v; *pref.* 1.
"Academy Notes," did not break author's frien
ships, II. '83 Epil. 4.
"Arrows of the Chace," Letters on H. Hunt, I
63–4 *n*; v. 4. 8 *n*.
"Deucalion," i. 10, on value of vulgar terminolog
II. 10; iii. 1. 1. 8 ('83 *n*
" ii. 1, on definition of species, II. 10
iii. 1. 13. 2 ('83 *n*).
" " "Modern Painters," II. '
pref. 1.
" " rivers and their courses, IV
99; v. 7. 6 (F.A. *n*).
"Eagle's Nest," on anatomy, II. 103; iii. 1. 12.
('83 *n*).
" " " modesty, II. '83 *pref.* 6 *n*.
"Elements of Drawing," how written, V. v
pref. 1.
" " on Dürer's Cannon, V
259; ix. 4. 7.
" " " leaves, V. 26 *n*; v
4. 6 *n*.
"Elements of Perspective," V. 128; vii. 2. 11.
"Ethics of the Dust," II. '83 *pref.* 6.
"Fors Clavigera," Nos. 42 and 53, on author
early Bible-lessons, II. '83 Epil. 7.
"Harbours of England," on mediæval dislike
the sea, III. 203 *n*
iv. 14. 2 *n*.
" " " sentence in, praised,
402–3; ii. 5. 3. 3
(F.A. *n*).
"Laws of Fésole," "All great art is praise," I
100; iii. 1. 12. 5 ('83 *n*).
"Lecture on M. Angelo and Tintoret," III. 49
iv. 4. 5 (F.A. *n*).
"Lectures on Architecture and Painting" (E
burgh), 1854:—
" " III. 43 *n*; iv. 3. 21 *n*.

books of, quoted or referred to, *continued:*
"Lectures on Architecture and Painting" (Edinburgh), 1854:—
„ „ III. 99; iv. 7. 21 *n.*
„ „ (on Pre-Raphaelitism), III. 150; iv. 20. 21.
„ „ III. 327 *n*; iv. 18. 3 *n*
„ „ IV. 400; v. 20. 44.
"Love's Meinie," on "Modern Painters," Vol. II. '83 *pref.* 10.
"Modern Painters" [SYNOPSIS. I. *pref. ed.* 1; xi, xii, xvi, xix–xxii, xliii–l, *n*; *pref. ed.* 3; *pref.* '73; 5–6, 146–48, 237, 404, 410. II. '83 *pref.* 1–4, 10; 1–2, 9, 19–20, 39, 55, 68, 93, 111, 129, 144, 150–1, 176, 239, '83 Epil. 3, 8–9, 14. III. v, vi, vii, viii, ix, x, xii, xiii; 1, 2, 137 *n*, 233, 346. IV. v–vii, '29, 35, 56–7, 84–6, 125, 126, 131, 197, 202, 277, 396, 399. V. v, vii, ix–xi; 9 *n*, 138–39, 151, 172, 220, 357, 372 and *n*]:—
generally:
aim and plan of, originally, I. i; *pref.* 1.
„ to declare beauty of God's work, V. x; *pref.* 8.
„ „ estimate truly ancient and modern landscape, I. 5; i. 1. 1. 3.
„ „ get artists appreciated, not neglected, I. i; *pref.* 2
„ „ insist on study of nature, I. xliii; *pref.* 2. 39.
„ „ raise public taste, more than to show supremacy of Turner, } I. i.; *pref.* 1. V. 357; ix. 11. 16.
„ „ „ „
anonymous authorship of (an open secret, 1848), II. '83 Epil. 14.
author grew wiser between vols. 1 and 5, IV. 125; v 9. 6 (F.A. *n*).
„ „ „ „ „ V. 138–9; vii. 3. 4.
criticism of, by *Art Journal*, for praising both Pre-Raphaelites and Turner, III. 137 *n*; iv. 10. 5 *n*.
edition 1873, author's reluctancy, I. '73 *pref.*
„ „ meant to be final and complete,

Author: books of, "Modern Painters," *continued:*
ended, not finished, V. 372; ix. 12. 1.
engravers to, III. xii; *pref.* 5.
enough if it rouses reader to learn more, V. 9 *n*; 2. 4 *n*.
errors of, not illogical ones, III. viii; *pref.* 4.
growth of the work traced, V. ix *seqq.*; *pref.* 7 *n*.
illustrations to. III. x–xiii; *pref.* 5–6.
" auhor's own work on, III. *pref.* 6.
,, plans for, I. 238; ii. 3. 2. 13.
,, plates, 1873 condition, I. '73 *pr*
misunderstanding of, intelligible, IV. vii; *pref.*
origin and course of, V. ix–x; *pref.* 7.
passages criticised by author, IV. 125–26; v. 9 (F.A. *n*).
,, cut out by author, I. xliv *n*; *pref.* 2. 45 *n* (ed. 2 only).
picture galleries chiefly referred to in, I. ix; *pref.*
plan of, originally, II. 93; iii. 1. 11. 1 ('83 *n*).
,, I. xlvi–vii; *pref. ed.* 2. 41.
,, V. 172; viii. 1. 1.
style of, a hissing sentence, II. 176; iii. 2. 3. ('83 *n*).
,, not dogmatic, III. vi; *pref.* 2.
,, Socratic, II. 111; iii. 1. 13. 5.
success, author certain of ultimate, I. xix; *pr* *ed.* 2. 12.
suggestive often, if not quite right, III. viii; *pref.*
tendencies of, mainly right, III. vii–viii; *pref.*
the nature of beauty, *the* subject of the boo IV. 202; v. 14. 24.
title of, originally "Turner and the Ancients," 372 *n*; ix. 12. 1 *n*.
work often needed for a single sentence, III. vi *pref.* 3.
writing of, death of Turner and, III. v; *pref.* 1.
,, how done, V. 220; ix. 1. 7.
,, of necessity, V. xi; *pref.* 8.
Vol. I.
a complete portion of the work, I. x; *pref.* 5.
,, ,, though introductory only, I. xii; *pr* *ed.* 2. 2.
description of storm at sea in, criticized, I. 400. ii. 5. 3. 38 (F.A. *n*).

: books of, "Modern Painters," *continued:*
its criticism of living artists, I. xlix; *pref. ed.* 2. 45.
„ „ only three living artists depreciated, I. viii; *pref.* 3.
„ method, argues from truth, not beauty, I. 410; ii. 6. 1. 7.
„ origin, V. ix–x; *pref.* 7.
„ written (as also Vol. II.) to advocate Turner, III. v; *pref.* 1.
„ passages referred to (ii. 2. 1), IV. 35; v. 3. 1.
„ „ „ (i. 1. 5), IV. 56; v. 3. 24.
„ „ „ IV. 198; v. 14. 18.
„ „ „ V. 138–39; vii. 3. 4.
„ „ „ V. 151; vii. 4. 1.
„ plan and nature, I. 147–48; ii. 1. 7. 47.
„ „ „ III. 1.; iv. 1. 1.
public reception of, I. xii; *pref. ed.* 2. 2.
„ criticism of, refuted, I. xv *seqq.*; *pref. ed.* 2. 6. *seqq.*
„ „ „ I. xvi–xvii; *pref. ed.* 2. 9.
„ „ „ I. xix–xxii; *pref. ed.* 2. 13.
revision of (ed. 3), I. *pref. ed.* 3 (ed. 3 only).
style of, over violent, I. xlviii; *pref. ed.* 2. 44.
„ „ „ II. 1. 2; iii. 1. 1. 1, 2.
too much weight given to author's own preferences, II. 39; iii. 1. 4. 12.
written in enthusiasm, II. '83 Epil. 3.
Vol. II.
aim of, to show that art is moral, II. 144; iii. 1. 15. 5.
argument of, summarized, II. '83 *pref.* 3. 4
edition of 1883, II. '83 *pref.* 1. 2.
most-quoted sentence of, II. 149; iii. 1. 15. 11.
passages, referred to, II. 151; iii. 2. 1 (Introd. Note '83).
„ ("closing canticle"), II. 239; iii. 2. 5. 21 ('83 *n*).
„ (opening words), III. 2; iv. 1. 1.
„ III. 233; iv. 14. 41.
„ IV. 29; v. 2. 17.
„ IV. 35; v. 3. 1.

Author: books of, "Modern Painters," *continued:*
passages, IV. 202; v. 14. 24.
,, IV. 277; v. 17. 3.
style of, affected, II. 18; iii. 1. 2. 8. 9 ('83 *n*).
,, fine writing deplored, II. 55; iii. 1. ('83 *n*).
,, ,, ,, II. 68; iii. 1. 6.
,, juvenile vanity, II. 9; iii. 1. 1. 8 ('83
,, long sentences in, II. 20; iii. 1. ('83 *n*).
temper in which written, II. '83 Epil. 14.
value of, II. '83 *pref.* 10.
work on, at Pisa, 1845, II. '83 Epil. 9.

Vol. III.
arrangement of the work, altered with, III. *pref.* 6.
delay before Vols. III. and IV., III. v, xiii; 1. 6.
frontispiece to Vol. III., IV. vi.
less systematic than I. and II., III. 1; iv. 1.
"Purism" chapter, II. 130; iii. 1. 14. 15 ('83
style (p. 37), IV. 58; v. 4. 1.

Vol. IV.
illustrations to, IV. v–vi; *pref.* 2. 3.
passages in, praised, IV. 86; v. 6. 2 (F.A. *n*).
,, ,, IV. 131; v. 10. 4 (F.A. *n*
plan of, IV. 84–5; v. 5. 21–2.
,, IV. 181; v. 13. 19.
plans for, III. 346; iv. 18. 32.

Vol. V.
illustrations to, V. viii–ix; *pref.* 6.
,, Ancilla Domini, II. '83 Epil. 8.
plans for, III. 346; iv. 18. 32.
,, IV. 396; v. 20. 39.
,, IV. 399; v. 20. 42.
production of, V. v; *pref.* 1.
proposed section on the sea omitted, V. *pref.* 5.

"Pre-Raphaelitism," V. 102 *n*; vi. 10. 8 *n*.
,, ,, on John Lewis' animals 285 *n*; ix. 6. 22 *n*.

books of, *continued:*
"Pre-Raphaelitism," on Turner's Highland drawings, III. 251; iv. 15. 12.
" " " " recollection of early impressions, IV. 30; v. 2. 18.
" " " " Yorkshire hills, IV. 259; v. 16. 25.
"Proserpina," II. 110, 113; iii. 1. 13. 3. 8 ('83 *n*).
"Queen of the Air," II. 238; iii. 2. 5. 20 ('83 *n*).
"Sesame and Lilies," "Mystery of Life," II. 73; iii. 1. 7. 5 ('83 *n*).
"Seven Lamps," II. 10 *n*; iii. 1. 1. 9 *n* ('83 Add.).
" " "Lamp of Memory," II. 37; iii. 1. 4. 9 ('83 *n*).
" " great art is of things seen, III. 86–7; iv. 7. 5.
" " Chap. IV., § 3, III. 233; iv. 14. 41.
" " " § 9, V. 298 *n*; ix. 7. 21 *n*.
" " on desire for greatness, V. 196; viii. 3. 3.
"Stones of Venice," II. 11 *n*; iii. 1. 1. 9 *n* ('83 Add.).
" " its connection with "Modern Painters," III. 100; iv. 8. 1.
referred to, Vol. I. 1. 14 . . . I. 92 *n*; ii. 1. 7. 12 *n* (om. ed. 1–4).
" 19. 14 . . . II. '83 Epil. 5 *n*.
" 20. 15–16 . . III. 233; iv. 14. 41.
" " 19 (pl. 7) . IV. 195; v. 14. 16.
" 23. 5 . . . I. 121 *n*; ii. 7. 32 *n*

Author: books of, "Stones of Venice," referred to, *con*
Vol. I. 27. 33 (pl. 17) . . V. 53 ; \
„ 30. 5 . . . . . I. 51 *n* ;
7 *n* (
5).
„ App. xi . . . . I. 92 *n* ;
12 *n*
1–4).
„ „ . . . . . I. 130 *n*
37 *n.*
1–4).
„ App. xvii . . . I. 15 *n* ;
n (om.
Vol. II. 5, 30–34 (sanctity of colour),
i
„ „ „ „
„ 6 (Nature of Gothic) III. 77
„ „ „ III. 292
43.
„ „ 51 (on evil) . III. ix ; *f*
Vol. III. 1. 9 (on curves) IV. 284 ;
„ 1–2 (Renaissance) IV. 392 ;
„ 3 (grotesque Renaissance)
2 ; iv. 8
„ 3, 74 . . . . IV. 408 ;
„ 4. 3 *seqq.* . . . V. 299 *n*
21 *n.*
„ „ 7–21 . . . . III. 45 *n*
24 *n.*
„ „ 21 . . . . III. 148 *n*
18 *n.*
Turner Notes, 1857, V. 328 *n* ; ix. 10. 1 *n.*
„ „ „ „ 363 *n* ; ix. 11. 26 *n.*
„ „ 1858, „ 328 *n* ; ix. 10. 1 *n.*
„ „ 1878 (Splugen), II. '83 Epil. 3.
„ „ „ ("Modern Painters" quoted
seqq. ; ix. 11. 18 *seqq.*
[redacted]*hors, imaginative* and the reverse, VI. 178 ; iii.
('83 n).
on pensiveness, V. 85 ; vi. 8. 20.
n, III. 299 ; iv. 17. 4.

son, Shakspeare and mountain-influence, IV. 382, 385; v. 25. 29.
we, fear distinct from, II. 135–36; iii. 1. 14. 26.

ckgrounds, light and dark, their value, II. 45; iii. 1. 5. 6.
ckhuysen's clouds, I. 235; ii. 3. 3. 19 (ed. 1 only).
" libels on the sea, I. 348–49; ii. 5. 1. 4–5 (om. ed. 1, 2).
" seas of, I. 365; ii. 5. 1. 21.
" work of (Dulwich Gallery, 75), I. 235; ii. 3. 3. 19 (ed. 1 only).
on [SYNOPSIS. II. 140. III. 296, 302, 314, 326, 357. IV. 383–84, 396. V. 158, 194]:—
anecdote of, his reply as a child to the Queen, IV. 383–84; v. 20. 27.
" " " " IV. 396; v. 20. 38.
haracter and breeding of (compared with Pascal's), IV. 383–84; v. 20. 27.
" " his servility, III. 314; iv. 17. 27.
st philosopher of material nature, III. 296; iv. 16. 45.
idy and love of nature by, III. 302; iv. 17. 7.
be studied, III. 357; App. 2.
rner gives aspects, Bacon essences, III. 325–26; iv. 17. 43.
ks of:
"Advancement of Learning," V. 158; vii. 4. 12.
"do it by a kind of felicity," V. 194; viii. 2. 15.
on ideal beauty, II. 140; iii. 1. 14. 32.
of use in rousing indignation, III. 279; iv. 16. 28.
varice of, II. 147; iii. 1. 15. 8.
See s. Crimea.
rue and false, mediæval and modern, III. 210; iv.

urnt to death at a. *See s. De la Vigne.*
lythe, Blythe, Blythe," V. 297; ix. 7. 19.
va Corbies," III. 262; iv. 15. 21.
ace of religion in, III. 269; iv. 16. 10.
cteristics of, III. 276; iv. 16. 23 and F.A. n.
of, affected, III. 277; iv. 16. 26.

Bandinelli [SYNOPSIS. I. 442. II. 112 *n*, 132, 198] :—
I. 442 ; ii. 6. 3. 9.
size of ideals, II. 112 ; iii. 1. 13. 6 ('83 *n*).
want of imagination (his Hercules and Cacus), II. 198 ; i 2. 3. 27.
works of :

Christ, vulgar, II. 132 ; iii. 1. 14. 20.
statue, St. Croce, Florence, II. 198 ; iii. 2. 3. 27.

Banks, author's use of the term, IV. 305 ; v. 17. 37.
„ earth-, miniature mountains, I. 334–35 ; ii. 4. 4. 11–12
„ formation of, IV. 277 ; v. 17. 1.
„ mountain and hill side, IV. 291 *seqq.* ; v. 17. 21.
„ vegetation of, luxuriant, IV. 132 ; v. 10. 5.
Barret, George, fine light and tone of, I. 163 *n* ; ii. 2. 1. 21 *n*.
„ „ foliage and twilight of, I. 439 ; ii. 6. 3. 3.
„ „ „ „ „ I. 448 ; ii. 6. 3. 22.
„ „ praise of, IV. 79 ; v. 5. 15.
Barry, huge works of, V. 196 ; viii. 3. 3.
„ quoted, on chiaroscuro, I. 191 ; ii. 2. 3. 9.
„ „ „ formation of judgment, I. 4 ; i. 1. 1. 2.
„ „ „ want of truth in early art, I. 58 ; ii. 1. 2. 6.
Bartolomeo, Fra [SYNOPSIS. I. 163, 189. II. 2 *n*, 129, 236, 239, E 5. 6] :—
holy feeling and light of, I. 163 ; ii. 2. 1. 22.
no original power in, II. '83 Epil. 6.
not popular, and why, I. 2 *n* ; i. 1. 1 *n* (ed. 1, 2 only).
works of :

Angels (Lucca), II. 236 ; iii. 2. 5. 17.
Last Judgment (Florence, Ospedaletto), II. 195 ; iii. 2. 3. 2
Magdalen (Lucca), II. '83 Epil. 5. 6.
portraiture of Savonarola, II. 129 ; iii. 1. 14. 14.
St. Stephen, II. 239 ; iii. 2. 5. 21.

Basaiti, Marco, all religious works, V. 246 ; ix. 3. 17.
„ „ work (Venice Acad.), its golden sky, I. 89 ; ii. 7. 11 (om. ed. 1, 2).
Bassano, cattle-pieces of, V. 285–86 ; ix. 6. 23.
„ colour without form (jewels), II. 216 ; iii. 2. 4. 10.
„ „ „ „ V. 350 ; ix. 11. 8 *n*.
Battle, god of, Greek idea, II. 238 ; iii. 2. 5. 20.
Baxter, R., quoted on truth, I. xix ; *pref. ed.* 2. 12.

aumont, Sir G., "Where do you put your brown tree?" I. xliv *n* ; *pref. ed.* 2. 39 *n*.

auty [SYNOPSIS. I. xxxiii *n* 14, 25–7, 45–6, 51, 55, 441. II. '83 *pref.* 4, 13, 18–21 *seqq.*, 29–33, 35, 39–42, 49–50, 67, 73, 90, 94–7, 100, 104–7, 108 *seqq.*, 116, 123, 142–44, 145, 148. III. 1, 26–7, 35 *n*, 37–8, 66, 73–4, 158–59, 208–9, 270–71, 302 *seqq.*, 325. IV. 138–39, 202, 277 *seqq.*, 348–49, 356–57. V. 59, 81–3, 232, 357] :—

absolute or the result of custom? II. 33 ; iii. 1. 4. 3. *See s. Custom.*

„ „ „ III. 26–7 ; iv. 3. 1. 2.

association of ideas not the basis of, II. 35 ; iii. 1. 4. 7.

Christian and pagan sense of, compared, II. 19 ; iii. 1. 2. 9. 10.

contrast essential to, III. 37–8 ; iv. 3. 14.

definition of, I. 29–30 ; i. 1. 6. 1.

„ „ II. '83 *pref.* 4.

„ „ is not truth, II. 32 ; iii. 1. 4. 1.

„ „ or usefulness, II. 33 ; iii. 1. 4. 2.

different degrees of, necessary and serviceable, II. 94 ; iii. 1. 11. 2.

differently seen by different persons, II. 39–40 ; iii. 1. 4. 12.

division into typical and vital, II. 31 ; iii. 1. 3. 16.

enjoyment of, destroyed by satiety, IV. 138–39 ; v. 11. 7.

everything (even an ugly thing) has some, III. 38 ; iv. 3. 15.

expression (moral) and, II. 104–5 ; iii. 1. 12. 10.

faces gain beauty by virtue, II. 123 ; iii. 1. 14. 6.

„ real and ideal beauty of, III. 73–4 ; iv. 5. 11.

false ideas about, II. 32 *seqq.* ; iii. 1. 4. 1. *seqq.*

form and, curves essential, II. 65 ; iii. 1. 6. 12.

„ IV. 277 *seqq.* ; v. 17. 3 *seqq.* *See s. Form.*

fulfilment of function as basis of, II. 108 *seqq.* ; iii. 1. 13. 1 *seqq.*

„ „ „ „ II. 116 ; iii. 1. 13. 12.

God's gift to man, not a necessity, II. 17 ; iii. 1. 2. 6.

„ seal on His works, II. 39 ; iii. 1. 4. 12.

happiness *and, go together*, II. 97 ; iii. 1. 12. 1.

ideal, its meaning, I. 31 ; i. 1. 6. 6.

ideas of, I. 14 ; i. 1. 3. 1.

„ *I. 29 seqq. ;* i. 1. 6. 1 *seqq.*

Beauty, *continued:*
ideas of, object of their study, I. 46; i. 2. 3. 6.
„ instinctive, II. 49; iii. 1. 5. 14.
„ „ III. 1–2; iv. 1. 1.
indifference to. *See below, s. modern.*
intellectual, meaning of, I. 30; i. 1. 6. 4.
littleness of some, I. 45; i. 2. 3. 4.
love of, artists ranked according to, III. 35–7; iv. 3. 12 *seqq.*
„ authors ranked according to, III. 302 *seqq.*; iv. 17. 7 *seqq.*
„ essential to great art, *ib.; ib.*
„ „ „ knowledge of beauty, V. 356–7; ix. 11. 15.
„ not unscientific, III. 325; iv. 17. 42.
mediæval and ancient love of, III. 208–10; iv. 14. 11–12.
moderation essential to, II. 90; iii. 1. 10. 6.
modern disregard of manly, III. 158–59; iv. 11. 9.
„ indifference to, V. 357; ix. 11. 15.
moral, not sensual, II. 13; iii. 1. 2. 1.
„ qualities of, II. 18–19; iii. 1. 2. 8. *See below, s. physical.*
morality and, their connection, II. 144; iii. 1. 15. 5. *See s. Goodness.*
nature of, *the* subject of "Modern Painters," IV. 202; v. 14. 24.
not created by man, but a necessity of God's work, II. 94; iii. 1. 11. 2.
perfect, how far conceivable by man, II. 143; iii. 1. 15. 2.
„ „ existent on earth, *ib.; ib.*
„ man not to live amid, IV. 138; v. 11. 7.
physical, more perceptible than moral, III. 72–3; iv. 5. 8–10.
„ nobility of, III. 73; iv. 5. 10. *See s. Body, Physical beauty, etc.*
principles of universal, asserted to exist, I. xxxiii *n*; *pref. ed.* 2. 26 *n.*
„ „ demonstrable, II. 29; iii. 1. 3. 14
pursuit of, and truth, I. 51; ii. 1. 1. 9.
„ reckless, III. 27; iv. 3. 2.
„ vulgar, III. 73; iv. 5. 10. *See s. Death.*
rarity of extreme, II. 29; iii. 1. 3. 13 ('83 *n*).
repose, a test of, II. 73; iii. 1. 7. 5.
„ „ II. 116; iii. 1. 13. 12.

auty, *continued:*
ruin of, by man, V. 357 ; ix. 11. 15.
self-sacrifice, the parent of, V. 59 ; vi. 7. 7.
sense of, based on what, II. 107 ; iii. 1. 12. 12.
„ deficient, in many good men, II. 148–9 ; iii. 1. 15. 9
„ an eye for beauty, like ear for music, I. 55 ; ii. 1. 2. 3.
„ „ „ „ „ II. 145 ; iii. 1. 15. 6.
„ degraded, if not based on morality, II. 18–19 ; iii. 1. 2. 8–9.
„ healthy and morbid, II. 21 *seqq.* ; iii. 1. 3. 1 *seqq.*
„ how exalted, how debased, V. 232 ; ix. 2. 13.
„ keenest in youth, II. 42 ; iii. 1. 5. 2.
„ no incentive to duty (Schiller), II. 148 ; iii. 1. 15. 9.
„ rudeness of life and, IV. 356–57 ; v. 19. 26.
sensuality and love of, connected, II. 18 ; iii. 1. 2. 8.
„ „ consistent, IV. 348–49 ; v. 19. 17.
sign of truth in art, I. 51 ; ii. 1. 1. 9.
sources of, all conceivable, are visibly, II. 142 ; iii. 1. 15. 1.
„ „ divine, II. 144 ; iii. 1. 15. 4.
sublimity of highest, I. 45 ; i. 2. 3. 4.
sympathy and, II. 100 ; iii. 1. 12. 5.
trees, their fellowship and, V. 81–3 ; vi. 8. 17–18.
truth essential to, I. 27–8 ; i. 1. 5. 6.
„ „ I. 51 ; ii. 1. 1. 9.
„ „ I. 441–42 ; ii. 6. 3. 7.
„ „ but distinct in art, III. 35 *n* ; iv. 3. 12 *n.*
See above, s. definition.
„ sacrifice of to, III. 66 ; iv. 5. 1.
„ „ III. 270 ; iv. 16. 12.
typical, II. 41 *seqq.* ; iii. 1. 5. 1 *seqq.*
vital, analysed, II. 96 *seqq.* ; iii. 1. chaps. 12–14.
word, Alison's use of, vague, II. 30 ; iii. 1. 3. 15.
„ author's use of, excludes sexual reference, II. 30 ; iii. 1. 3. 15 ('83 *n*).

See s. Alison, Curvature, Greek, Gutter, Nature (love of), Spirals, Straight lines, Transparency, Utility.

auvais, Cathedral of, sunset, V. 129 ; vii. 2. 12 (pl. 66).
„ *old houses* at, destroyed, II. 6 *n* ; iii. 1. 1. 7 *n.*
dgelert, IV. 383 ; v. 20. 27.

Belief, and knowledge, in religion, V. 276 *n*; ix. 6. 2 *n*.
Believers, old meaning of, V. 179; viii. 1. 14.
Bell, Sir Charles ("Essays on Expression," "On the Hand"), quoted :—
II. 64 *n*; iii. 1. 6. 10 *n*.
II. 69; iii. 1. 6. 16 ('83 *n*).
II. 74; iii. 1. 7. 6. *n* (on the Laocoon).
II. 105; iii. 1. 12. 10 (on the mouth).
II. 123; iii. 1. 14. 4 (on facial expression).
II. 202 *n*; iii. 2. 3. 28 *n*.
II. 223; iii. 2. 4. 19 (on the Medici Chapel).
Bellini, Gentile, architecture of, I. 90; ii. 1. 7. 11 (om. ed. 1, 2).
" " " " I. 108–9; ii. 1. 7. 25 (om. ed. 1, 2).
" " " " I. 114; ii. 1. 7. 28 (om. ed. 1, 2)
" " landscape of, I. 90; ii. 1. 7. 11 (om. ed. 1, 2).
" " works of :
Madonna (Brera, Milan), I. 90; ii. 1. 7. 11.
portraits of Dandolo, II. 129; iii. 1. 14. 14.
St. Mark's (Venice Academy), I. 114; ii. 1. 7. 28 (om. ed. 1, 2).
" " " II. 220; iii. 2. 4. 14.
Bellini, Giovanni [SYNOPSIS. I. 90–1, 108, 130. II. 48, 89, 129, 170, 230. III. 33, 56, 131. IV. 40, 59, 376–77, 407. V. 246] :—
architecture of, I. 90; ii. 1. 7. 11 (om. ed. 1, 2).
" " I. 108–9; ii. 1. 7. 25 (om. ed. 1, 2).
backgrounds of, mountains, IV. 376–77; v. 20. 16.
balanced powers (expressional and pictorial) of, III. 32; iv. 3. 9.
colour purer than Titian's, I. 91; ii. 1. 7. 11 (om. ed. 1, 2).
erba della Madonna, III. 131; iv. 9. 18.
expressional power, colourist, IV. 407; App. i. 1.
finish of, II. 89; iii. 1. 10. 4.
" III. 131; iv. 9. 18.
landscape of, I. 90; ii. 1. 7. 11 (om. ed. 1, 2).
" IV. 40; v. 3. 7.
" clear (hatred of fog), IV. 59; v. 4. 2.
luminous skies of, II. 48; iii. 1. 5. 11.
Madonnas of, Venetians, not Jewesses, I. 130; ii. 1. 7. 37 (om. ed. 1, 2).

Bellini, Giovanni, *continued*:
pictures of, all religious, III. 56; iv. 4. 14.
„ „ V. 246; ix. 3. 17.
portraiture in his works, II. 129; iii. 1. 14. 14.
refinement and gradation, I. 90; ii. 1. 7. 11 (om. ed. 1, 2).
symmetry of, II. 71; iii. 1. 8. 4 (ed. 1 only).
works of:
figures in the Camuccini Titian, II. 170; iii. 2. 2. 19.
landscape in S. Francesco della Vigna, Venice, I. 90; ii. 1. 7. 11 (om. ed. 1, 2).
S. Jerome (Venice, S. Grisostomo), I. 90–1; ii. 1. 7. 11 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ „ „ II. 129; iii. 1. 14. 14.
„ „ „ „ II. 230; iii. 2. 5. 8.
Benlomond, IV. 170; v. 13. 8.
Benedictine monastery, IV. 399; v. 20. 44.
Benevolence, wise purchase is the truest, V. 360 *n*; ix. 11. 22 *n*.
Bennett, foliage of, I. 427 *n*; ii. 6. 1. 28 *n* (om. ed. 1–4).
Benvenue, IV. 365; v. 20. 2 (F.A. *n*).
Beranger, smiling blasphemy of, III. 269; iv. 16. 10.
Bergen-op-Zoom, no poet from, IV. 383; v. 20. 27.
Berghem [SYNOPSIS. I. 6, 41, 42, 79, 186. III. 135. IV. 377. V. 75–6, 218, 305, 309]:—
author's depreciation of, I. 6; i. 1. 1. 4.
clouds generalized, I. 231; ii. 3. 3. 13 (ed. 1, 2 only).
display, too great love of, I. 42; i. 2. 2. 9.
landscape, hybrid, V. 218; ix. 1. 3.
„ „ V. 305; ix. 8. 2.
„ „ V. 309; ix. 8. 11.
light on drapery, III. 135; iv. 10. 3.
Marmontel mistaking picture by, for window, I. 79; ii. 1. 7. 2.
mountains of, IV. 377; v. 20. 17.
shadows of, I. 186; ii. 2. 3. 4.
works of:
Dulwich Gallery, 132, I. 41; i. 2. 2. 7.
„ „ I. 180; ii. 2. 3. 13 (ed. 1, 2 only).
„ „ 160 (tree-drawing), V. 75–6; vi. 8. 10.
Berlin, Rubens at, instance of sunlight, V. 346 *n*; ix. 11. 3 *n*.
„ Titian's Lavinia, V. viii; *pref.* 4.
„ „ „ V. 100; vi. 10. 4.

Berlin, *continued:*
„ wool of, better than its philosophy, V. 179; viii. 1. 14.
Berne, cathedral of, sky behind, V. 144; vii. 3. 12.
„ country from Fribourg to, IV. 139 *seqq.*; v. 11. 8.
„ „ „ IV. 367; v. 20. 3.
„ inventive power of people, IV. 383; v. 20. 27.
„ no poet from, IV. 382; v. 20. 25.
„ pines round, V. 93; vi. 9. 10.
Bernese Alps (Oberland), valley of the, IV. 173; v. 13. 9.
Bettering oneself, V. 359; ix. 11. 20.
Bible [SYNOPSIS. I. xl, 45, 63, 80, 86, 112, 217, 436. II. '83 *n* 4–6, 18–20, 23, 27, 54–5, 71, 73 *n*, 86, 103–4, 115, 1 28, 130, 136, 138, 142, 144, 146–47, 150, 168, 186–87, 190 226–27. III. 21, 38, 51, 57–8 *n*, 62–4 *n*, 72 *n*, 75, 87, 1 115, 121, 152, 171, 174, 183, 207, 214, 230–31, 239, 2 242–43, 309, 317, 318, 323, 358. IV. 5, 9, 18, 54, 55, 1 86–7, 88 and *n*, 89, 90–4, 96, 99, 104, 126, 147, 149–50, 1 177, 252, 335, 346, 349, 362, 364, 374, 400–6, 424–25. V. 9, 22, 85, 105, 115, 126, 155, 158, 164–69, 175 and *n*, 1 195, 217, 223, 225, 233 *n*, 235, 236, 244, 245, 248, 256, 2 265, 266, 268, 290, 294, 295, 327, 335, 339, 343, 350–51 and 355 *n*, 359, 375, 378, 381, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387]—(*a*) *Generally;* (*b*) *Incidents and persons in;* (*c*) *Passa quoted*:—

(*a*) *Generally:*

angels appearing to Abraham, Jacob, Joshua, etc., II 183; iv. 13. 8.
dragon, the scriptural, V. 355; ix. 10. 11.
"fighting with the world," very little in it about, 385; ix. 12. 18.
firmament, IV. 87; v. 6. 5.
„ IV. 88*n*–89; v. 6. 8*n*–9.
God appearing in the clouds, IV. 88; v. 6. 5.
grass, herbs, flax, etc., of what typical, III. 241–4 iv. 14. 53.
illustrations to, unreal, III. 63; iv. 4. 22.
„ „ (Brown's, 1840), *ib.* 64 *n*; *ib.* 23 *n.*
mountains in the, IV. 400 *seqq.*; v. 20. 45 *seqq.*
pathetic fallacy in, III. 169–70; iv. 12. 11.
„ „ III. 173–74; iv. 12. 14.
reading of, literally, as a practical guide, IV. 400; *20.* 44.

(*a*) *Generally, continued:*
reading of, methods, V. 164–66 ; vii. 4. 22–5.
„ V. 166–71 ; vii. 4. 26 *seqq.*
sacred chord of colour in, IV. 54–5 ; v. 3. 24.
„ „ „ V. 350–51 ; ix. 11. 8.
story of lady's remark on, to Mr. Cameron, I. 63 ; ii. 1. 3. 3.
teaching of, on right conduct (no doctrine), III. 318 ; iv. 17. 33.
words in, spoken direct by God to man, their general tenor, III. 318 ; iv. 17. 33.

*Incidents and persons, etc., in:**
Aaron's death, III. 207 ; iv. 14. 10.
„ „ IV. 401–2 ; v. 20. 46. *See s. Transfiguration.*
Babylon, mystery of the great, IV. 73 ; v. 5. 4.
Balaam (Numb. xxii.–v.), V. 381 ; ix. 12. 10.
Christ at Emmaus, III. 21 ; iv. 2. 5.
„ in the mountains, III. 207 ; iv. 14. 10.
„ the Magdalen and, III. 21 ; iv. 2. 5.
Creation, IV. 86 ; v. 6. 2.
David on Gilboa, II. 147 ; iii. 1. 15. 8.
Eldad and Medad, IV. 18 ; v. 2. 4.
Elijah and Mt. Horeb, II. 226 ; iii. 2. 5. 2.
„ at Cherith, III. 207 ; iv. 14. 10.
Fiery furnace of Dura (Dan. iii. 1. 25), II. 142 ; iii. 1. 15. 1.
Gilgal, deadly gourds of, II. 145 ; iii. 1. 15. 6.
Good Samaritan, V. 383 ; ix. 12. 14.
Herod's death, V. 355 *n* ; ix. 11. 11 *n.*
Isaac scenting Esau, II. 18 ; iii. 1. 2. 7.
Isaiah, spasmodic, V. 268 ; ix. 5. 5.
Israel at Sinai, III. 207 ; iv. 14. 10.
Jehoram, death of, V. 355 *n* ; ix. 11. 11 *n.*
Jephthah's daughter, III. 207 ; iv. 14. 10.
Job, sum of its teaching, III. 318 ; iv. 17. 33.
„ spasmodic, V. 268 ; ix. 5. 5.
Judas' death, V. 355 *n* ; ix. 11. 11 *n.*

* *s.* Aaron, Adam, Balaam, Christ, Daniel, David, Ecbatana, Eldad, *Lazarus, Moses,* Noah, Psalms, Reed, Samaria, Saul, Scr*int, Transfiguration,* Vulgate.

Bible : (*b*) *Incidents and persons, etc., in, continued :*
Lazarus, II. 140 ; iii. 1. 14. 31.
Leah and Rachel (cf. Dante), III. 230–31 ; iv. 14.
Mary's spikenard, II. 18 ; iii. 1. 2. 7.
Moses and the burning bush, II. 226 ; iii. 2. 5. 2.
„ at Horeb, III. 207 ; iv. 14. 10.
„ his death on the mountains, IV. 401–3 ; v. 46–47.
Ornan, threshing-floor of, II. 140 ; iii. 1. 14. 31.
Proverbs of Solomon, III. 357 ; App. ii.
Psalms, delight in the law in the, V. 165 ; vii. 4. 22.
Rahab's scarlet thread, IV. 55 ; v. 3. 24.
Revelation, colours of the, II. 86 ; iii. 1. 9. 9.
„ S. John's visions of heaven, II. 142 ; iii. 15. 1.
Saul, disobedience of, II. 147 ; iii. 1. 15. 8.
Sermon on the Mount, its practical value, III. 35 App. ii.
Shimei, II. 130 ; iii. 1. 14. 16.
Sinai, IV. 400 ; v. 20. 45.
Sodom, bread of, V. 359 ; ix. 11. 20.
Song of Solomon, spasmodic, V. 268 ; ix. 5. 5.
Tabernacle, its colours, IV. 54 ; v. 3. 24.
Transfiguration, III. 207 ; iv. 14. 10.
„ IV. 403 *seqq.* ; v. 20. 47 *seqq.*

(*c*) *Passages quoted :*
Gen. i. 2—"Earth without form and void," IV. 147 ; v. 12.
„ i. 2—" „ „ „ " V. 386 ; ix. 12.
„ i. 9—"Let the dry land appear," IV. 94 *seqq.* ; v. 7 *seqq.*
„ i. 11—"Herb yielding seed," III. 242 ; iv. 14. 53.
„ i. 11—" „ „ „ " V. 105 ; vi. 10. 15.
„ ii. 1—"Thus the heavens and the earth were finishe IV. 91 ; v. 6. 8.
„ ii. 10—"To water the garden," III. 214 ; iv. 14. 17.
„ ii. 15—"To dress it and keep it," V. 1 ; vi. 1. 1.
„ iii. 1—"Serpent more subtle," V. 295 ; ix. 7. 15.
„ iii. 18—"Thorns also and thistles shall it bring forth V. 263 ; ix. 4. 15.
„ *iii.* 19—"Dust thou art, and unto dust shalt thou turn," IV. 96 ; v. 7. 3.
„ *iii.* 24—"At the east . . . a flaming sword," vi. 1. 1.

c) Passages quoted, continued:

Gen. iv. 10—"Thy brother's blood crieth from the ground," IV. 412; App. i. 6.
" v. 3—"In His likeness, after His image," V. 221 *seqq.*; ix. 1. 9 *seqq.*
" vii. 11 / viii. 2 } "Fountains of the great deep," / "Windows of heaven," } V. 159; vii. 4. 13.
" viii. 4—"Ark rests on Ararat," IV. 400; v. 20. 45.
" ix. 13—"I do set My bow in the clouds," IV. 92; v. 6. 9.
" xviii. 19—"To do judgment and justice," V. 373; ix. 12. 2.
" xix. 17–19—"Escape to the mountain . . . lest some evil overtake me," IV. 400; v. 20. 45.
" xxii. 4—"Abraham . . . saw the place afar off," *ib.*; *ib.*
Exod. xiii. 21, etc.—"Pillar of cloud," IV. 88 *n*; v. 6. 5 *n*.
" xiv. 13—"Stand still and see the salvation of God," II. 72; iii. 1. 7. 4.
" xix. 18—"Sinai . . . on a smoke," IV. 149; v. 12. 6.
" xx. 25—"If thou lift up thy tool," III. 121; iv. 9. 6.
" xxiv. 1–10—Nadab and Abihu, "body of heaven in its clearness," IV. 364; v. 19. 33.
" xxviii. 2—"For glory and for beauty," I. 336; ii. 4. 4. 15.
" xxxiii. 22—"Vision of Moses," II. '83 *pref.* 4 *n*.
Lev. xiv. 4 { "Scarlet and hyssop," IV. 54–5; v. 3. 24. / " " " V. 350–1 and *n*; ix. 11. 8 and *n*.
" xvi. 2—"The cloud upon the mercy-seat," IV. 88 *n*; v. 6. 5 *n*.
" xix. 36—II. '83 *pref.* [illegible].
Numb. x. 34—"The cloud of the Lord," IV. 88 *n*; v. 6. 5 *n*.
" xi. 15—Moses, "let me not see my wretchedness," IV. 402; v. 20. 47.
" xv. 38—"Fringes of blue," III. 58 *n*; iv. 4. 16 *n*.
" xxiv. 4–16—"Vision of God, falling into a trance, but having His eyes open," II. 147; iii. 1. 15. 8.
Deut. xiv. 29—"Eat and be satisfied," V. 359; ix. 11. 20.
" xxi. 4—"Rough valley . . . neither eared nor sown," IV. 335; v. 18. 26.
" xxxii. 4—"God . . . just and right is He," V. 222 ix. 1. 13.
" xxxii. 49—"Get thee up into this mountain [illegible] v. 20. 47.

Bible : (*c*) *Passages quoted, continued :*
Josh. ix. 21—"Hewers of wood, drawers of water," II. 5
iii. 1. 1. 5.
Judg. v. 4—"The earth trembled," etc., IV. 88 *n* ; v. 6
5 *n*.
„ v. 30—"Have they not sped?" (Sisera), IV. 412 ; App.
i. 6.
2 Sam. i. 24—"Saul who clothed you with scarlet and othe
delights," IV. 55 ; v. 3. 24.
„ xii. 5, 6—"The man shall die . . . he had no pity,"
V. 290 ; ix. 7. 6.
1 Kings viii. 10—"The cloud filled the house of the Lord,"
IV. 88 *n* ; v. 6. 5 *n*.
„ viii. 38—"The plague of his own heart," IV. 349
v. 19. 18.
„ xix. 12—"A still small voice," I. 218 ; ii. 3. 1. 3.
2 Kings ii. 23—"Go up, thou bald head," V. 381 ; ix. 12. 10
„ v. 27—(Gehazi) "leper white as snow," IV. 55 ;
3. 24.
„ ix. 31—"Had Zimri peace?" V. 385 ; ix. 12. 16.
„ xxiii. 18—"Let no man move his bones," III. 171
iv. 12. 11.
Job iv. 15—(Eliphaz) "The hair of my flesh stood up," II.
'83 *pref.* 5.
„ v. 21—"Afraid of destruction when it cometh," IV. 335
v. 8. 26.
„ xi. 7—"By searching find out God . . . perfection," IV.
89 ; v. 6. 7.
„ xiv. 18–19 { "Mountain falling cometh to nought," IV.
96 *n* ; v. 7. 3 *n*.
"Mountain falling cometh to nought," IV.
335 ; v. 18. 26.
„ xix. 26—"Though after my skin worms destroy m
body," I. 45 ; i. 2. 3. 2.
„ xxviii. 10—"Cutteth out rivers among rocks," II. 115
iii. 1. 13. 10.
„ xxxv. 8—"Hurt a man as thou art," IV. 413 ; App. i. 8
„ xxxvi. 24–7—"Remember thou magnify His work," etc.
V. 168 ; vii. 4. 29.
„ xxxvi. 29 { "Spreadings of the clouds . . . tabernacle,"
IV. 91 *n* ; v. 6. 8.
"Spreadings of the clouds . . . tabernacle,"
V. 155 ; vii. 4. 7.
„ *xxxvi.* 32—"With clouds He covereth the light," *ib.* ;
„ *xxxvii.* 6—"The great rain of His strength," V. 156 ; vi

(c) *Passages quoted, continued:*

Job xxxvii. 16—"The balancings of the clouds," V. 115; vii. 1. 3.

„ xxxvii. 16—"Wondrous work of Him which is perfect in knowledge," *ib.*; *ib.*

„ xxxviii.–xli.—On God in nature, III. 318; iv. 17. 33.

„ xxxviii. 1 } „ xl. 6 } "The Lord answered Job out of the whirlwind," III. 317; iv. 17. 32.

„ xxxviii. 33—"Knowest thou the ordinances of heaven?" IV. 91 *n.*; v. 6. 8.

„ xl. 18—"His bones as pieces of brass," V. 339; ix. 10. 17.

„ xli. 18—"By his neesings a light doth shine," V. 339; ix. 10. 17.

„ xli. 18—"His eyes are like the eyelids of the morning," III. 323; iv. 17. 40.

„ xli. 29–30 { "Laugheth at the shaking of a spear," / "Sharp stones are under him," } V. 336; ix. 10. 13.

„ xlii. 5—"I have heard of Thee . . . mine eye seeth Thee," II. '83 *pref.* 4–5.

Psalm viii. 1—"How excellent is Thy name," V. 169; vii. 4. 31.

„ viii. 53 { "There is no God," IV. 90; v. 6. 7. / " „ „ " V. 378; ix. 12. 5. }

„ xviii. 9–11—"He bowed the heavens also . . . thick clouds of the skies," IV. 88–9; v. 6. 5. 6.

„ xix. 1 { "The heavens declare," V. 167 *seqq.*; vii. 4. 27 *seqq.* / " „ „ " V. 217; ix. 1. 1. }

„ xix. 4—"Set a tabernacle for the sun," IV. 92; v. 6. 9.

„ xix. 10—"Sweeter than honey and honeycomb," V. 165; vii. 4. 22.

„ xxiv. 4—"Lifted up their souls unto vanity," V. 235; ix. 2. 18.

„ xxvii. 1—"Of whom shall I be afraid?" II. 136; iii. 1. 14. 27.

„ xxxvi. 5—"Thy faithfulness reacheth unto the clouds," IV. 88; v. 6. 5.

„ xxxvi. 6—"Thy righteousness is like great mountains," IV. 104; v. 7. 10.

„ xlii. 7—"Deep calleth unto deep," IV. 99; v. 7. 6.

„ xlviii. 2—"The city of the great King," V. 386; ix.

„ *lxviii. 8*—"The earth shook, the heavens also d-
IV. 92; v. 6. 9.

Bible : (*c*) *Passages quoted, continued :*
Psalm lxviii. 34—"His strength is in the clouds," IV. 88;
6. 5.
,, lxxii. 3—"The mountains shall bring peace," I
364 ; v. 19. 33.
,, lxxii. 6-16—"He shall come down like rain," etc.,
164 ; vii. 4. 21.
,, lxxiv. 13—"Thou brakest the heads of the drago
V. 335 ; ix. 10. 11. (See LXX.)
,, lxxv. 8—"In the hand of the Lord is a cup . . . re
V. 233 *n* ; ix. 2. 14 *n*.
,, lxxvii. 17—"The clouds poured out water," IV. 88;
6. 5.
,, xc. 10—"Yet is their strength labour and sorrow,"
265 ; ix. 4. 18.
,, xcii. 1 *seqq*.—"It is a good thing to give thanks," et
III. 230 ; iv. 14. 36.
,, xcv. 4—"The strength of the hills is His also," I
335 ; v. 18. 26.
,, xcv. 5—"His hands prepared the dry land," IV. 9
v. 7. 1.
,, xcvii. 2—"Clouds and darkness round about Hi
IV. 88 ; v. 6. 5.
,, civ. 3—"Who makest the clouds His chariot," IV. 8
v. 6. 6.
,, cxiv. 5—"What ailed Thee, O thou sea . . . fledde
IV. 164 ; v. 12. 23.
,, cxix. 38—"Devoted to Thy fear," II. 136 ; iii. 1. 14.
,, cxxi. 1 { "Hills, from whence cometh my help," I
364 ; v. 19. 33.
"Hills, from whence cometh my help," I
400 ; v. 20. 45.
,, cxxi. 6—"Sun shall not smite by day," V. 237 ; ix.
20.
,, cxxxix. 16—"See my substance, being yet imperfe
IV. 177 ; v. 13. 14.
,, cxlvii. 8—"Who maketh grass to grow upon t
mountains," III. 240 ; iv. 14. 51.
,, cxlvii. 17—"He casteth forth His ice like morse
V. 158 ; vii. 4. 11.
Prov. iii. 3—"Bind them about thy neck," V. 373 ; ix. 12.
,, xxx. 15—"Three things that are not satisfied,"
359 *n* ; ix. 11. 19 *n*.
,, xxxi. 21—"All her household clothed with scarle
IV. 55 ; v. 3. 24.

(c) *Passages quoted, continued:*

Eccl. iii. 11—"Everything beautiful in his time," II. 5; iii. 1. 1. 5.

" iv. 11—"How can one be warm alone?" II. 55; iii. 1. 6. 2. (F.A. *n*).

" ix. 10—"Whatsoever thy hand findeth to do," V. 265; ix. 4. 19.

Song of Solomon iv. 3—"Lips like a thread of scarlet," IV. 55; v. 3. 24.

" " v. 5—"Myrrh on the handles of the lock," II. 18; iii. 1. 2. 7.

" " vi. 10—"Who is he that looketh forth as the morning?" II. 181; iii. 2. 3. 8.

Isaiah i. 18—"Though your sins be as scarlet," IV. 55; v. 3. 24.

" ii. 2—"The mountain of the Lord's house . . . above the hills," IV. 364; v. 19. 33.

" iii. 24—"Instead of well-set hair, baldness," IV. 346; v. 19. 12.

" xiv. 8—"Yea, the fir-trees rejoice," III. 174; iv. 12. 14.

" xxii. 13—"Let us eat and drink, for to-morrow we die," V. 266; ix. 5. 2.

" xxv. 8 { "Death swallowed up in victory," V. 236; ix. 2. 20. / " " " " " V. 256; ix. 4. 3.

" xxxii. 5—"The vile person no more liberal, nor the churl bountiful," V. 290; ix. 7. 7.

" xxxiv. 4—"Heavens rolled together as a scroll," IV. 91; v. 6. 8.

" xxxv. 7—"Grass, with reeds and rushes," III. 242 *n*; iv. 14. 53.

" xl. 6—"All flesh is grass," *ib.*; *ib.*

" xl. 15—"The isles as a little thing," V. 195; viii. 3. 1.

" xlii. 3—"Smoking flax shall He not quench," III. 243; iv. 14. 53.

" li. 8—"From generation to generation," IV. 5; v. 1. 5.

" liii. 9—"He made His grave with the wicked," II. 187; iii. 2. 3. 16.

" lv. 8 { "My thoughts not your thoughts," etc., IV. 90; v. 6. 7. / " " " " " V. 232; ix. [illegible]

" lv. 12—"Mountains break forth into singing," 174; iv. 12. 14.

Bible : (*c*) *Passages quoted, continued :*
Isaiah lvii. 5-6—"Among the smooth stones . . portion," IV. 335 ; v. 18. 26.
,, lx. 17—"Thy officers peace, and thine righteousness," V. 387 *n* ; ix. 1
,, lxi. 11—"As the earth bringeth forth h righteousness and praise sprin V. 22 ; vi. 3. 14.
,, lxv. 22—"As the days of a tree are the days," 85 ; vi. 8. 19.
Jer. i. 13—"I see a seething pot," etc., III. 103 ; iv
,, iii. 6—"Upon every mountain, under every gree IV. 364 ; v. 19. 33.
,, iv. 24—"Mountains trembled, all the hills moved IV. 126 ; v. 9. 6.
,, xviii. 6—"As clay in the hands of the potter," ix. 12. 16.
Ezek. i. 4—"A whirlwind . . . a great cloud," I v. 6. 5 *n*.
,, i. 10-16—Vision of wheeled eagles, III. 115 ;
,, xxiii. 14—"Images pourtrayed with vermilio 72 *n* ; iv. 5. 7 *n*.
,, xxxvii. 7—"Behold a shaking, and the bon together," II. 168 ; iii. 2. 2. 1
,, xl. 3—"A line of flax . . . and a measurin III. 243 ; iv. 14. 53.
Daniel iv. 25—"Eat grass like oxen," II. 5 ; iii. 1. 1
,, vii. 13—"Son of man came with the clouds of IV. 88 *n* ; v. 6. 5 *n*.
Hosea iv. 12-19—"My people ask counsel," etc., I iv. 5. 13.
,, x. 8—"To the mountains, cover us," IV. 19. 33.
,, xiii. 5—"I did know thee . . . land of drou 164 ; vii. 4. 21.
,, xiii. 15—"East wind . . . up from the wild *ib.* ; *ib.*
,, xiv. 4-6—"Heal their backsliding . . . L *ib.* ; *ib.*
Joel ii. 8—"They shall walk every one in his path," vii. 2. 7.
,, iii. 13—"Put in the sickle, for the harvest is 1 327 ; ix. 9. 24.
Amos vi. 12—"Shall horses run upon the rock," IV v. 18. 26 *n*.

: (*c*) *Passages quoted, continued:*
Micah iv. 1—"Mountain of the house of the Lord," IV. 364; v. 19. 33.
,, vi. 2—"Hear ye, O mountains, the Lord's controversy," IV. 364; v. 19. 33.
Matt. iv. 1—"Led into the wilderness . . . to be tempted," II. 190; iii. 2. 3. 19.
,, iv. 2—"Fasted forty days . . . an hungred," IV. 424; App. iii. 2.
,, iv. 16—"People in darkness saw great light," IV. 405; v. 20. 48.
,, v. 1 *seqq.* "Sermon on the Mount," III. 318; iv. 17. 33.
" ,, ,, ,, " III. 323–24; iv. 17. 40.
" ,, ,, ,, " III. 358; App. ii.
,, v. 5—"The meek . . . inherit the earth," V. 359; ix. 11. 19.
,, v. 6—"Hunger after righteousness," V. 359; ix. 11. 20.
,, v. 8—"Blessed are the pure in heart," II. 20; iii. 1. 2. 10.
,, v. 8—"*Happy* are the pure in heart," II. '83 *pref.* 4, 5.
,, v. 14—"City set on a hill," V. 225; ix. 2. 1.
,, v. 29–30—"Pluck it out, and cast it from thee," I. 85; ii. 1. 7. 8 (om. ed. 1, 2).
,, v. 34—"Swear not . . . neither by heaven," IV. 92; v. 6. 9.
,, vi. 5—"Pray . . . that they be seen of all," V. 245; ix. 3. 16.
,, vi. 9—"Our Father, which art in heaven," IV. 93; v. 6. 9.
,, vi. 10—"Thy kingdom come," V. 386; ix. 12. 19–20.
,, vi. 16—"When ye fast . . . of a sad countenance," IV. 424; App. iii. 2.
,, vi. 25—"Life more than meat . . . raiment," II. 4; iii. 1. 1. 5.
,, vi. 26—"Your heavenly Father feedeth them," II. 104; iii. 1. 12. 8.
,, vi. 28 "Consider the lilies . . . they toil not," III. 243; iv. 14. 53.
"Consider the lilies . . . they toil not," III. 323; iv. 17. 40.
,, vi. 30—"If God so clothe the grass," etc., III. 239; iv. 14. 51.
,, vii. 1—"Judge not, that ye be not judged," ix. 12. 2.

Bible : (*c*) *Passages quoted, continued :*
Matt. vii. 4-5—"The beam in thine own eye," III. 358; App. ii.
,, viii. 20—"Son of man hath not where to lay His head," II. 104; iii. 1. 12. 8.
,, ix. 28—"Believe ye that I am able," V. 381; ix. 12. 10.
,, x. 14—"Shake off the dust of your feet," I. 79; ii. 1. 7. 2.
,, x. 16—"Wise as serpents, harmless as doves," V. 295; ix. 7. 15.
,, x. 29-31—"More value than many sparrows," V. 195; viii. 3. 1.
,, xi. 14—"If ye will receive it, this is Elias," V. 386; ix. 12. 20.
,, xi. 28—"Come unto Me, all ye that labour," II. 71; iii. 1. 7. 1.
,, xii. 20—"Smoking flax shall he not quench," III. 243; iv. 14. 53.
,, xii. 30—"He that gathereth not . . . scattereth," I. xl; *pref. ed.* 2. 35.
,, xii. 50—"My brother, sister, and mother," V. 387; ix. 12. 20.
,, xiv. 19—"Sit down on the grass," III. 239; iv. 14. 51.
,, xvii. 1—"Into an high mountain apart," IV. 404; v. 20. 48.
,, xvii. 5—"Hear ye Him" (Transfiguration), IV. 406; v. 20. 49.
,, xx. 14—"Unto this last, as unto thee," II. 126; iii. 1. 14. 10.
,, xxii. 37—"Thou shalt love the Lord thy God," II. 23; iii. 1. 3. 2.
,, xxiv. 15—"Abomination of desolation," I. 112; ii. 1. 7. 26 (om. ed. 1, 2).
,, xxiv. 30—"Son of man coming in the clouds with power" (see xxvi. 64), IV. 88 *n*; v. 6. 5 *n*; V. 386; ix. 12. 19. 20.
,, xxiv. 38—"Marrying and giving in marriage," V. 236; ix. 2. 19.
,, xxiv. 41—"Two women grinding at the mill," IV. 9; v. 1. 11.
Mark iv. 19—"The cares of this world," III. 309; iv. 17. 19.
,, ix. 29—"This kind . . . by prayer and fasting," IV. 424; App. iii. 2.
Luke ii. 7—"Wrapped Him in swaddling clothes," III. 51; iv. 4. 9.

(c) *Passages quoted, continued:*

Luke vi. 44 { "Every tree known by its fruit," V. 244; ix. 3. 13–14.
" " " " " V. 373; ix. 12. 3.

" viii. 15—"An honest and good heart," II. 27; iii. 1. 3. 9.

" ix. 29–32—"As He prayed . . . two men stood with Him," IV. 405; v. 20. 49.

" ix. 48—"The least shall be greatest," V. 195; viii. 3. 1.

" x. 31—"Passed by on the other side," IV. 362; v. 19. 32.

" xii. 47—"Beaten with many stripes," IV. 363; v. 19. 32.

" xvi. 19—"Clothed in purple and fine linen," IV. 55; v. 3. 24.

" xxiii. 30 { "To the hills, Cover us," I. 45; i. 2. 3. 2.
" " " " " IV. 364; v. 19. 33.

John i. 17—"Law by Moses; grace and truth by Christ," V. 164; vii. 4. 22.

" iii. 16—"God so loved the world," V. 385; ix. 12. 18.

" iv. 13—"Whoso drinketh of this water shall thirst again," { IV. 378; v. 20. 18. V. 359; ix. 11. 20.

" viii. 12—"I am the light of the world," V. 385; ix. 12. 18.

" xvi. 13—"When He, the Spirit of truth, is come," V. 256; ix. 4. 2.

" xvii. 21—"All one, as Thou in Me and I in Thee," II. 54; iii. 1. 6. 1.

Acts xvii. 18—"What will this babbler say?" III. 152; iv. 10. 22.

" xvii. 23—"Whom ye ignorantly worship," V. 343; ix. 10. 24.

Rom. v. 3—"Tribulation . . . worketh patience," V. 248; ix. 3. 20.

" v. 5—"Hope maketh not ashamed," V. 248; ix. 3. 20.

" xi. 16—"If the firstfruit be *holy* (helpful)," V. 175 *n*; viii. 1. 5 *n*.

" xii. 9—"Love without dissimulation," etc., II. 5; iii. 1. 1. 6 *n*.

1 Cor. i. 23—"Stumblingblock, to Greeks foolishness," 436; ii. 6. 2. 4.

" i. 28—"The things which are not," III. 10. 13.

Bible : (*c*) *Passages quoted, continued :*
1 Cor. viii. 1—"Knowledge puffeth up," V. 158;
„ ix. 26—"Fight as one that beateth the air
App. iii. 3.
„ x. 24—"Let no man seek his own," etc.
iv. 18. 38.
„ xiii. 7—"Charity proveth (?) all things,"
I. 3. 9.
„ xiii. 12—"Through a glass darkly," V. 224
„ xv. 32—"Eat and drink, for to-morrow v
266; ix. 5. 2.
„ xv. 54—"Death swallowed up in victor
Isaiah xxv. 8.
Eph. ii. 12—"Having no hope, and without G
world," III. 268; iv. 16. 10.
„ iv. 8—"Alienated from the life of God," I
I. 2. 8.
Phil. iv. 8—"Whatsoever things are pure," III. 38
Col. i. 17—"By whom all creatures . . . consist
viii. 1. 5.
1 Thess. iv. 17—"Pray without ceasing," IV. 88 *n*
1 Tim. i. 15—"Faithful saying and worthy of a
tion," V. 181 *n*; viii. 1. 17 *n*.
„ iv. 3—"Forbidding to marry . . . ab
meats," IV. 424; App. iii. 2.
Heb. iv. 15—"Tempted in all things as we are,"
v. 20. 47. 49.
„ xi. 34—"Out of weakness made strong," I
16. 17.
James i. 23—"Beholding his natural face in a glass
iii. 1. 14. 1.
„ iv. 8—"Cleanse your hands . . . ye doubl
II. '83 *pref.* 6.
„ v. 4—"The cries of them which reaped,"
viii. 1. 5 *n*.
„ v. 12—"Let your yea be yea," II. '83 *pref.*
1 Peter i. 12—"Angels desire to look into," IV. 7
2 Peter iii. 8—"A thousand years as one day," V.
3. 1.
„ iii. 10–12—"Elements melt in fervent hea
v. 6. 8.
1 John i. 5—"God is light, and in Him is no darkr
II. 81; iii. 1. 9. 1.
„ iv. 8—"God is love," V. 223; ix. 1. 12.
Jude 12—"Clouds without water," V. 386; ix. 1

ble : (*c*) *Passages quoted, continued :*
Jude 13—"Raging waves . . . foaming at their own shame," III. 170; iv. 12. 11.
Rev. i. 7—"Behold, He cometh with clouds, and every eye shall see Him," } IV. 88 *n*; v. 6. 5 *n*. V. 386; ix. 12. 19.
„ i. 19—"Write the things thou hast seen," III. 87; iv. 7. 5.
„ iv. 7—"Holy, holy, holy," V. 175; viii. 1. 5.
„ v. 6—"Seeming of slaying" ("as it had been slain"), II. 142; iii. 1. 15. 1.
„ vii. 2—"Angel ascending from the east," II. 128; iii. 1. 14. 12.
„ xiv. 13—"Their works do follow them," II. 73 *n*; iii. 1. 7. 4 *n*.
„ xviii. 16—"Fine linen, and scarlet," IV. 55; v. 3. 24.
„ xxi. 1—"New heaven and new earth," V. 386; ix. 12. 19.
„ xxi. 20—"Chrysoprasus," etc., I. xx *n*; *ed. 2 pref.* 13 *n*.
„ xxii. 3-4—"No more curse . . . see His face," II. 150; iii. 1. 15. 12.
„ xxii. 6—"Faithful and true," V. 181; viii. 1. 17.

tsch-horn, peak and clefts on the, IV. 187; v. 14. 10.
„ „ „ „ IV. 191; v. 14. 12.
„ „ „ „ IV. 273; v. 16. 40.
knell, E., his Turner's Calder Bridge, I. 141; ii. 1. 7. 44 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ „ Port Ruysdael, I. 402; ii. 5. 3. 37 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ „ Venice, Campo Santo, V. 132 *n*; vii. 2. 15 *n*.
gen, vine-terraces of, IV. 261; v. 16. 27.
nnassay, Aiguille de, IV. 220; v. 15. 16.
ch-tree, bud of the, V. 83; vi. 8. 18.
„ in Scotland, V. 93; vi. 9. 11.
d, flying, how drawn, V. 25; vi. 4. 5.
th, value of long descent, V. 288 *n*; ix. 7. 3 *n*.
ck Prince, the, III. 156; iv. 11. 6.
ck realization of white, III. 356; App. 2.
„ „ „ IV. 37 *n*; v. 3. 1. 2 *n*.
cklock, W. J., hill-drawing of, I. 327; ii. 4. 3. 28 (om. ed. 1–4).
ck spruce, V. 86–7; vi. 9. 1–3.
kthorn, branch of, V. 81 n; vi. 8. 14 n.

Blackwood's Magazine, its criticism of "Modern Painters," I. xx ; *pref. ed.* 2. 13.
„ „ „ „ I. xlix–l ; *ib.* 46.
„ „ „ „ III. 341 *n* ; iv. 18. 26 *n.*
„ „ on Keats, Turner, and the Czar's death, IV. 411–12 ; App. i. 6.
„ „ on Turner's colour, I. 152 ; ii. 2. 2. 1 (ed. 1, 2 only).
Blaitière, Aiguille, IV. 172 *n* ; v. 13. 8 *n.*
„ „ IV. 194–98 ; v. 14. 16. 18.
„ „ IV. 221 *n* ; v. 15. 16 *n.*
„ „ IV. 421–22 ; App. ii. 4, 5.
Blake's colour, III. 106 ; iv. 8. 8.
„ grotesque power (Job), *ib.* ; *ib.*
„ sincere, but morbid, III. 270 *n* ; iv. 16. 10 *n.*
Blanc, Mont, aiguilles surrounding, IV. 221 *n* ; v. 15. 16 *n.*
„ „ angles of slopes near, IV. 329 ; v. 18. 15.
„ „ beds under, parallel, IV. 416 ; App. ii. 3.
„ „ chain of, its formation, IV. 183 *n* ; v. 14. 3 *n.*
„ „ „ „ geography, IV. 185 *seqq.* ; v. 14. 6 *seqq.*
„ „ „ IV. 209–10, 214 ; v. 15. 7. 11.
„ „ cirrus clouds shadowing, I. 232 ; ii. 3. 2. 6.
„ „ cloud-cap over, V. 139 ; vii. 3. 4 (pl. 69).
„ „ form of, IV. 216–22 ; v. 15. 14. 16.
„ „ gneiss-beds under, straightness and regularity, IV. 217–22 ; v. 15. 16.
„ „ granite of, IV. 112 ; v. 8. 11.
„ „ mountain round, IV. 223 ; v. 15. 19.
„ „ position of, IV. 171 ; v. 13. 8.
„ „ "silver flame" of, III. 145–46 ; iv. 10. 15.
„ „ streams' action on, IV. 145–46 ; v. 12. 2. 3.
Blindness to and neglect of God's warnings, IV. 362 ; v. 19. 32.
Blitzius, V. 362 ; ix. 11. 24. *See s. Gotthelf.*
Blossoms, apple and cherry, V. 7 ; vi. 2. 2.
Blottesque, modern style, IV. 82–3 ; v. 5. 19–20.
Blue, colour exists though unseen, III. 161–62 ; iv. 12. 1–2.
„ place of, as a colour, V. 349 ; ix. 11. 7.
— bell of Scotland, II. 68 ; iii. 1. 6. 15.
Body, beauty of the, to the true artist, V. 252–53 ; ix. 3. 30.
„ *effect of* the mind on the, II. 121 *seqq.* ; iii. 1. 14. 4 *seqq.*
„ *ideal* rendering of the human, II. 235 *seqq.* ; iii. 2. 5. *seqq.*

oileau's Pluto "tout . . . beau dans les dictionnaires," II. 198; iii. 2. 3. 26.
oldness in art, generally a vice, I. 42–3 and *n*; i. 2. 2. 9 and *n*.
„ „ „ „ III. 42; iv. 3. 20.
„ „ no merit in itself, III. 278; iv. 16. 27.
ologna Gallery, Domenichino's Madonna del Rosario, I. 93 *n*; ii. 1. 7. 13 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ „ „ Martyrdom of St. Agnes, *ib.*; *ib.* (*ib.*).
„ „ Francia's, sky of the, I. 89; ii. 1. 7. 11 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ Perugino's Annunciation, II. 47; iii. 1. 5. 10.
„ „ „ „ „ II. 232; iii. 2. 5. 11.
„ „ Raphael's St. Cecilia, *ib.*; *ib.*
„ „ „ „ „ III. 59 *n*; iv. 4. 17 *n*.
„ „ „ St. Paul, *ib.*; *ib.*
olton Abbey, Turner's drawing and love of, IV. 261 *seqq.*; v. 16. 28. 30 *seqq.* *See s. Wharfe.*
onifazio, colour of, perfect, IV. 324; v. 18. 9.
„ first to try and give real sun, III. 338; iv. 18. 22.
„ no profane works by, V. 246; ix. 3. 17.
„ Titian followed by, III. 360; App. iii.
„ work by, Israelite Camp (Ven. Libr. Vecch.), III. 338; iv. 18. 22.
onneville, plain of, IV. 152; v. 12. 12.
ooks, drawing of, *mystery* to be shown in, IV. 63; v. 4. 7.
„ of Beauty, III. 72; iv. 5. 9. *See s. Literature, Writers.*
oone's Turner catalogue, V. 329 *n*; ix. 10. 3 *n*.
osch, E., picture of dog and boy, V. 284; ix. 6. 20.
ossons, Glacier des, IV. 223; v. 15. 18.
otanist's love of flowers, cp. artist's and poet's, I. xxxvi–vii; *pref. ed.* 2. 30.
otany,* author's division of plants and trees, V. 7 *seqq.*; vi. 2. 2. 3 *seqq.*

* *See s.* Alchemilla, Alisma, Alleluia, Aloe, Alpine flowers, Apple, Arbor tæ, Artichoke, Ash, Aspen, Aucuba, Birch, Blackthorn, Black-spruce, lossom, Blue Bell, Brooklime, Buds, Carob-tree, Cedar, Chestnut, Cole- ort, Coltsfoot, Columbine, Cowslip, Crocus, Daisy, Dogwood, Elm leaf, ndogenous, Fir, Flowers, Foliage, Forests, Foxglove, Fruit, Gentian, oseberry, Grapes, Grass, Harvey, Hawthorn, Heather, Herbage, Holly- ck, *Horse-chestnut,* Horticulture, Hyacinth, Iris, Ivy, Laburnum, Larch, urel, *Leaves, Lichen,* Lilac, Lily, Lindley, Link, Linnæus, Magnolia

Botany, *continued*:
„ classifications and questions in, V. 7; vi. 2. 1.
„ flowers at Sion, IV. 361 *n*; v. 19. 31 *n*.
„ mediæval (12–1400), III., pl. 8, 9.
„ nomenclature of, fatal to its study, V. 56; vi. 7.
Both, author's depreciation of, I. 6; i. 1. 1. 4.
„ leafage of, I. 422; ii. 6. 1. 22.
„ sunshine and imperfect colour of, V. 346; ix. 11. 3
„ work of (Dulwich Gallery, 41), foreground, I. 311; 17 (ed. 1, 2 only).
Botticelli, author first to show his supremacy, II. '83 Epi
„ „ ignorant of (1856), III. 63; iv. 4. 22 (F.
„ Life of Moses (Sistine), II. '83 Epil. 7.
Bouchard, Aiguille, its form, crest, cleavage, etc., IV. 4 3. 8 *n* (pl. 25).
„ „ IV. 214–23; v. 15. 11. 19.
„ „ IV. 234–36; v. 15. 31.
„ „ morning light on the, V. 150 *n*; vii. (pl. 69).
Boughs, downward tendency of all, I. 309–10; ii. 4. 3. 4.
„ growth of, V. 58 *seqq.*; vi. 7. 6 *seqq.*
„ spreading of, V. 62; vi. 7. 11. *See s. Branch, 7*
Box-tree, leaf of, V. 34; vi. 4. 14.
Boydell's engravings from Claude, Rubens, III. 122–23; iv
„ „ Salvator's Apollo and Sibyl, V vi. 8. 11 *n*.
Boys, T., illustrations to "Modern Painters" by, III. xii;
Bramble, leaf of a, III. 218; iv. 14. 24.
Branch aspect [SYNOPSIS. V. 44 *seqq.*, 54, 69–70, 75]:—
conditions of (spring, caprice, fellowship), V. 69 *seq* 8. 2 *seqq.*
balanced elasticity of, V. 70; vi. 8. 4.
curvature, V. 44; vi. 6. 1.
„ V. 69–70; vi. 8. 3.
„ V. 75; vi. 8. 10 (pl. 58).
structure, V. 44 *seqq.*; vi. 6. 1 *seqq.*

Manna, Maple-tree, Mosses, Nomenclature, Oak, Olive, Oxalis, *Pansy, Parnassia,* Parsley, Pea-pods, Phillyrea, Pillar-plants, Pine *Plant, Plantain,* Poplar, Ramification, Ranunculus, Resilience *ndrons, Roots,* Rose, Sails, Sap, Sapling, Savoy, Seed *nbrium,* Soldanella, Strawberry, Sunflower, Thistle, Toad *il, Trunk,* Vegetation, Vine, Violet, Watercress, White,

, *continued:*
ckening in growth, V. 54; vi. 7. 1. *See s. Trees.*
of righteousness, V. 359; ix. 11. 20.
ı in art, is not vacancy, I. 208; ii. 2. 5. 10.
„ great art, III. 41; iv. 3. 18.
visibility of, on a cold day, V. 146–47; vii. 3. 15.
de Roland, IV. 180; v. 13. 18.
ıg, good, its meaning and value, V. 287–88 and *n*; ix. ı *seqq.* and *n.*
embankments on the, III. 224; iv. 14. 29.
ohn, on vulgarity, V. 302–3; ix. 7. 24.
„ work of, "Val d'Aosta" (1859), V. 302; ix. 7. 24.
, Mont, IV. 41 *n*; v. 3. 8 *n.*
„ form of, IV. 219; v. 15. 16.
„ pine-forests of, IV. 368 *n*; v. 20. 4 *n.*
„ precipice of summit, IV. 241–42 and *n*; v. 16. 4 and *n.*
„ rocks of, IV. 113; v. 8. 13.
„ slope of, IV. 329 *n*; v. 18. 15 *n.*
IV. 191; v. 14. 12.
:avine near, IV. 273; v. 16. 40.
cliffs of, IV. 155; v. 12. 15.
Institution, pictures in, before 1848, II. 241; Add. (ed. 1, note 4).
Museum, Claude's sketches, I. 414; ii. 6. 1. 12.
„ Egyptian lions, II. 218; iii. 2. 4. 12.
„ MSS. Cotton (aspen), IV. 80; v. 5. 17.
„ „ „ (rock), III. 255; iv. 15. 16.
„ „ Harleian (sun), III. 338; iv. 18. 22.
„ „ „ „ (German art), IV. 349; v. 19. 18.
„ „ Sloane (aspen), IV. 80; v. 5. 16.
„ „ various (tree), III. 215; iv. 14. 19.
„ „ „ (rocks), IV. 267; v. 16. 35.
o, base grotesques of, III. 106; iv. 8. 8.
work of "Christ and Spirits in Prison" (Flor. Uff.), vulgar, II. 61; iii. 1. 6. 8.
work of "Christ and Spirits in Prison," II. 230 *n*; iii. 2. 5. 7 *n.*
ne, Derbyshire, V. 231; ix. 2. 12.
ood, IV. 370; v. 20. 7.

Brown (colour), its use, III. 248–51; iv. 15. 9–12.
See s. Beaumont, Dante.
„ „ none in nature, *ib.*; *ib.*
„ „ „ „ IV. 143; v. 11. 11.
„ „ the ugliest of colours, *ib.*; *ib.*
———, Dr., Lect. xcii. on Unity, II. 54; iii. 1. 6. 1.
———, Rawdon, "Four Years at Court of Henry VIII.," 359 *n*; v. 19. 29 *n*.
Browning, E. B., feeling of, III. 269; iv. 16. 10.
———, Robert, concentration of, IV. 392; v. 20. 34.
„ „ „ „ IV. 390–92.
„ „ his grasp of mediævalism, IV. 390 *seqq* 20. 32 *seqq*.
„ „ rugged rhymes of, IV. 390; v. 20. 32.
„ „ works of:
St. Praxed's church, on sculpture, IV. 92; v. 20. 32–3.
Bruges, author at (1842), and French pictures, I. 26; i. 1.
„ Cathedral, Madonna, I. 26; i. 1. 5. 5.
„ sea-embankments of, III. 224; iv. 14. 29.
Bruno, St., IV. 377; v. 20. 17.
Brush, pencil and, their use by artists, I. 265–66; ii. 3. 4. 1
Brussels, Rubens' works at, Christ and St. Francis, etc., V. ix. 6. 6.
„ „ „ Veronese's Holy Family, V. ix. 3. 25.
Buds, growth of, V. 11 *seqq.*; vi. 3. 1–4 *seqq.*
„ sections of, V. 18; vi. 3. 11.
„ spiral succession of, V. 16; vi. 3. 8.
„ united growths of, V. 58 *seqq.*; vi. 7. 6 *seqq*
„ youth typified by, III. 217–18; iv. 14. 24.
See s. Horse-chestnut, Oak.
Buet, Mt., IV. 131; v. 10. 4.
„ „ IV. 158; v. 12. 18.
„ „ IV. 254; v. 16. 20.
Bulicame, baths of, III. 224; iv. 14. 29.
Bunsen, on German philosophy, III. 356; App. ii.
Bunyan's "Pilgrim's Progress," Slough of Despond, V. ix. 2. 11.
Buoyancy of things, on what dependent, V. 117 *n*; vii. 1.
Burke, "*Sublime* and Beautiful":
its high value, II. 67; iii. 1. 6. 14 ('83 *n*).

ırke, "Sublime and Beautiful," *continued:*
its theory criticised, I. 44 *segq.*; i. 2. 3. 2.
quoted (i. 16) on imitation, I. 19; i. 1. 4. 1.
„ (ii. 8) „ number and symmetry, I. 232; ii. 3. 2. 6.
„ „ „ proportion, II. 64; iii. 1. 6. 10.
„ „ „ „ II. 67–8; iii. 1. 6. 14–15.
ırns, study and love of nature by, III. 302; iv. 17. 7.
ısiness, proper, of a man in the world, III. 48–9; iv. 4. 2.
„ „ „ III. 356; App. ii.
See s. Pursuits.
ısybody, has no invention, III. 96; iv. 7. 16.
ıttercup leaf, form of, V. 103–4; vi. 10. 11.
„ „ „ V. 105; vi. 10. 13.
yfield, Miss, her woodcuts for "Modern Painters," III. xii; *pref.* 6.
„ „ „ „ „ V. ix *n*; *pref.* 6 *n*.
„ „ „ „ „ V. 108; vi. 10. 19.
yron [SYNOPSIS. I. xviii *n*, xl *n*, 3 *n*, 449. II. 182, '83 Epil. 7. 13. III. 8, 250, 269, 274, 279, 283, 287, 302, 305, 312–15. IV. 205. V. 363–64, 383]:—
author's knowledge of, at Pisa, II. '83 Epil. 7.
blasphemy of, its sadness, III. 269; iv. 16. 10.
colouring of, bright and pure, III. 250; v. 15. 11.
„ „ „ III. 274; iv. 16. 18.
death without hope, V. 383; ix. 12. 14.
desperate, not melancholy, III. 283; iv. 16. 34.
details, his use of, III. 8; iv. 1. 8.
emotional, heads sentimental literature, III. 279; iv. 16. 29.
female characters noble (Angiolina, Marina, Myrrha), III. 313; iv. 17. 27.
illustrations to. *See s. Finden, Harding, Turner.*
indignant at pain and injustice, III. 315; iv. 17. 28.
lonely joy in Jura storm, III. 314; iv. 17. 27.
love of nature, II. '83 Epil. 13.
„ „ selfish, III. 287; iv. 16. 38.
„ „ III. 302; iv. 17. 7.
„ „ III. 305; iv. 17. 10.
passionateness of, III. 312; iv. 17. 26.
popularity of, I. 4 *n*; i. 1. 1 *n*.
public neglect of, V. 383; ix. 12. 14.
sense of beauty, V. 363–64; ix. 11. 26.

Byron, *continued:*
works of, quoted or referred to:
Childe Harold, and Turner's pictures, V. 363–64; 11. 26.
,, ,, iii. 71. "Love earth only for its e sake," III. 305; iv. 17. 10.
,, ,, iv. 75. Soracte's crest, "wave about to b IV. 205; v. 15. 2.
,, ,, iv. 29. Twilight, "'tis gone, and all is g III. 250; iv. 15. 11.
Don Juan, "A green field," etc., I. xl *n*; *pref. ed.* 2. 34
,, on versatility of artists, I. 449; ii. 6. 3. 22.
Marino Faliero, on vice and virtue, I. xvii *n*; *pref. ed.* 2 (ed. 2, 3 only).
on tenderness of Dante, II. 182; iii. 2. 3. 9.
Prisoner of Chillon, III. 8; iv. 1. 8.
Siege of Corinth, "'Tis midnight; on the mountains bu III. 250; iv. 15. 11.

Cab-horses, sufferings of, IV. 363; v. 19. 32.
Caen, cathedral of, its influence, IV. 379; v. 20. 20.
Cagliari. *See s. Veronese.*
Calabria, banditti of, IV. 377; v. 20. 17.
Calais, church, picturesque old tower (symbolism), IV. 2–3; 1. 2. 3.
,, ,, ,, ,, IV. 6–7; *ib.* 7–9.
,, ,, spire (Prout), IV. 14; v. 1. 15.
Calame, chalk-drawing of, IV. 82; v. 5. 19.
Caliban (idealism), II. 110; iii. 1. 13. 3. *See s. Shakspere.*
Caligula, I. xiii; *pref. ed.* 2. 3.
,, -like pleasures, II. 29; iii. 1. 3. 13.
Callcott, Sir A. [SYNOPSIS. I. i, 100, 155, 163 *n*, 200, 369, 402, V. 382]:—
far below Turner, I. viii; *pref.* 2.
foliage of, I. 396; ii. 6. 1. 27 (ed. 1, 2 only).
hill-scenery of, I. 303; ii. 4. 3. 28 (ed. 1, 2 only).
mediocrity of (not destined to live), I. 100; ii. 1. 7. (om. ed. 1, 2).
no eye for colour, I. 163 *n*; ii. 2. 1. 21 *n*.
place of, in National Gallery catalogue, V. 382; 12. 11.
seas of, I. 402; ii. 5. 3. 37 (om. ed. 1, 2).
want of tone, I. 155; ii. 2. 1. 12.

cott, *continued:*
water-painting of, I. 343 ; ii. 5. 2. 2 (ed. 1, 2 only).
works of:
the best in gallery of Sir J. Swinburne, I. 100 ; ii. 1. 7. 18 (om. ed. 1, 2).
"Trent," I. 200 ; ii. 2. 4. 6.
,, *ib.* ; *ib.* 7 (ed. 1, 2 only).
irhoë, V. 335–36 ; ix. 10. 12.
nness, essential to an artist, V. 313–14 ; viii. 4. 20. 21.
vin, dislike of art, III. 59–60 ; iv. 4. 18.
ypso, "the concealer," V. 234 ; ix. 2. 17.
abium, its action in trees, V. 45 *n* ; vi. 6. 3 *n*.
abridge canals, weeds in, III. 279 ; iv. 16. 28.
nels, eyes of, II. 105 ; iii. 1. 12. 10 ('83 *n*).
nera obscura, effect of, I. 150 ; ii. 2. 1. 4.
apagna, Rome, described, I. xlii ; *pref. ed.* 2. 37 (F.A. *n*). *See s. Rome.*
apo Felice, Vesuvius, I. 290 ; ii. 4. 1. 5.
aletto [SYNOPSIS. I. *ed.* 3 *pref.*, 6, 81, 118, 211, 348, 357, 362–65, 369, 387. V. 218] :—
author's depreciation of, I. *pref. ed.* 3 (ed. 3 only).
,, ,, I. 6. ; i. 1. 1. 4.
canals of, I. 348 ; ii. 5. 1. 4 (om. ed. 1, 2).
chiaroscuro of his architecture, accurate, I. 332 ; ii. 5. 1. 2 (ed. 1, 2 only).
mechanism of, I. 76 ; ii. 1. 7. 8 *n* (ed. 1, 2 only).
picturesque landscape of, V. 218 ; ix. 1. 3.
vacancy and falsehood of, I. 211 ; ii. 2. 5. 14.
Venices of, I. 76 ; ii. 1. 7. 7 (ed. 1, 2 only).
vileness of (heartless, mechanical, untrue), I. 117 *seqq.* ; ii. 1. 7. 30 (om. ed. 1, 2).
water-painting of, its colour false, I. 364 ; ii. 5. 1. 19.
,, ,, ,, reflections, I. 362–64 ; ii. 5. 1. 18–19.
,, ,, ,, ripples, I. 369 ; ii. 5. 2. 1.
,, ,, ,, want of truth, I. 387 ; ii. 5. 3. 17.
vork of, St. Mark's (Palace Manfrini), vacancy of, I. 211 ; ii. 2. 5. 14.
va, ball-room sentiment of, II. 198 ; iii. 2. 3. 27.
tombs by, *II. 75 ; iii.* 1. 7. 7.
vile classicality of, I. 131 ; ii. 1. 7. 37 (om. ed. 1, 2).
want of imagination, II. 198 ; iii. 2. 3. 27.
work of, "*Perseus,*" tassels in the, I. 67 ; ii. 1. 3.

Canterbury, High Street, small houses in, IV. 4 ; v. 1. 5.
Capacity, doing one thing well is not great, III. 339 ; iv. 1
Capella de' Medici, Twilight and Day, I. 37 ; i. 2. 1. 5. S
M. Angelo.
Capri, introduced into Claude's backgrounds, IV. 231
15. 28.
Caprice, of branch growth, V. 76 *seqq.* ; vi. 8. 11 *seqq.*
Caracci, coarseness of the, II. 179 *n* ; iii. 2. 3. 7.
„ portraiture of, II. 129 ; iii. 1. 14. 14.
„ vile landscape of, III. 337 ; iv. 18. 20.
„ worthlessness of, IV. 79 ; v. 5. 15.
Caravaggio, morbid brutality of, II. 146 ; iii. 1. 15. 7
„ sombre colour of, III. 274 ; iv. 16. 18.
„ ugly subjects of, III. 37 ; iv. 3. 12.
Caretto, tomb of Ilaria di. *See s. Quercia.*
Cargneule, rock called, IV. 219 *n* ; v. 15. 16 *n.*
Caricature, impossible of virtue, in middle ages, III. 271
16. 14.
„ may be subtle, never perfect, IV. 57 ; v. 3. 24.
„ modern effect and methods of, IV. 409 ; Ap
3 *seqq.*
„ poetry and, IV. 409 ; App. i. 5.
„ value of, IV. 409 ; App. i. 4.
Carleton, Sir D., letter of Rubens to, V. 278 ; ix. 6. 8.
Carlo Dolci. *See s. Dolci.*
Carlyle, T., author's debt to, III. 359 ; App. 3.
„ „ „ style influenced by, III. 359 ; App. 3.
„ „ pure lightning of, III. 180 ; iv. 13. 4–5.
„ „ thought and anger of, III. 269 ; iv. 16. 10.
„ „ „ "seer-" ship of, III. 279 ; iv. 16. 2
„ „ to be studied, III. 357 ; App. 2.
„ „ work of, "Sartor Resartus," boy watching s
(clouds), V. 120 *n* ; vii. 1. 9 *n.*
Carmini Chapel, Tribute Money fresco, III. 334 ; iv. 18. 1
Carob-tree, I. 408 ; ii. 6. 1. 2.
Carpaccio, author first to appreciate, II. '83 Epil. 13.
„ drawing of architecture by, I. 114 ; ii. 1. 7. 28
ed. 1, 2).
„ luminous skies of, II. 48 ; iii. 1. 5. 11.
Carrara, hills of (in Dante), III. 255–57 ; iv. 15. 17–18.
„ „ IV. 317 ; v. 17. 50 (pl. 47).
„ IV. 379 ; v. 20. 20.

riages, English, finish of, III. 118, iv. 9. 4.
rthage, fall of, its lesson, V. 368–69; ix. 11. 31.
rthusian monasteries, IV. 399; v. 20. 44.
ry's Dante, quoted, III. 20–1; iv. 2. 5 (Purg. xii. 64: idea of art).
" " " III. 230; iv. 14. 37 (Leah).
" " " III. 256 *seqq.*; iv. 15. 18 *seqq.* (mountain
" " " IV. 115 *n*; v. 8. 15 *n* (symbolic colou of stone).
" " " V. 337; ix. 10. 14 (Geryon). *See s. Dant*
scade des Pélerins, ruined, IV. 299 *n*; v. 17. 30 *n*.
" " " slope above, IV. 310; v. 17. 44 (pl. 48).
stagno, Andrea del, rocks of, III. 254; iv. 15. 16 (pl. 10).
tle life, loneliness of mediæval, III. 214; iv. 14. 8.
tena, Vincenzo, no profane work by, V. 246; ix. 3. 17.
thedral, entrance of, five-doored, III. 222; iv. 14. 27.
" French and English, the finest named, IV. 380–81 v. 20. 23.

See s. Amiens, Beauvais, Berne, Caen, Chartre Cologne, Coutances, Dumblane, Lichfield, Li coln, Lucca, Magdeburg, Milan, Paris, Parm Peterborough, Pisa, Rheims, Rome, Rosli Rouen, Venice, Verona, Wells, Westminste

in, story of Indians and drawing by, I. 57–8; ii. 1. 2. 6.
ermole, G., decline of, I. 122 *seqq.*; ii. 1 7. 33 *seqq.* (or ed. 1, 2).
" " driven into doing small sketches, I. xlv *n*; *pr ed.* 2. 40 *n*.
" " foliage of, I. 431; ii. 6. 1. 33.
" " "spongy breadth" of, I. 245, ii. 3. 4. 7 (ed. 2 only).
" " works of:

Fall of Clyde, I. 123; ii. 1. 7. 33.
Glendearg, *ib.*; *ib.*

tle-pieces, V. 285–86; ix. 6. 23.
es, Homeric, III. 196 *seqq.*; iv. 13. 24 *seqq.*
ley's Dante, III. 89; iv. 7. 8 (Rue de Fouarre).
" " III. 229; iv. 14. 35 (Countess Matilda).
" " *III. 247 n*; *iv.* 15. 7 (Malebolge rock).
" " *IV. 334*; *v. 18.* 25 (landslip near Trent)

Cedar, "flaked breadth" of, V. 86 ; vi. 9. 1.
Celibacy, of mediæval clergy, V. 241 ; ix. 3. 7.
Cellini, Benvenuto, on mist of Italian skies, I. 57 ; ii. 1. 2.
„ „ „ Pope's seal, II. 229 ; iii. 2. 5. 7.
Cenis, Mt., clouds on, V. 147–48 ; vii. 3. 17.
„ „ V. 161 ; vii. 4. 17.
Ceres, and marriage, V. 333 ; ix. 10. 8.
„ mysteries of, from Egypt, V. 159 ; vii. 4. 12.
Cervantes, Don Quixote, appreciation of, by different min
3 *n* ; i. 1. 1 *n*.
„ „ „ love of nature in, III. 315 ; iv. 1
„ „ „ no vulgarity in his emaciation, V
ix. 7. 20.
„ „ „ Sancho referred to, I. xxi ; *pr*
2. 13.
Cervin, Mt. *See s. Matterhorn.*
Ceto, daughter of Nereus, V. 157 *seqq.* ; vii. 4. 9 *seqq.*
„ „ „ V. 333–35, 337 ; ix. 10. 9–11, 15
s. Gorgons.
Chain, IV. 285 ; v. 17. 12. *See s. Curves (catenary).*
Châlets, beauty of Swiss, V. 93 ; vi. 9. 10.
Chambéry, mountains near, IV. 260 ; v. 16. 26.
Chamouni [Synopsis. I. 242, 316. IV. 115, 128, 169, 18
244, 251, 298, 345, 398. V. 91, 147] :—
aiguilles of, IV. 169 *seqq.* ; v. 13. 6 *seqq.*
„ IV. 192 ; v. 14. 13.
„ IV. 244 ; v. 16. 6.
„ IV. 251 ; v. 16. 16. *See s. Aiguilles.*
disfigured by quarrying, IV. 128 ; v. 9. 10.
"fairies' hollow" at, V. 91 ; vi. 9. 8.
mountains of, their colour, IV. 115 ; v. 8. 14.
„ Grandes Jorasses, clouds on, I. 242 ; ii.
„ Montagne du Côté, I. 293 ; ii. 4. 3. 12
2 only).
„ „ de Taconay, I. 316 ; ii. 4.
(om. ed. 1, 2).
pine-wood glen at, now ruined, V. 91 ; vi. 9. 8 (F.A.
rain-clouds at, V. 147 ; vii. 3. 16.
ruin of, by tourists, IV. 398 ; v. 20. 41.
valley of, described, IV. 169 *seqq.* ; v. 13. 6 seqq.
„ „ IV. 185 ; v. 14. 6.
„ lines of, IV. 298 ; v. 17. 30 (pl. 35).

hamouni, *continued*:
valley of, picture of tormented souls in, IV. 345; v. 19. 11.
hampagne, plains of, IV. 367; v. 20. 3.
„ want of invention in people, IV. 383; v. 20. 27.
hance, great art leaves nothing to, V. 194; viii. 2. 15. *See s Fors.*
hange, influence and love of, II. 58–9; iii. 1. 6. 6.
„ too much, becomes monotonous, III. 311; iv. 17. 23.
„ very little is enough, *ib.*; *ib.*
„ violent and sudden, V. 22; vi. 3. 14.
haracter, how far predetermined, and outside education, III. 46; iv. 3. 26.
harenton, the Seine at, IV. 366; v. 20. 2.
harity, essence of, defined as perfection of theoretic faculty, II. 97; iii. 1. 12. 2.
„ influence of, on countenance, II. 123; iii. 1. 14. 6.
„ rendering of, by Giotto and Reynolds, III. 105; iv. 8. 7.
„ „ „ Veronese, V. 248; ix. 3. 20.
harlemagne, the greatest of kings, III. 352; iv. 18 (39).
harmoz, Aiguille, IV. 144; v. 12. 1.
„ „ IV. 186; v. 14. 8 (sharp horn of).
„ „ IV. 193–95; *ib.* 13 *seqq.*
„ „ IV. 199*n*–202; *ib.* 20*n*–22.
„ „ IV. 217; *ib.* 15. 15.
„ „ IV. 220 *n*; *ib.* 16 *n.*
„ „ IV. 222 *n*; *ib.* 17 *n.*
„ glacier, IV. 421; App. ii. 5.
hartres cathedral, IV. 379; v. 20. 20.
„ „ IV. 381; v. 20. 23.
„ „ sculpture, leaf and figure, V. 39; vi. 5. 4.
„ „ statues, II. 220; iii. 2. 4. 14.
„ „ window, sea in painted, I. 366; ii. 5. 1. 22 (om. ed. 1, 2).
hartreuse, "crocused slopes" of, III. 208; iv. 14. 10.
„ IV. 260; v. 16. 26.
„ IV. 274; v. 16 42.
„ remark of monk about mountains, V. 357; ix. 11. 17.
hasing, *art of (armour)*, III. 209; iv. 14. 11.
hasms, *mountain*, I. 316; ii. 4. 3. 12.
hasteness. *See s. Moderation.*
haucer, *as illustrator of* nature, II. '83 Epil. 13.

Chaucer, *continued:*
„ love of woods by (Canacé, "Squire's Tale," II. 4
III. 227; iv. 14. 33.
„ studies his own age, III. 98; iv. 7. 19.
„ the "sainted child" of, II. 167; iii. 2. 2. 13.
Chède, Lac de (Switz.), its beauty and ruin (1840), I. 353
ii. 5. 3. 5 *n* (ed. 1, 2 only).
Cheerfulness, essential Christian virtue, III. 240–41; iv. 14. 51
Chemistry, illustrations of the imagination from, II. 162–6
iii. 2. 2. 8.
Chess, mystery of the game, compared with Turner's metho
IV. 68; v. 4. 14.
Chestnut, sweeping, V. 111; vi. 10. 23.
„ sweet, symmetry of the, II. 79; iii. 1. 8. 3. *See Horse-chestnut.*
Chiaroscurists, colourists and, comparative merits, etc.,
IV. 49–50; v. 3. 19–20.
„ give no absolute truth, IV. 50; v. 3. 20.
Chiaroscuro [SYNOPSIS. I. 73–4, 77, 150, 184, 190–93, 4
III. 150 *n.* IV. 42–3, 45–7]:—
colour less important than, I. 75; ii. 1. 5. 8.
contrasts of systems of, IV. 42–3; v. 3. 10–11.
deceptive, debasing, I. 77; ii. 1. 6. 2.
fatal influence of effort after, III. 150 *n*; iv. 10. 20 *n.*
"imperceptible gradations" from light to dark, untr
I. 193; ii. 2. 3. 12.
laws of, I. 184 *seqq.*; ii. 2. 3 *seqq.*
nature's arrangement of, I. 190 *seqq.*; ii. 2. 3. 8 *seqq.*
„ contrasted with man's, I. 150–52; ii. 2. 1. 4–5.
necessity of, in expressing form, I. 74–5; ii. 1. 5. 7–8.
„ in high art, I. 192; ii. 2. 3. 10.
of old masters, I. 180; ii. 2. 3. 13–41 (ed. 1, 2 only).
Venetian colourists and, IV. 45–7; v. 3. 14.
value of, in learning to draw, I. 429; ii. 6. 1. 31 (om. ed. 1,
writers on, ignorant, I. 191; ii. 2. 3. 9.
Childlike-ness, value of, IV. 51–2; v. 3. 21.
„ perception, IV. 74 *n*; v. 5. 5 *n.*
Children, "child father to the man," I. xxxi; *pref. ed.* 2. 24
„ *education* of, V. 361 *n*; ix. 11. 22 *n.*
„ *how* to read the Bible, V. 166–67; vii. 4. 25–6.
„ *instinct* of, about space, II. 42–3; iii. 1. 5. 3.
„ *picture-books* and, III. 51; iv. 4. 7.

hillon, Hotel Biron to be omitted from sketch of, IV. 21 ; v. 2. 7.
hina, consummation of clay in porcelain, V. 176 ; viii. 1. 9.
„ figures, love of, bad taste, II. 88 ; iii. 1. 10. 3.
„ monsters, II. 203 ; iii. 2. 3. 29.
„ shepherdesses, III. 71 ; iv. 5. 7.
„ value of rare, V. 272–73 ; ix. 5. 16.
hinese art, fine colours of, III. 94 ; iv. 7. 14.
„ no sense of perspective, I. 57 ; ii. 1. 2. 6.
„ opium-eaters (example in particular truth argument), I. 63–4 ; ii. 1. 3. 4.
hlorite, composition of, IV. 120–21 ; v. 9. 2.
hoice, danger of a spirit of, II. 28 and *n* ; iii. 1. 3. 12 and *n*.
„ loving and insolent, II. 146 ; iii. 1. 15. 7.
„ must be sincere, III. 30 ; iv. 3. 6.
„ „ „ III. 38–9 ; iv. 3. 16.
„ of subject, by artists, to paint what they love, } II. 233 ; iii. 2. 5. 12.
„ „ „ „ III. 30 ; iv. 3. 6.
„ „ „ „ III. 38 ; iv. 3. 16.
„ „ „ „ IV. 18–19 and *n* ; v. 2. 5–6 and *n*.
„ open to us in all things, IV. 364 ; v. 19. 33.
hrist, baptism of, by Giotto and others, II. 189 ; iii. 2. 3. 18.
„ buffeting of, sceptre of reed, etc., III. 242 ; iv. 14. 53.
„ divinity and humanity of, IV. 404 *seqq.* ; v. 20. 47.
„ life of, imagination needed to realize, III. 50 ; iv. 4. 5.
„ never well portrayed in art, II. 229 ; iii. 2. 5. 7.
„ Transfiguration of, IV. 403 *seqq.* ; v. 20. 47 *seqq.*
„ victory over spiritual death, V. 384 ; ix. 12. 16.
„ walking on the sea, Raphael and the reality, III. 57–8 ; iv. 4. 16.
hristian art, chronology of, III. 215–16 ; iv. 14. 20.
„ „ imitative and symbolic, III. 215 ; iv. 14. 19.
„ „ immortality of soul and early, V. 227 ; ix. 2. 7.
„ character, coldness to beauty, II. 148–50 ; iii. 1. 15. 9–11.
„ „ denied the flesh, V. 226 ; ix. 2. 4.
„ church, ideal, V. 276 ; ix. 6. 3.
„ *Greek and, ideas* of God, II. 238 *seqq.* ; iii. 2. 5. 20.
„ *moral system, its* spirit, II. 27 ; iii. 1. 3. 10.
„ *virtues,* cheerfulness, and humility, III. 240–41 *14. 52.*

Chrysaor, angel of lightning, V. 159; vii. 4. 12.
„ „ „ V. 335; ix. 10. 12.
Chrysoprase, its colour, I. *ed.* 2. *pref.* 13; II. 91; iii. 1. 10. 7.
Church, going to, English propriety and, III. 151–52; iv. 10. 22
„ „ regularly, V. 245; ix. 3. 16.
„ limited modern meaning of word, III. 243; iv. 14. 53.
„ prayer in fine and old churches, V. 187; viii. 2. 6.
Cima da Conegliano, foregrounds and flowers, I. 86; ii. 1. 7. 9 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ „ „ I. 89; ii. 1. 7. 10 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ landscape of, III. 138; iv. 10. 5.
„ „ works of:
Louvre, No. 173, rocks, IV. 268; v. 16. 36.
Mad. dell' Orto, Venice, I. 86; ii. 1. 7. 9 (om. ed. 1, 2).
Cimabue, great in idea, I. 11; i. 1. 2. 7.
„ mosaic at Pisa, II. 220; iii. 2. 4. 14.
„ not popular, and why, I. 2 *n*; i. 1. 1 *n* (ed. 1 and 2).
Cincinnatus, in his garden, III. 203; iv. 14. 3.
Cinqfoil, simplest expression of proportion, IV. 207; v. 15. 4.
„ trees and architecture, V. 21; vi. 3. 14.
Circe, meaning of, V. 235; ix. 2. 17.
Circle, curves of a, IV. 282; v. 17. 7.
Cities, atheism of large, IV. 355; v. 19. 24.
„ life in, IV. 382; v. 20. 26.
„ „ its influence and origin (mediævalism), V. 4–5; vi. 1. 5.
„ necessity for manufacturing, V. 358; ix. 11. 18.
„ streets of, to be beautiful with art, III. 274; iv. 16. 19.
Civilization, ideal life of, V. 268; ix. 5. 6.
„ of savages, its use questioned, III. 320–21; iv. 17. 36.
Clairmont, coteaux of, IV. 261; v. 16. 27.
Classical architecture, V. 268; ix. 5. 6.
„ art, prejudices created by, II. 41; iii. 1. 5. 2.
„ „ proper, V. 266 *seqq.*; ix. 5. 1 *seqq.*
„ „ want of faith in, V. 267; ix. 5. 3.
„ landscape, III. 178 *seqq.*; iv. 13. 1 *seqq.*
„ „ its features and influence, V. 268–69; ix 5. 6–8.
„ *life,* ideal of, V. 268; ix. 5. 6

Classicalism, deities of, V. 269 ; ix. 5. 8.

Claude [SYNOPSIS. I. xvii, xxiv–vi, 6, 26, 33, 63, 80–1, 94, 13
142, 156, 161, 163, 169–70, 179, 186, 189, 206, 213 n
220, 222 *seqq.*, 236, 239, 241, 245, 248–52, 287, 296–9
318, 322–23, 337, 343, 348–49, 360, 366, 410–13, 414, 4
426, 433, 443. II. 48, 159, 170. III. 19, 123–27, 13
336–43, 344–45, 353–54. IV. 1, 2, 59, 202, 231, 2
274, 313, 327, 376–77. V. 52, 136, 266–73, 345–46, 3

admiration for, how far justified, V. 272 ; ix. 5. 16.
appreciation of, demanded, III. 19 ; iv. 2. 3.
architecture of, its errors, I. 433 ; ii. 6. 2. 1.
art-teaching in days of, IV. 313 ; V. 17. 47.
author's depreciation of, I. *pref. ed.* 3 (only).
„ „ „ I. 6 ; i. 1. 1. 4.
backgrounds of, places introduced, IV. 231 ; v. 15. 28.
character, power, and works of, I. 94 ; ii. 1. 7. 14 (on
1, 2).
„ „ „ III. 337–38 ; iv. 18. 2
„ „ „ (summary), V. 267 ; ix
„ „ „ „ V. 269
ix. 5. 10
chiaroscuro, I. 186 ; ii. 2. 3. 4.
„ I. 189–90 ; ii. 2. 3. 7.
„ I. 180 ; ii. 2. 3. 15 (ed. 1, 2 only).
classicalism, I. 132 ; ii. 1. 7. 38 (om. ed. 1, 2).
colour of, false, I. 170 ; ii. 2. 2. 6.
„ **imperfect,** V. 346 ; ix. 11. 3.
clouds, I. 236 ; ii. 3. 2. 11.
„ I. 238–39 ; ii. 3. 2. 14.
„ I. 241 ; ii. 3. 3. 3.
„ **generalized,** I. 248–52 ; ii. 3. 3. 13–17.
„ **unspacious,** *ib.* ; *ib.*
„ **untrue,** V. 136 ; vii. 2. 19.
conceptions of, their absurdities, III. 340 ; iv. 18. 26.
delicacy of, V. 345 ; ix. 11. 2.
distances of, I. 184 ; ii. 2. 4. 6 (ed. 1, 2 only).
„ I. 296–97 ; ii. 4. 2. 8–9.
„ I. 423 ; ii. 6. 1. 24.
falsity of, I. 443–44 ; ii. 6. 3. 11–13.
***feebleness of,* due to deficient love of nature,** I. 81–2
7. 5 (om. ed. 1, 2).
feebleness of, II. 48 ; iii. 1. 5. 12.

Claude, *continued:*
filmy, futile, IV. 59; v. 4. 2.
foolish elegance in, III. 344; iv. 18. 31.
foregrounds, I. 189; ii. 2. 3. 7.
„ assumed nearness of, I. 213 *n*; ii. 2. 5. 15 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ I. 337; ii. 4. 4. 17 (ed. 1, 2. 21).
„ edges of, I. 343; ii. 4. 4. 27 (ed. 1, 2. 31).
„ eulogized! I. 349; ii. 5. 1. 5 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ "making out" in, I. 396; ii. 6. 1. 27 (ed. 1, 2 only).
form, his sense of beauty of, useless, I. 80; ii. 1. 7. 3.
idealism (classical), I. xxv; *pref. ed.* 2. 17.
imagination, deficient, II. 170; iii. 2. 2. 18.
influences on, Florentine and Venetian, III. 340–42; iv. 18. 25–7.
"juicy," "pulpy," praised as! I. 222; ii. 3. 1. 11.
landscape of, III. 197–98; iv. 13. 26.
„ IV. 202; v. 14. 23.
„ IV. 267; v. 16. 35.
„ IV. 376; v. 20. 16.
leafage, I. 422–23; ii. 6. 1. 22–4.
mist of, III. 343; iv. 18. 28.
mountains of, distant hills, I. 287; ii. 4. 1. 2.
„ false, I. 297–98; ii. 4. 2. 10–11 (ed. 1, 2. 12, 13).
„ ignorance of structure, IV. 231; v. 15. 28.
„ IV. 274; v. 16. 41.
„ IV. 377; v. 20. 17.
National Gallery catalogue on, V. 382; ix. 12. 11.
no moral influence, I. xxiii–xxvi; *pref. ed.* 2. 15–17.
pastoralism of, III. 345; iv. 18. 31.
perspective, aërial, I. 296–97; ii. 4. 2. 9 (ed. 1, 2, § 11).
„ example of false, I. 433; ii. 6. 2. 1.
picturesqueness, first distinct in, IV. 1; v. 1. 1.
„ Ghirlandajo compared, IV. 2; v. 1. 1 (pl. 18).
reflections of, I. 360; ii. 5. 1. 17 (om. ed. 1, 2).
rocks of, III. 342; iv. 18. 27.
„ IV. 266–67; v. 16. 35.
„ IV. 327; v. 18. 11.
sameness of, I. 63; ii. 1. 3. 2.

laude, *continued:*
"scientific ideals" (waterfalls), I. 318; ii. 4. 3. 16.
seas of, compared with nature's, I. 81; ii. 1. 7. 5.
„ „ praised, I. 366; ii. 5. 1. 21 (ed. 1, 2, § 27).
„ and waves, V. 270; ix. 5. 11.
shadows of, I. 186–87; ii. 2. 3. 4.
skies of, clear, I. 141–42; ii. 1. 7. 44 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ fine and true, I. 220; ii. 3. 1. 9. *See above, s. clouds*
stone-drawing of, IV. 327; v. 18. 11.
sunshine, first painted by, I. 94; ii. 1. 7. 14 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ I. 223 *seqq.*; ii. 3. 1. 13–15 *seqq.*
„ III. 133; iv. 10. 2.
„ III. 337–39; iv. 18. 22–3.
„ unequalled, even by Turner, III. 339–40; iv. 18. 25.
„ V. 346; ix. 11. 3.
tone of, compared with Turner's, I. 156; ii. 2. 1. 13.
„ I. 161; ii. 2. 1. 20.
„ untrue, I. 162; ii. 2. 1. 21.
trees of, never right, I. 94; ii. 1. 7. 14 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ I. 218; ii. 3. 1. 4.
„ I. 413; ii. 6. 1. 10.
„ III. 125–26; iv. 9. 11.
„ III. 353–54; App. i.
„ V. 52–3; vi. 6. 11–12 (bough drawing. *See pl.* 4).
Turner, chief master of, III. 337; iv. 18. 22.
„ excels him, I. xvii; *pref. ed.* 2. 9.
„ intellectual inferiority of Claude, I. 33; i. 1. 7. 2.
„ sun-painting of, III. 339–40; iv. 18. 25.
„ tone of, compared, I. 156: ii. 2. 1. 13.
„ works of, resembling, I. 138; ii. 1. 7. 42 (om. ed. 1, 2).
waterfalls, "scientific ideals," I. 318; ii. 4. 3. 16.
water-painting, I. 348; ii. 5. 1. 5 (om. ed. 1, 2)
works of:
British Museum sketches, I. 414; ii. 6. 1. 12 (ed. 1, 2, § 11).
Campagna, Rome, I. xlii; *pref. ed.* 2.
Dulwich Gallery, No. 241, I. xxv; ii. 3. 1. 9.
„ „ „ 244, I. 302; ii. 4. 2. 17 (ed. 1, 2, § 19)
„ „ „ 262, [illegible] (ed. 1, 2, § 22); iii. 4

Claude : works of, *continued :*
Enchanted Castle (poss. Lord Wantage), fine sky, I. 22
3
Florence, Uffizii, two works of, I. 360; ii. 5. 1. 17 (on
"Liber Veritatis," No. 140, III. 124–27; iv. 9. 9–11
stems,
,, ,, ,, 180, III. 341; iv. 18. 26 (Æ
,, ,, ,, ,, *ib.*; 340 (Moses).
,, ,, ,, 145, III. 342; iv. 18. 27.
,, ,, ,, ,, III. 354; App. i.
,, ,, ,, 86, IV. 231; v. 15. 28 (hill-
,, ,, ,, 91, IV. 265–67; v. 16. 34–
(
,, ,, ,, 5, IV. 327; v. 18. 11 (sto
Marriage of Isaac and Rebecca (Nat. Gall., 12):
I. 168; ii. 2. 2. 5 (ed. 1, 2, § 6).
a copy, I. 220; ii. 3. 1. 9.
,, I. 296; ii. 4. 2. 8 (ed. 1, 2, § 10).
chiaroscuro of, I. 186; ii. 2. 3. 4.
distance, I. 206; ii. 2. 5. 7.
mountains, I. 296; ii. 4. 2. 8 (ed. 1, 2, § 10–11).
trees in, I. 412; ii. 6. 1. 9.
Mill (Nat. Gall.), I. xl *seqq.*; *pref. ed.* 2. 36 *seqq.*
,, ,, II. 159; iii. 2. 2. 4.
,, ,, V. 270; ix. 5. 11.
Molten Calf, III. 123; iv. 9. 8.
,, ,, V. 271–72; ix. 5. 14.
Morning Scene, Cephalus and Procris (Nat. Gall.), I. 3
ii. 4. 4.
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, I. 318;
4. 27 (e
only).
Moses and Burning Bush (Ellesmere Gall.), III. 34
18. 2
Narcissus (Nat. Gall., 19), "boa-constrictor" tree, I. 4
ii. 6.
Pisa, IV. 2; v. 1. 1.
Rome, fine skies of works in, I. 220; ii. 3. 1. 9.
St. George and Dragon, V. 271; ix. 5. 13.
Seaport (Nat. Gall., 5), clouds false, I. 245; ii. 3. 3.
,, ,, ,, I. 161; ii. 2. 1. 20.
,, (,, ,, 14), architecture, I. 433; ii. 6.

ude: works of, *continued:*
Seaport (Nat. Gall., 14), chiaroscuro, I. 180; ii. 2. 3. 15 (ed. 1, 2 only).
,, ,, ,, figures, I. 26; i. 1. 5. 5.
,, (,, ,, 30), architecture, I. 433; ii. 6. 2. 1.
,, ,, ,, fine sky of, I. 220; ii. 3. 1. 9.
Simon before Priam (Nat. Gall., 5), I. 179; ii. 2. 2. 16 (ed. 1, 2, § 18).
,, ,, ,, ,, mountains and trees in, I. 296; ii. 4. 2. 8.
,, ,, ,, ,, trees in, I. 413; ii. 6. 1. 11.

y, china and sapphire, the consummation of, V. 176–77; viii. 1. 9.
arness, nothing is clearly seen, IV. 60 *seqq.*; v. 4. 4 *seqq.*
„ students to aim at, IV. 70; v. 4. 16.
„ „ „ IV. 83; v. 5. 20.
„ turns mysterious in its infinity, IV. 84; v. 5. 21.
avage [SYNOPSIS. IV. 113, 123 *n*, 133, 234, 413, 418–21]:—
aiguilles, IV. 418 *seqq.*; App. ii. 4.
granite, IV. 421; *ib.* 5.
leading lines of mountain, IV. 234; v. 15. 31.
rock, IV. 413 *seqq.*; App. ii. 1 *seqq.*
slaty, IV. 113; v. 8. 13.
„ IV. 123 *n*; v. 9. 6 *n*.
„ IV. 133; v. 10. 7.
„ IV. 413; App. ii.
gyman, only one, ever drawn by Turner, V. 322 *n*; ix. 9. 13 *n*.
erness, no artist made by mere, V. 214; viii. 4. 22.
, few English, of great unbroken height, I. 320; ii. 4. 3. 18.
formation of, IV. 154–55; v. 12. 15–16.
„ IV. 157; v. 12. 18.
„ IV. 166–67; v. 13. 2.
„ IV. 254; v. 16. 20.
mistake respecting, IV. 314; v. 17. 48.
of lower Alps, described, IV. 254–55; v. 16. 20–1.
overhanging, IV. 268 seqq.; v. 16. 37–9.
precipitous, IV. 272–73; v. 16. 40.
See s. Alps, Precipices.
es, art produced by different, V. 152; vii. 4. 2.

Climates, *continued*:
„ V. 238–39; ix. 3. 2–3.
Clocks, real, in pictures, III. 339; iv. 18. 24.
Cloudiness, some in all landscape, IV. 71–2; v. 5. 2.
Clouds [Synopsis. I. 68, 219, 229 *seqq.*, 234, 238, 240–50, 25
257, 260–64, 266–67. III. 222–23, 258, 260, 264
IV. vi, 37–8, 71–2, 88–93, 319, 370. V. 3, 113, 115, 11
151–71]:—
-balancings, V. 113–20; vii. 1. 1 *seqq.*
brighter than the sky, or whitest paper, IV. 37–8; v. 3.
„ their lustre, V. 135–36; vii. 2. 18.
buoyancy, why do they float? V. 115 *seqq.*; vii. 1. 4 *s*
central (cumulus):
character of, I. 240 *seqq.*; ii. 3. 3. 1, 4 *seqq.*
cirrostratus and, combined, I. 252; ii. 3. 3. 19.
colours changing, I. 260–61; ii. 3. 4. 2.
depth and size of, I. 245–46; ii. 3. 3. 9–11.
explanation generally given of, V. 137–38; vii. 3. 2
formation of, I. 241–44; ii. 3. 3. 4–6.
„ when they form, V. 137 *seqq.*; vii. 3
seqq.
unpaintable, *ib.*; *ib.* 2.
variety of their masses, I. 246–48; ii. 3. 3. 11–12.
chiaroscuro of, IV. 38; v. 3. 4–5.
cirrus (or upper):
characteristics of, I. 230–33; ii. 3. 2. 4–8.
common forms of, I. 230–31; ii. 3. 2. 4.
many colours of, I. 238; ii. 3. 2. 14.
never painted till Turner, I. 233–34; ii. 3. 2. 9–10.
number of, at sunrise, calculated, V. 123; vii. 2. 5.
ordered marshalling of, V. 125–26; vii. 2. 7.
cloudlessness, rarity of total, IV. 71–2; v. 5. 2.
colour of, how caused, V. 118–19; vii. 1. 8.
„ „ V. 134–36; vii. 2. 17–19.
connected *with* the sky, not separate, I. 219; ii. 3. 1. 6.
creation of, Bible account, IV. 88–93; v. 6. 5 *seqq.*
curves in, all curves, rare, I. 68–9; ii. 1. 4. 1.
„ how caused, V. 3; vi. 1. 3.
„ usual conditions, V. 131 and *n*; vii. 2. 13 and
Dante on, III. 259; iv. 15. 20.
fined, I. 219; ii. 3. 1. 5.
sions of. *See below*, *s. kinds*.

s, *continued:*
awing of, mediæval symbol, wave-band, III. 223; iv. 14. 28.
„ modern (1843) English, I. 258; ii. 3. 3. 28 (and note ed. 5 *seqq.*).
„ modern, III. 264 *seqq.*; iv. 16. 1 *seqq.*
„ „ and ancient, IV. 319; v. 18. 1.
„ principles, rules, and methods, V. 125 *n*; vii. 2. 6 *n.*
„ requisite knowledge, V. 131; vii. 2. 14.
„ "use pencil point," V. 132; vii. 2. 15.
lges often darker than centres, I. 254; ii. 3. 3. 21.
igraving of, V. 125 *n*; vii. 2. 6 *n.*
rmation of, affected by damp, heat, and cold, V. 146–49; vii. 3. 14 *seqq.*
neralization of, I. 247–48; ii. 3. 3. 12.
od appearing in, in the Bible, IV. 88; v. 6. 5.
ghest, may deposit moisture, I. 260; ii. 3. 4. 1.
finity and variety of, I. 232–33; ii. 3. 2. 8.
„ „ „ I. 251–52; ii. 3. 3. 17.
„ „ „ V. 123–24; vii. 2. 6.
„ „ „ V. 125–26; vii. 2. 7.
nds of, upper (cirrus), central (cumulus, stratus), and lower (rain-cloud), I. 230; ii. 3. 2. 2. V. 113 *seqq.*; vii. 1. 2.
nds of (massive, striated, etc.), V. 121–22; vii. 2. 2–3.
eeside" Alpine, V. 139–40; vii. 3. 4.
vel, early painters' love of, III. 259; iv. 15. 21.
ve of, Egyptian, Greek, and Jewish, III. 260–61; iv. 15. 21.
„ English, justifiable, IV. 71; v. 5. 1.
„ modern, III. 259, 262; iv. 15. 20, 24.
nare's tails," I. 231; ii. 3. 2. 4.
ediæval symbolism of, III. 223; iv. 14. 28.
istaken for mountains, V. 134 and *n*; vii. 2. 17 and *n.*
otion of, its laws, V. 119–20; vii. 1. 9.
ountains and, apparently motionless on, I. 241–42; ii. 3. 3. 4.
„ „ cloud-capped, V. 139 *seqq.*; vii. 3. 4 *seqq.*
„ „ *fine* association of, III. 258–59; iv. 15. 20.
„ „ *in low*land scenery and, IV. 370–71; iv. 20. 8.
„ *sorts of*, on, V. 141–42; vii. 3. 7–10

Clouds, *continued:*
mountains and, wet weather and, V. 144–46; vii. 3. 13
mystery of, V. 119–20; vii. 1. 9.
nearness of, IV. vi *n*; *pref.* 3 *n.*
"of relaxation," V. 147; vii. 3. 16.
office of the, IV. 92–3; v. 6. 9.
„ „ their service to man, V. 113; vii. 1. 1.
opaque character of, V. 135; vii. 2. 17.
outline of, changes every moment, I. 229; ii. 3. 2. 1.
„ how regulated, V. 119; vii. 1. 9.
perspective of, V. 128 *seqq.*; vii. 2. 10 *seqq.* (pl. 64).
rain, formation of clouds in and after, V. 146; vii. 3. 14
rain-clouds:
angels of the sea, V. 151–71; vii. 4 *seqq.*
colour of, heavy and monotonous, I. 261; ii. 3. 4. 2
elevation of, I. 260 *n*; ii. 3. 4. 1 *n.*
form of, I. 261; ii. 3. 4. 3.
„ horseshoe (Col de Balme), I. 262; ii. 3. 4. 4
functions, etc., of, V. 153–56; vii. 4. 5 *seqq.*
never given by old masters, I. 263; ii. 3. 4. 6.
pure blue sky seen only through, I. 272; ii. 3. 4. 20.
rendering of, by Turner and Fielding, I. 265–66 *seqq.*
ii. 3. 4. 10–12 *seqq.*
velocity of, I. 262; ii. 3. 4. 4.
wonderful effects of, value to artist, I. 262; ii. 3. 4. 5
scientific knowledge of, how far advanced, V. 115; vii. 1.
shadows of, V. 130; vii. 2. 13.
spray, "white or purple," V. 134 *seqq.*; vii. 2. 17 *seqq.*
sunset among the high, I. 170; ii. 2. 2. 7.
transparency of, I. 248–49; ii. 3. 3. 14.
truth of, I. 229–81; ii. 3. 2. 1 *seqq.*
variety of, at different elevations, I. 230; ii. 3. 2. 2.
waters divided from waters by, IV. 88; v. 6. 5.
wind, its action on, V. 121; vii. 2. 1. *See s. Græ, St Storm.*
Clown, implied reproach of word, V. 4; vi. 1. 4.
Cluse, valley of, IV. 152; v. 12. 12.
„ „ IV. 260; v. 16. 26.
[redacted]*rseness*, a sign of bad art, III. 42; iv. 3. 20.
distinct from work done to be seen far off, ib.; i
[redacted]*enery. See s. Stanfield.*
dialect, why vulgar, V. 297; ix. 7. 19.

cytus, of modern England, V. 343; ix. 10. 24. 25.
" " " V. 347; ix. 11. 4.
Cœcus adulator," etc., I. 165 *n*; ii. 2. 2. 2.
œur de Lion, Saladin sending horses to, IV. 410; App. i. 5.
herent rocks, author's use of term, IV. 109; v. 8. 7.
ins, lettering of Greek and English, V. 298; ix. 7. 21. *S*
s. Greek coins.
l d'Anterne, IV. 131; v. 10. 4.
" IV. 254; v. 16. 20.
de Bonhomme, IV. 220; v. 15. 16.
" " IV. 367; v. 20. 3.
" Ferret, IV. 131; v. 10. 4.
" " IV. 175; v. 13. 11.
oleridge, S. T., on imitation and copying in art, I. 19; i. 1. 4.
" " " " " " I. 443; ii. 6. 11.
" " quoted:
"A man all light," etc., II. 141 *n*; iii. 1. 14. 3
"Brown . . . . as the ribbed sea sand," II 235 *n*; iv. 14. 45 *n*.
"Never to blend our pleasure or our pride II. 98; iii. 1. 12. 2.
"The one red leaf," etc., III. 166–67; iv. 1 6–7.
"The thin blue flame," etc., II. 212; iii. 4. 6.
Tricks her hair in lovely plight" (Geraldin "Christabel," ii. 34), V. 124; vii. 2. 6.
olewort, in Raphael's pictures, I. xxx; *pref. ed.* 2. 23.
ollins, sea-shore by, II. 241; Add. ed. 1. note 4.
ologne, Rubens' "S. Peter" at, V. 277; ix. 6. 6.
olonos, forest of, III. 226–28; iv. 14. 33–5.
olour [SYNOPSIS. I. 71–5, 83–4, 103–4, 111, 142, 149–50, 16 170–72, 173, 179, 183, 440. II. 47–8, 57, 81, 86 *n*, 94–133, 216–17, 234. III. 35, 94–5, 107–8, 161–62, 233 *seqq* 267, 273–74. IV. 37, 47–8, 53–7, 67–9, 113–15, 131, 25 258, 284, 368–69, 407. V. 210–12, 347–54]:—
all beautiful, mingled, IV. 113–14; v. 8. 14. *See below, single.*
best among half-savage people, III. 94–5; iv. 7. 14.
-blindness, I. 73; ii. 1. 5. 6.
" *V. 349; ix. 11. 7.*

Colour, *continued:*
brilliancy of, bad if violent, II. 91–2 ; iii. 1 10. 8.
chiaroscuro before, I. 74–5 ; ii. 1. 5. 8.
chords of perfect, III. 107–8 ; iv. 8. 9.
„ „ III. 292 ; iv. 16. 43.
„ „ IV. 54 ; v. 3. 24.
„ „ V. 346, 348 ; ix. 11. 4 *seqq.*
contrasts, IV. 42 ; v. 3. 11.
delight in, natural and right, IV. 55 ; v. 3. 24.
„ of all great artists, III. 35 ; iv. 3. 11
dignity of, V. 348 *seqq.* ; ix. 11. 5 *seqq.*
distance, its effect on, IV. 67–9 ; v. 4. 13 *seqq.*
expression and, powers of, go together, IV. 407 ; App
fact, not mere sensation, III. 161–62 ; iv. 12. 1–2.
falsifying, its effect, V. 351–52 *n* ; ix. 11. 8 *n.*
form, and abstract, V. 349 *n* ; ix. 11. 8 *n.*
„ before, I. 72 ; ii. 1. 5. 3.
„ „ IV. 56*n*–57 ; v. 3. 24 and *n.*
„ colour without, how far desirable, II. 216–17 ; 4. 10.
„ more pleasurable than, I. 75 ; ii. 1. 5. 9.
„ senses of, often distinct, I. 440 ; ii. 6. 3. 4.
gradations of, II. 51 ; iii. 1. 5. 16.
„ eye trained to see, IV. 73–4 ; v. 5. 5.
„ IV. 284–85 ; v. 17. 10–11.
laying of different, in a picture, V. 210–12 ; viii. 4. 17–
local, its exact hue difficult to determine, I. 74–5 ; ii. 1
love typified by, V. 353–54 ; ix. 11. 8–9.
mellowed always by age, I. 111 ; ii. 1. 7. 26 (om. ed. 1
melodies of, II. 86 *n* ; iii. 1. 9. 9 *n.*
modern and mediæval, III. 273–74 ; iv. 16, 18.
„ sentimental school lacks, III. 35 ; iv. 3. 11.
„ „ „ sombre, III. 267 ; iv. 16. 1
„ „ „ „ III. 273–74 ; iv. 1
moisture expressed by fulness of, IV. 258 ; iv. 16. 24.
nature's brilliancy, unattainable, I. 170–71 ; ii. 2. 2. 7.
„ „ „ I. 173–74 ; ii. 2. 2. 10
„ moderation of, to be observed by artists, II. iii. 1. 10. 7–8.
„ sign of life in all things, IV. 130–31 ; v. 10.
„ want of, a sign of death, *ib.* ; *ib.* (cf. III. 2 11. IV. 53–4 ; v. 3. 23).

our, *continued:*
objects of one kind, seldom distinguished by, I. 73; ii. 1. 5. 4.
painting, colour the essence of, V. 347; ix. 11 5.
„ „ *the* gift in, V. 350 *n*; ix. 11. 8 *n*.
pale, deepest in shade, IV. 47; v. 3. 16.
pleasure derived from, I. 12; i. 1. 2. 8.
power of, implies all other art-power, V. 350 *n*; ix. 11. 8 *n*.
powerful, generally a little conventional, I. 83; ii. 1. 7. 7 (om. ed. 1, 2).
primitive, the three, V. 349; ix. 11. 7.
principles of, recapitulated, V. 349 *n*; ix. 11. 8 *n*.
pure, its use, to express the supernatural, II. 234; iii. 2. 5. 13. *See below, s. red.*
purity of, its essence, II. 81–2; iii. 1. 9. 2.
„ „ II. 85–6; iii. 1. 9. 8.
qualities of, absolute and real, IV. 37; v. 3. 3.
„ as affected by light, I. 149–50; ii. 2. 1. 2.
„ relative, I. 73; ii. 1. 5. 5.
realism compelled by, V. 353 *n*; ix. 11. 8 *n*.
realization and, III. 148; iv. 10. 18.
red, the loveliest pure, IV. 47–8; v. 3. 16.
sanctity of, loss of modern feeling for, III. 267; iv. 16. 8.
„ colour of precious things, IV. 53–4; v. 3. 23–4.
„ V. 350–52; ix. 11. 8.
sense of, Greek and mediæval, III. 233 *seqq.*; iv. 14. 42 *seqq.*
sensuality connected with impurity, II. 133; iii. 1. 14. 21 *seqq.*
single, more beautiful than patched, II. 57; iii. 1. 6. 5.
subordination, a law of, I. 170; ii. 2. 2. 22 (ed. 1, 2 only).
sun-colour and sunshine, V. 346 *seqq.*; ix. 11. 3 *seqq.*
system, no single, I. 142–43; ii. 1. 7. 45 (om. ed. 1, 2).
tenderness of, IV. 368; v. 20. 4.
truth of, distinct from feeling, I. 169; ii. 2. 2. 5.
„ or falsehood, necessary, V. 349-50 *n*; ix. 11. 8 *n*.
use of, crude, bright, and subdued, I. 103–4; ii. 1. 7. 21 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ *pure, II. 234; iii. 2. 5. 13.*
„ *purple in excess,* and too little yellow, I. 179; ii. 2. 17.
warm and cold, II. 86 n; iii. 1. 9. 9 *n*.

Colour, *continued:*
wet, always most brilliant, IV. 258; v. 16. 24.
See s. Brown, Green, Water.
Colourists, chiaroscurists and, IV. 49–50; v. 3. 19–20.
„ flatness of great, *ib.*; *ib.*
„ give some absolute truth, *ib.*; *ib.*
„ good, always have some other power, IV. 3. 24.
„ the seven supreme, named, V. 350 *n*; ix. 11.
„ tone of great, I. 157; ii. 2. 1. 14.
„ use of green by, I. 168 *n*; ii. 2. 2. 5 *n*.
Coltsfoot, leaf of, V. 105; vi. 10. 14.
Columbine, in Titian's "Bacchus and Ariadne," I. xxx *ed.* 2. 23.
Columbus, V. 382; ix. 12. 11.
Comasque Alps (Il Resegone), IV. 162; v. 12. 21.
Commandment, law *v.*, V. 169; vii. 4. 32.
Common things, beauty of even, if we will see it, I. 347 1. 4 (om. ed. 1, 2).
Communities, large and small (men and leaves compar 28–9; vi. 4. 8.
Como, author's love of, IV. 366; v. 20. 2.
Competition, a law of death, V. 175, 177; viii. 1. 6. 9.
Completion, of a picture, what, V. 200 *seqq.*; viii. 4.
See s. Finish, Portraiture.
Composition [SYNOPSIS. I. xxxix *seqq.*, 208. II. 159, 16 III. 56, 84 *seqq.*, 93–4. IV. 20, 290–91. V. 1 177–78, 184 *seqq.*, 191–92, 198–99, 202, 210
in art, analyzed, etc., I. 208; ii. 2. 5. 10.
„ II. 159; iii. 2. 2. 4.
„ III. 56; iv. 4. 15.
„ breadth of, V. 198–99; viii. 3. 7.
„ described as poetry, V. 178; viii. 1. 13.
„ easier than faithful imitation, IV. 20; v. 2. 7.
„ every part essential to a great, V. 184; viii. 2
„ „ „ „ V. 191–92; viii. 2.
„ false and true, IV. 20 *seqq.*; v. 2. 7 *seqq.*
„ „ „ V. 173 *n*; viii. 1. 2 *n*.
„ „ „ V. 177–78; viii. 10–13.
„ generalization is not, I. xxxix; *pref.* ed. 2. 34
„ harmony of, with true rules, II. 161; iii. 2.
„ „ „ „ III. 93–4; iv.

mposition in art, *continued:*
„ imagination distinct from, II. 159; iii. 2. 2. 3.
„ instinctive, V. 173; viii. 1. 3.
„ law of perfectness, V. 210; viii. 4. 16.
„ motive of, V. 184 *seqq.*; viii. 2. 1 *seqq.*
„ noble, III. 84 *seqq.*; iv. 7. 1. *seqq.*
„ picturesque and poetical, II. 244; Add. 4 (om. ed. 1).
„ technical, V. 172 *seqq.*; viii. 1. 2 *seqq.*
„ transgression of laws of, IV. 290–91; v. 17. 20.
„ use of determinant sketches, V. 202; viii. 4. 5.
„ value of, I. xxxix *seqq.*; *pref. ed.* 2. 34 *seqq.*
iceit, defined, always vulgar, V. 296; ix. 7. 18.
„ instance of misplaced, in poetry, III. 166–7; iv. 12. 6. 7.
iception [Synopsis. II. 144, 157–58, 164, 206–7, 229. V. 209–10, 213]:—
artists foresee the whole work, II. 163; iii. 2. 2. 9.
„ „ „ V. 209–10; viii. 4. 15–16.
„ „ „ V. 213; viii. 4. 20.
connection with verbal knowledge, II. 157; iii. 2. 2. 1.
fancy distinct from, II. 207; iii. 2. 4. 3.
kinds of, II. 158 *n*; iii. 2. 2. 2 *n*.
limits of, II. 143; iii. 1. 15. 2.
„ II. 229; iii. 2. 5. 7.
meaning of, II. 157; iii. 2. 2. 1.
vagueness of, II. 206; iii. 2. 4. 2.
nscience, aided by association of ideas, II. 37–8; iii. 1. 4. 10.
nsistence, of inanimate things, V. 174 *seqq.*; viii. 1. 5 *seqq.*
nstable [Synopsis. I. xliv *n*, 99–100, 190. III. 126–27 and *n*, 128, 133–36, 150 *n*, 355. IV. 39, 82]:—
aspen by, IV. 82; v. 5. 19.
author's criticism on, III. 355; App. i.
chiaroscuro of, I. 190; ii. 2. 3. 8.
„ "Though my pictures have nothing else, they shall have chiaroscuro," III. 150; iv. 10. 20 *n*.
feeling of, for his art, I. xliv *n*; *pref. ed.* 2. 39 *n*.
foliage of, III. 128; iv. 9. 15.
showers, III. 133–36; iv. 10. 2. 3.
spots and splashes of, IV. 39; v. 3. 6.
works generally (Fuseli on them), I. 99; ii. 1. 7. 18 (om. ed. 1, 2).
Helmingham Park, III. 128; iv. 9. 15.
Lock on the Stour, III. 126–27 and *n*; iv. 9. 15 and *n*.

Constantin quoted, on use of colour, II. 234 ; iii. 2. 5. 13.
Contemplation, true happiness in, III. 321–25 ; iv. 17. 36–4
„ value of, V. 358–59 ; ix. 11. 18. *See s. The*
Contention, great art owes nothing to, V. 194 ; viii. 2. 15.
Contentment, beyond wealth, V. 359 ; ix. 11. 18.
„ essential to true possession, V. 359 ; ix. 11. 19
„ meekness and, *ib.* ; *ib.*
Continent, antiquity in England and on the, IV. 4–5 ; v. 1.
Contrast, a principle of art, III. 37 ; iv. 3. 14.
„ „ „ III. 85 ; iv. 7. 3.
„ law of, in all things, IV. 363–64 ; v. 19. 33.
Controversy, religious, of Protestantism, V. 275 ; ix. 6. 2.
Conventionalism, mediæval, *e.g.* heraldry, III. 210–11 ; iv. 14
„ wilful, in art, IV. 80 and *n* ; v. 5. 16 and *n*
Convulsions, mountain, extent of original, IV. 162–64 ; v. 12. 2
Cooper, Fenimore, "Miles Wallingford," storm in, I. 403 *n* 5. 3. 38 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2).
Co-operation, a law of life, V. 175, 177 ; viii. 1. 6. 9.
Copyists in art, contemptible, I. 450 ; ii. 6. 3. 22.
„ of Raphael, I. 5 ; i. 1. 1. 2.
Coral animals, how they build, V. 69 ; vi. 8. 1.
Corinth, mountain outline from, IV. 372 ; v. 20. 11.
Corinthian capitals, IV. 289 ; v. 17. 19.
Cormayeur, town of, IV. 185 ; v. 14. 6.
„ „ IV. 219 ; v. 15. 16
Corniche road, Dante's similes from its scenery, III. 246 ; iv. 1
„ „ „ „ III. 252 ; iv. 15
Correggio [SYNOPSIS. II. 51, 134, 146, 186, 222 *n*. III. 32, 3
68, 105–6, 335. IV. 59, 64, 380. V. 39, 40, 100, 1
304, 350 *n*, 351 *n*, 383] :—
author's sympathy with, V. 304 ; ix. 8. 1.
characteristics and subjects of, III. 32 ; iv. 3. 8.
chiaroscuro, I 180 ; ii. 2. 3. 14 (ed. 1, 2 only).
choice of background, III. 335 ; iv. 18. 16.
colour perfect, V. 350 *n* ; ix. 11. 8 *n*.
flesh-painting, III. 106 ; iv. 8. 7.
gradations of, refined, II. 51 ; iii. 1. 5. 17.
landscape, III. 335 ; iv. 18. 16.
leaf-drawing of, V. 39 ; vi. 5. 2. 3.
life and surroundings of, III. 335 ; iv. 18. 15. 16.
morbidezza of, V. 350–51 *n* ; ix. 11. 8 *n*.
mystery and softness of, IV. 64 ; v. 4. 9.

ggio, *continued*:
nystery and softness of, V. 383; ix. 12. 13.
10 new school originated by, IV. 380; v. 20. 21.
nly, could have painted rain-cloud, V. 154 *n*; vii. 4. 6 *n*.
hysical beauty of, III. 36; iv. 3. 12.
ensuality of, II. 134; iii. 1. 14. 24.
„ II. 146; iii. 1. 15. 6.
idelong grace of, III. 32; iv. 3. 8.
enderness, III. 46; iv. 3. 26.
agueness of landscape, IV. 59; v. 4. 2.
'vulgar sentimentalism," II. 186; iii. 2. 3. 16.
orks of:
Antiope (Louvre), III. 68; iv. 5. 4.
„ foliage, V. 40; vi. 5. 5.
„ „ V. 100; vi. 10. 5.
„ hair, V. 154 *n*; vii. 4. 6 *n*.
Charioted Diana, II. 134; iii. 1. 14. 24.
Dresden works, foliage, V. 100; vi. 10. 5.
Mad. dell' Incoronazione (Parma), II. 134; iii. 1. 14. 24.
, della Scudella „ II. 222 *n*; iii. 2. 4. 16 *n*.
Parma works, II. 186; iii. 2. 3. 16.
St. Catherine of the Giorno (Parma), II. 134; iii. 1. 14. 24.
St. George (Dresden), V. 100; vi. 10. 5.

e-nan-shian, V. 91; vi. 8. 8 (F.A. *n*).
ption, human, II. 119 *seqq.*; iii. 1. 14. 1–2.
„ of the best, worst (optimi pessima) in art, III. 29; iv. 3. 3.
„ „ things animate and inanimate, V. 174; viii. 1. 4.
, Montagne de la, its crest, IV. 217; v. 15. 15.
„ „ „ „ IV. 218–19 *n*; v. 15. 16.
„ „ „ „ IV. 223–24 *n*; v. 15. 18–19 *n* (pl. 35–6).
„ „ „ „ IV. 298; v. 17. 30.
„ „ „ slope, IV. 329 *n*; v. 18. 15 *n*.
„ „ „ strata or beds, IV. 422; App. ii. 5.
„ „ „ „ V. 149; vii. 3. 17.
tto, I. 176; ii. 2. 2. 13 (ed. 1, 2, 14).
oir, meaning of Savoyard word, IV. 22 and *n*; v. 2. 9 and *n*.
itenance, as affected by mind and soul, II. 119 seqq.; iii. 1. 14. 1 *seqq.*
„ *ideal*, free from sinning, not from sin, II. 126–7 *iii.* 1. 14. 11–12.

Countenance, *continued:*
„ signs of evil on, commonest (pride, sensuality, fear, cruelty), II. 128, 131 *seqq.*; iii. 1. 14. 18
See s. Face, Features.
Country-folk, implied reproach of term, IV. 4; vi. 1. 4.
„ -house, English and continental, IV. 5; v. 1. 6.
„ -life, its influence on men, V. 5–6; vi. 1. 7.
Courage, a sign of good breeding, V. 299; ix. 7. 22.
Cousen, John, engravings to "Modern Painters," I. 1873 *pref.*
„ „ „ „ „ III. 128 *n*; iv. 9. 15 *n*.
„ „ „ „ „ V. ix *n*; *pref.* 6 *n*.
„ „ „ Turner's "Rivers of France," I. 183 *n*; ii. 2. 2. 20 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2).
Coutances, Cathedral of, its influence, IV. 379; v. 20. 20.
Couttet, Joseph, author's Swiss guide, II. '83 Epil. 4.
„ „ „ „ „ IV. 298 *n*; v. 17. 30 *n*.
Covent Garden Theatre, burnt, 1856, its costliness, IV. 342 *n*; v. 19. 6 *n*.
Covetousness, Dante on, V. 337; ix. 10. 15.
Cowslip, V. 54; vi. 7. 4.
Cox, David [SYNOPSIS. I. xlv *n*, 101–3, 264, 273, 327 *n*, 430, 439 IV. 79]:—
eulogy, etc., of, I. 76; ii. 1. 7. 6 (ed. 1, 2 only).
„ „ I. 102–3; ii. 1. 7. 20 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ I. 327 *n*; ii. 4. 3. 28 *n* (om. ed. 1–4).
„ „ IV. 79; v. 5. 15.
execution of, accidental, I. 104; ii. 1. 7. 22 (om. ed. 1, 2).
foliage of, I. 430; ii. 6. 1. 33 (om. ed. 1, 2). Cf. *pref. ed.* 2. xlv *n*; 40 *n*
"loose and blotted handling" of, I. 102; ii. 1. 7. 20 (om. ed. 1, 2).
paints too many small pictures, I. *pref. ed.* 2. xlv *n.*; 40 *n.*
„ „ „ „ I. 103; ii. 1. 7. 20 (om. ed. 1, 2).
rain blue of his water colours, I. 273; ii. 3. 4. 21 (ed. 1–4, 24).
storms of, I. 264; ii. 3. 4. 7.
wild weedy banks of, I. 439; ii. 6. 3. 3.
works of:
(1) Water Colour Exhib., 1843, I. xlv *n*; *pref.* ed. 2. 40 *n*
(2) "Red Sunset," I. 103; ii. 1. 7. 20 (om. ed. 1, 2).

Ozens, J. R., landscape of, III. 346 ; iv. 18. 32.
Crabbe, "Patron," quoted, "Cold grew the foggy morn," IV. 56 *n* ; v. 3. 24 *n*.
Creation, Biblical account of the, IV. 86–7 ; v. 6. 2.
„ meaning of, "life-giving," V. 182–83 ; viii. 1. 19–20.
Creature, none can conceive what is more than, II. 229 ; iii. 2. 5. 7.
Cremona-violin-coloured foregrounds, III. 250 ; iv. 15. 11.
Cremorne, Chamouni becoming like, IV. 398 ; v. 20. 41.
Crests, mountain, IV. 205 *seqq.* ; v. 15. 1 *seqq.*
„ „ beauty of, dependent on radiant curvature, IV. 212 ; v. 15. 8.
„ „ formation of, IV. 208–9 ; v. 15. 5–6.
„ „ „ compared with aiguilles, IV. 224–25 ; v. 15. 20.
„ „ precipices and, IV. 240–41 *n* ; v. 16. 2 *n*.
„ „ sometimes like flakes of fire, I. 295 ; ii. 4. 2. 6. *See s. Mountains.*
Creswick, foliage and tree-painting, I. 421–22 ; ii. 6. 1. 20–21 (ed. 1, 2. 19–20)
„ „ „ „ I. 431 ; ii. 6. 1. 34.
„ works of :
Nut-Brown Maid, *ib.* I. 421–22 ; ii. 6. 1. 20–21 (ed. 1, 2, 19–20).
Weald of Kent, I. 431 ; ii. 6. 1. 34 (om. ed. 1, 2).

Crichtoun, III. 328 ; iv. 18. 4.
Crimean war, II. 6 ; iii. 1. 1. 6 ('83 *n*).
„ „ its causes and lessons, III. 346 *seqq.* ; iv. 18 (33 *seqq.*).
„ „ Russian generals, "January," etc., IV. 410 ; App. i. 5.
Criticism [Synopsis. I. xiv–xviii, 1, 5–6, 12, 52, 358, 438 *seqq.*, 443. III. vii–viii, 18, 24–5. IV. 411 *seqq.*] :—
as a criterion of excellence, I. 1 ; i. 1. 1. 1.
contemptible, when most so, I. 358 ; ii. 5. 1. 16.
evil of base, IV. 411 *seqq.* ; App. i. 6.
executive power distinct from (no critic is a great artist, or *great artist critic*), III. xi ; *pref.* 5.
fault-finding more read than praise, I. xiv ; *pref.* ed. 2. 4.
judicious, its duty, I. 11 ; i. 1. 2. 7.
modern, I. 438 seqq. ; ii. 6. 3. 1 *seqq.*

Criticism, *continued:*
modern, incapable and inconsistent, I. 443–4; ii. 6. 3. 12–1
„ its general tone, III. 18; iv. 2. 1.
of living and dead masters, I. xiii; *pref. ed.* 2. 3.
„ points to be considered, I. xvi–xix; *pref. ed.* 9–11.
slowness to praise living merit, why? I. xiv; *pref. ed.* 2.
sympathy, its true basis, III. 25; iv. 2. 8.
technical knowledge essential to, I. 4; i. 1. 1. 2.
truth, its importance in, I. 52; ii. 1. 1. 10.
work and knowledge essential to just, III. vii–viii; *pref.*
See s. Press.
Crocodile, of Ganges, V. 339; ix. 10. 18.
Crocus, "spendthrift," III. 164; iv. 12. 4.
Cross, not cross-bones, V. 380; ix. 12. 8.
Crucifixion, renderings of, common, II. 191; iii. 2. 3. 20.
Cruelty, ill-bred, V. 290; ix. 7. 7.
Cruikshank (George), genius of, IV. 409–10; App. i. 4–5 *n.*
„ „ neglected by his age, V. 293 and *n*; 7. 11 *n.*
„ „ works of:
Irish Rebellion, *ib.*; *ib.*
Jack Sheppard, *ib.*; *ib.*
Noah Claypole ("Oliver Twist"), *ib.*;
Crustaceans, beauty of, II. 100; iii. 1. 12. 4.
„ V. 87; vi. 9. 2.
Crystal Palace (1851), I. 454; ii. 6. 3 postscript (om. ed. 1–4
„ „ „ Alhambra Courts, IV. 54 *n*; v. 3. 24
Crystalline, compact and slaty, IV. 105 *seqq.*; v. 8. 1 *seqq.*
„ „ „ IV. 107 *seqq.*; v. 8. 4 *seqq.*
„ „ „ IV. 112 *seqq.*; v. 8. 12 *seqq.*
„ „ „ IV. 120 *seqq.*; v. 9. 1 *seqq.*
„ curvature in slaty, IV. 158; v. 12. 19.
„ rocks, author's use of term, IV. 109–11 *seqq.*; v 7–10 *seqq.*
Crystallization, aqueous, IV. 413 *seqq.*; App. ii. 1 *seqq.*
„ of mountains, IV. 107 *seqq.*; v. 8. 4 *seqq.*
Crystals, formation and growth of leaves and, compared, 36–7; vi. 4. 17–18.
„ *from* water, V. 176–77; viii. 1. 9.
Cuff, R., engravings to "Modern Painters," I. *pref.* 73.

T, R., *continued:*
„ engravings to "Modern Painters," V. ix; *pref.* 6 *n.*
mberland hills, Glaramara, I. 293; ii. 4. 3. 12 (ed. 1, 2 only).
„ „ Saddleback, I. 316; *ib.* (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ their moorland, IV. 97; v. 7. 4.
„ „ „ vegetation, IV. 305; v. 17. 37.
„ lakes, colour of, III. 249; iv. 15. 9.
mning, V. 240; ix. 3. 5.
„ vulgarity of, V. 294; ix. 7. 11.
ipids, angels and, not to be confused, II. 236–37; iii. 2. 5. 17.
uriosities, value of, V. 272–73; ix. 5. 16.
urse or purse, no good work done for, V. 381; ix. 12. 10.
urtius, V. 196; viii. 3. 4.
urvature, curves [SYNOPSIS. I. 334, 392, 424. II. 49–51, 65–7, 91. IV. 203–4, 212, 277–78, 279–81, 283–88, 298–301 *n*, 304, 321. V. 21, 62–3, 351 *n*]:—
beauty of, analyzed, which most and least lovely, IV. 279 *seqq.*; v. 17. 4 *seqq.*
„ II. 49–50; iii. 1. 5. 14.
„ compared with straight lines, IV. 278 *seqq.*; v. 17. 3 *seqq.*
„ essentials of, IV. 288; v. 17. 18.
„ laws of, IV. 212; v. 15. 8.
See below, s. spirals.
catenary, IV. 285–86 *n*; v. 17. 12 *n.*
essential to beauty of form, II. 66; iii. 1. 6. 12.
„ „ „ IV. 277–78; v. 17. 3.
is to lines, as gradation to colour, II. 51; iii. 1. 5. 16.
„ „ „ V. 351 *n*; ix. 11. 8 *n.*
law of, throughout nature, II. 65–6; iii. 1. 6. 12.
„ „ „ IV. 203–4; v. 14. 25.
laws of change and delicacy in, IV. 301; v. 17. 31 *n.*
leaf curvature, IV. 287 *seqq.*; v. 17. 16 *seqq.* (pl. 42–4).
"look for curves and you will see them," and *vice versâ*, IV. 321; v. 18. 4.
mountain *débris*, IV. 298–301; v. 17. 30.
„ „ IV. 302; v. 17. 31 (pl. 35).
„ example of complexity, IV. 304; v. 17. 35.
mortal and immortal, IV. 283; v. 17. 8.

Curvature, curves, *continued:*
natural lines, all more or less curved, II. 50; iii. 1. 5. (and '83 *n*).
„ „ continuity of, I. 335; ii. 4. 4. 13.
„ „ moderation in curvature of, II. 91–2; iii. 10. 7–8.
parabolic, IV. 286; v. 17. 13.
proportion in, II. 65; iii. 1. 6. 11.
quantity of, measurable, IV. 285 *n*; v. 17. 11 *n*.
radiation of, IV. 209 *seqq.*; v. 15. 7–8 *seqq.*
spirals and conics, the most beautiful, II. 65; iii. 1. 6. 11
trees and, I. 424; ii. 6. 1. 25.
„ „ *e.g.* of stems, V. 21; vi. 3. 14.
„ „ „ „ V. 62–3; vi. 7. 12.
water, curves of running, I. 392; ii. 5; iii. 24.
"well-composed," IV. 287–89; v. 17. 16–18.
Custom [SYNOPSIS. II. 26–7, 33–4, 58. III. 27, 310–11]:—
beauty, independent of, II. 33 *seqq.*; iii. 1. 4. 3 *seqq.*
„ not the mere result of, III. 27; iv. 3. 2.
deadens us to pain and wrong (*e.g.* in art), II. 26; iii. 3. 8.
„ „ sensation, confirms affection, II. 33; i 1. 4. 4.
effect of, on our pleasures, II. 58; iii. 1. 6. 6.
„ „ „ deadening, III. 310–11; 17. 23.
Cuyp [SYNOPSIS. I. 6, 80, 97, 157, 159–61, 163, 186, 222, 227, 2 240, 336, 361, 368. III. 332–33. 343, 344. V. 39, 41, 2 275 *seqq.*, 279, 280–81, 286, 346 *seqq.*]:—
animals of, V. 280–81; ix. 6. 12–13.
author's depreciation of, I. 6; i. 1. 1. 4.
calm water, good, I. 368; ii. 5. 1. 23 (om. ed. 1, 2).
cattle-pieces, V. 286; ix. 6. 23.
chiaroscuro of, I. 157; ii. 2. 1. 14. *See below, s. v. light.*
„ I. 186; ii. 2. 3. 4.
„ I. 180; ii. 2. 3. 15 (ed. 1, 2 only).
clouds of, cirrus, I. 238–39; ii. 3. 2. 14.
„ generalized, I. 231; ii. 3. 3. 13 (ed. 1, 2 only).
colour of, I. 157; ii. 2. 1. 14.
„ imperfect, V. 346; ix. 11. 3.
foregrounds of, I. 336–37; ii. 4. 4. 16 (ed. 1, 2. 20)

Cuyp, *continued*:
landscape of, and Pre-Raphaelite work, III. 332–33; iv 18. 12.
„ heads pastoral landscape, V. 217; ix. 1. 2.
leaf-drawing of, V. 39; vi. 5. 3.
„ V. 41; vi. 5. 7.
merit of, I. 97; ii. 1. 7. 16 (om. ed. 1, 2).
powerful, but no sense of beauty, I. 80; ii. 1. 7. 3.
powers of, V. 280; ix. 6. 12.
Rubens and, V. 275 *seqq.*; ix. 6. 1 *seqq.*
shadows of, I. 186; ii. 2. 3. 4.
skies of, I. 227; ii. 3. 1. 20.
sunlight of, I. 157; ii. 2. 1. 14.
„ discords in tone, I. 159–61; ii. 2. 1. 19–20.
„ V. 280; ix. 6. 12.
„ V. 346–47; ix. 11. 3–4.
tone untrue, I. 162; ii. 2. 1. 21.
truthful, but limited, III. 344; iv. 18. 31.
„ covering other faults, V. 286; ix. 6. 23.
Turner as influenced by, III. 343; iv. 18. 29.
unspiritual, V. 279; ix. 6. 10.
works of:
Dulwich Gallery (No. 169), I. 160; ii. 2. 1. 19.
„ „ „ large, central clouds, I. 240; ii. 3. 3. 1.
„ „ „ „ false sky, I. 222; ii. 3. 1. 11.
„ „ „ „ Hazlitt's praise of its "downiness," *ib.*; *ib.*
„ „ (No. 83), reflections in water of, I. 361; ii. 5. 1. 17 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ „ I. 338; ii. 5. 1. 19 (ed. 1, 2 only).
„ „ (No. 163), leaf-drawing, V. 41; vi. 5. 7.
National Gallery (No. 53), I. 160; ii. 2. 1. 19.
„ „ „ foliage, V. 41; vi. 5. 7.
Waterloo etchings, I. 97; ii. 1. 7. 16 (om. ed. 1 2).

Cycloid, curves, IV. 283; v. 17. 7.
„ „ *IV. 301 n*; v. 17. 31 *n*.
Cypress-spire, V. 86; vi. 9. 1.
Cyrene, scenery of, V. 330; ix. 10. 4. *See s. Hesperides.*
Cyrenaica, III. 67; *iv. 5. 2. See s. Venus.*

Da Vinci, Leonardo [SYNOPSIS. I. xlviii, 6, 93–5, 120, 124, 1
II. 88, 129, 179 *n*, 189, 229. III. 30, 41–
46, 130, 254, 278, 354, 361. IV. 45, 48–5
59, 321, 379–80, 408. V. 39, 135, 202–
277, 285, 350 *n*]:—
author's reverence for, I. xlviii, *pref. ed.* 2. 42.
„ „ „ I. 6; i. 1. 1. 4.
characteristics of:
architecture, masonry in, I. 120; ii. 1. 7. 31 (om. ed
1, 2).
„ nobly designed, I. 124; ii. 1. 7. 34 (om
ed. 1, 2).
caricaturist elements, IV. 408; App. i. 3.
colour and chiaroscuro (contrasted masses), IV. 45; v
3. 13.
„ „ „ IV. 48–9; v. 3. 16. 18.
„ „ „ V. 350 *n*; ix. 11. 8 *n*.
dignity, II. 179 *n*; iii. 2. 3. 7.
executive excellence of, IV. 379–80; v. 20. 21–2.
figures of, less than life-size in best works, III. 41–2
iv. 3. 19.
finish, II. 88–9; iii. 1. 10. 4.
„ and detail, III. 130; iv. 9. 18.
„ „ ease, III. 278; iv. 16. 27.
horse introduced into sculpture by, V. 285; ix. 6. 22.
landscape, I. 93–5; ii. 1. 7. 13–14 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ clear, IV. 59; v. 4. 2.
leaf-drawing, V. 39; vi. 5. 2.
love of beauty, III. 46; iv. 3. 25.
methods of, IV. 49 and *n*; v. 3. 19 and *n*.
„ false for study, *ib.*; *ib.*
„ Turner's compared, *ib.*; *ib.*
mountain influence on, IV. 379–80; v. 20. 21–2.
originated no new school, *ib.*; *ib.*
perfection, I. 144; ii. 1. 7. 45 (om. ed. 1, 2).
portraiture in works of, II. 129; iii. 1. 14. 14.
rock-drawing, III. 254; iv. 15. 16 (pl. 10).
„ III. 354; App. i.
„ law of transmitted light, V. 135; vii. 7
18.
popularity, greatest of his feeblest points, I. 4 *n*;
I. 1 *n*.

Vinci, Leonardo, *continued:*
sketches of, V. 202–3 ; viii. 4. 6.
works of:

angel by, in Verrocchio's Baptism of Christ, II. 189 ; iii. 2. 3. 18.
Cenacolo (Milan), II. 229 ; iii. 2. 5. 7.
„ „ III. 30 ; iv. 3. 5.
„ „ III. 361 ; App. iii.
„ „ V. 277 ; ix. 6. 5.
Christs by, II. 229 ; iii. 2. 5. 7.
drapery study (Louvre), IV. 45, 50 ; v. 3. 13. 20.
foliage study (Florence, Uffizii), I. 93 ; ii. 1. 7. 13 (om. ed. 1, 2).
Holy Family (Louvre), I. 93 ; ii. 1. 7. 13 (om. ed. 1, 2).
Madonna (Milan, Brera), I. 90 ; ii. 1. 7. 11 (om. ed. 1, 2).
St. Anne (Louvre), agates in, III. 131 ; iv. 9. 18.
„ „ „ IV. 321 ; v. 18. 3.

uerreotype, use of, in architectural drawing, I. 114 ; ii. 1. 7. 28 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ „ recording architectural detail, I. 118 ; ii. 1. 7. 30 (om. ed. 1, 2). *See s. Photography.*

ɜy, V. 111 ; vi. 10. 23.
aë, myth of, V. 158–59 ; vii. 4. 12.
aides, myth of, *ib.* ; *ib.*
cing, motion of, V. 70 ; vi. 8. 3.
„ till dawn, III. 274 ; iv. 16. 19.
ger, contemplation (not fear) of, sublime, I. 45 ; i. 2. 3. 3.
iel, II. '83 *pref.* 5.
maeker's Ariadne, III. 71 ; iv. 5. 7.
te [Synopsis. II. 73, 137–38, 176, 177, 196. III. 20, 27 *n*, 75, 105, 115, 116, 156, 165 *n*, 192 *n*, 199, 223–26, 227–30, 231–33, 235, 237–38, 241–43, 245–47, 249, 251–60, 275, 278, 283–84, 289, 292, 293, 304 *n*, 327, 359. IV. 29, 78, 115–16 *n*, 253, 265, 317, 326, 334, 387, 389. V. 255, 283, 312 *n*, 317, 337, 364] :—
(1) *General notes on:*
accuracy minute, III. 253 ; iv. 15. 13.
ambiguity of, IV. 78 ; v. 5. 12.
author's debt to, III. 359 ; App. iii.
„ first study of, II. 73 ; iii. 1. 7. 5 ('83 *n*).
colour carefully defined by, III. 238 ; iv. 14. 49.

Dante, (1) *General notes on, continued:*
colour, subtle, III. 289; iv. 16. 42.
„ symbolic use of (hewn rock), IV. 115–16 *n*; v. 8. 15 *n*. *See below, s.* (3) *subjects.*
creative power, III. 165 *n*; iv. 12. 6 *n*.
definiteness of, III. 223–26; iv. 14. 29–32.
„ III. 238; iv. 14. 50.
description, orderly (Paradise), III. 225; iv. 14. 31.
editions of, Flaxman's engraving of stones, IV. 326; v. 18. 10.
„ Norton's "Vita Nuova," V. 312 *n*; ix. 8. 15 *n*.
„ renderings of (Inferno), II. 137; iii. 1. 14. 29. *See s. Cary, Cayley.*
finish and ease, III. 278; iv. 16. 27.
Giotto's portrait of, II. 129; iii. 1. 14. 14.
„ relation to, III. 276; iv. 16. 22.
„ (cf. Turner and Scott), III. 327; iv. 18. 2.
greatest of all poets, III. 20; iv. 2. 5.
„ „ no second, IV. 317–18; v. 17. 51.
Homer and Virgil's influence on, III. 199; iv. 13. 27.
imagination of, II. 177–78; iii. 2. 3. 4. 5.
„ greater than Milton's, III. 224–25; iv. 14. 30.
„ often involuntary remembrance, IV. 29; v. 2. 17.
"inspired exponent of religious teaching," III. 243; iv. 14. 53.
landscape, feeling for, III. 156; iv. 11. 6.
Milton and, III. 223 *seqq.*; iv. 14. 29.
repose of, II. 73; iii. 1. 7. 5 (and '83 *n*).
Scott compared with, III. 283; iv. 16. 34.
self-command, III. 169; iv. 12. 10.
sense of truth, V. 364; ix. 11. 26.
Shakspere and, compared, IV. 394-95 *n*; v. 20. 38 and *n*.
spiritual personification, III. 105; iv. 8. 7.
sternness of (supposed), III. 169; iv. 12. 10.
subject of, his own time, III. 97–8; iv. 7. 18. 19.
symbolism of, IV. 115–16 *n*; v. 8. 15 *n*.
tenderness of, unrivalled, II. 182; iii. 2. 3. 9.

(1) *General notes on, continued:*
Turner and, compared, V. 320; ix. 9. 9.
„ „ V. 364; ix. 11. 26.
typical of his own time, III. 198–99; iv. 13. 27.
„ mediæval mind, III. 275; iv. 16. 21.
universality of (Straw Street and Seventh Heaven), III. 89; iv. 7. 8.

Persons and places:
Adam of Brescia, III. 256; iv. 15. 17.
„ „ and Sinon, IV. 385; v. 20. 29.
Alps, III. 255–57; iv. 15. 17. 19.
„ Dante "a bad climber," III. 253; iv. 15. 13.
„ "Qual' è quella ruina," etc., IV. 334; v. 18. 25.
Apennines, III. 257; iv. 15. 19.
Beatrice, III. 230–32; iv. 14. 37–8.
„ gazing on the sun, III. 259; iv. 15. 20.
Buonconte da Montefeltro, III. 261–62; iv. 15. 21.
Casella, V. 364; ix. 11. 26.
Casentino, III. 256; iv. 15. 17.
Chiron (Centaur), III. 87; iv. 7. 6.
Countess Matilda, III. 229 *seqq.*; iv. 14. 35–9.
Fésole, III. 256; iv. 15. 17.
Forli, falls of (Inf. xvi. 99), III. 247; iv. 15. 6.
Francesca di Rimini, II. 178; iii. 2. 3. 5.
„ „ IV. 56 *n*; v. 3. 24 *n*.
Geryon (or fraud), V. 336–37; ix. 10. 13–14.
Lethe, III. 229; iv. 14. 36.
„ "a bleak and Alpine cliff," III. 257; iv. 15. 18.
„ called brown, III. 249; iv. 15. 9.
Lucan, III. 256; iv. 15. 17.
Malebolge, arches of, III. 246–47; iv. 15. 5. 7.
Medusa, III. 237; iv. 14. 48.
Paduans, Chiarentana, III. 257; iv. 15. 18.
Penestrino, IV. 395 *n*; v. 20. 38 *n*.
Phlegethon, III. 224; iv. 14. 29.
Rachel and Leah, vision of, III. 230–31; iv. 14. 37.
Sigier, "who while in Rue de Fouarre," etc., III. 89; iv. 7. 8.
Solomon (Par. x. 109; xiii. 95), III. 103; iii. 1. 12. 8 *('83 n).*
Tabernicch, Pietra-pana, III. 247; iv. 15. 6–7.

Dante, (1) *General notes on, continued:*
colour, subtle, III. 289; iv. 16. 42.
„ symbolic use of (hewn ro... 15. 17.
8. 15 *n.* *See below*
creative power, III. 165 *n.*
definiteness of, III. 22...
„ III. ... *III.* 252–53; iv. 15 13.
description, orde... ... *(2) places.*
editions of, F... ... clouds, III. 259; iv. 15. 20.
... *III.* 20; iv. 2. 5.
... *III.* 16; iv. 9. 2.
... *IV.* 389; v. 20. 31.
... condemned, II. 196; iii. 2. 3. 24.
... *III.* 233, 235 *seqq.*; iv. 14. 42. 46 *seqq.*
„ "less than roses, more than violets," III. 235; iv. 14. 46.
„ list of, III. 237–38; iv. 14. 49.
„ stones of Purgatory gate, IV. 116 *n*; v. 8. 15 *n.*
„ use of "brown" waves, twilight, III. 249; iv. 15. 9.
courage of, joyful, III. 283; iv. 16. 34.
demons in, V. 283; ix. 6. 19.
dragon of, V. 337; ix. 10. 15.
dress, love of beautiful, IV. 387; v. 20. 30.
evil-pits in (Inf. vii.), III. 245–47; iv. 15. 4. 7.
flame, "Feriami 'l Sole . . . parer la fiamma," II. 176 iii. 2. 3. 2.
grass, "green enamel," III. 237–38; iv. 14. 48.
„ "green herb," III. 237; iv. 14. 49.
„ significant use of, III. 238–41; iv. 14. 51–3.
happiness higher and lower in, III. 231–32; iv. 14. 38
heathens before Christ, damnation of, V. 255; ix. 4. 1
hell in, detail of, III. 223–25; iv. 14. 29–32.
„ and in Milton, *ib.*; *ib.*
humility symbolized by, III. 240–41; iv. 14. 52.
inscription in obscure colour, III. 249; iv. 15. 9.
landscape in (Inf.), flat and trenched, III. 225–26; iv 14. 32.
„ ideal landscape in, III. 227 *seqq.*; iv 14. 34.
„ typical of mediævalism, III. 199; 13. 27.

ite: (3) *Subjects in, continued:*
light loved by, III. 258–59; iv. 15. 20.
Love in, picture of, suggested, III. 105; iv. 8. 7.
mediæval faith as declared by, III. 232; iv. 14. 39.
mountains in (Purg.), III. 225–26; iv. 14. 32.
„ abodes of misery, III. 245; iv. 15. 3.
„ forms, as grasped by, III. 255–57; iv. 15. 17–18.
„ his dislike of steep places, III. 252–53; iv. 15. 13.
„ named. *See above, s.* (2) *Tabernicch.*
pit of Inferno, cloudy bottom, III. 258; iv. 15. 20.
Psalm xcii. referred to, III. 230; iv. 14. 36.
rain, III. 258–59; iv. 15. 20.
rocks, colour of, III. 246 *seqq.*; iv. 15. 6 *seqq.*
„ disliked, III. 292; iv. 16. 43.
„ „ (cf. "Marriage"), III. 304 *n*; iv. 17. 9 *n.*
„ epithets of, III. 253–54; iv. 15. 14.
„ „ "cut rocks," IV. 253; v. 16. 19.
„ „ "erto," "sconcio," etc., III. 253; iv. 15. 14.
„ „ "iron-grained," IV. 265; v. 16. 33.
„ „ "maligno," III. 253; iv. 15. 14.
„ „ "stagliata," *ib.*; *ib.*
„ „ „ III. 258; iv. 15. 19.
„ frangible substance of, III. 252; iv. 15. 13.
„ rocky scenery (Apennine), III. 246 *seqq.*; iv. 15. 6 *seqq.*
rush gathering, emblem of humility, III. 241; iv. 14. 53.
singing birds, III. 293; iv. 16. 44.
sky and clouds in, III. 258 *seqq.*; iv. 15. 20 *seqq.*
sunlight in, III. 258; iv. 15. 20.
twilight, "brown" (Inf. xi. 1), III. 249; iv. 15. 9.
waves, "brown," *ib.*; *ib.*
woods in, thought terrible, III. 226–27; iv. 14. 33.
„ *e.g.* Paradise and Inferno, III. 228–29; iv. 14. 34.

(4) *Various quotations:*
"aer nero . . . maligno," III. 249; iv. 15. 9.
"as dead leaves flutter" (spirits falling), III. 166; iv. 12. 6
" „ „ „ „ III. 192 *n*; iv. 20 *n.*

Dante: *Various quotations, continued:*
"as flakes of snow" (blasphemers), III. 256; iv. 15. 18.
"as one mountain-bred," III. 256; iv. 15. 17.
"as snow . . . amidst the living rafters," III. 257; iv. 15.
"bello ovile, dov' io dormii agnello" (Par. xxv. 5), V. 317; 9. 3.
" " " " " " V. 364; 11.
"bianca aspetto di cilestro," III. 258; iv. 15. 20.
"climbed with heart of proof the adverse steep," IV. 3; v. 18. 10.
"color ferrigno," III. 251; iv. 15. 13.
"del 'nò,' per lì danar, vi 'sì' far ita," III. 27 *n*; iv. 3.
"fummo acerbo," III. 258; iv. 15. 20.
"il gran nemico" (Pluto), V. 337; ix. 10. 15.
"loco Alpestro," IV. 334; v. 18. 25.
"thou art beyond all art," III. 228; iv. 14. 34.
"Qual di pennel fu maestro, e di stile" (Purg. xii. 64), 20; iv. 2. 5.
"Quel giorno più non vi leggemmo avante," II. 178; 2. 3. 5.
"Sopra lor vanità, che par persona," III. 75; iv. 5. 13.
"Sweet air made gladsome by the sun," III. 258; iv. 15.
"tanta rossa" (Love), III. 105; iv. 8. 7.
"That pacific Oriflamb," III. 260; iv. 15. 21.
"Thick clouds . . . Thaumantian iris," III. 259; iv. 15.
"tremola della marina" (dawn), III. 258; iv. 15. 20.
"tutto di pietra, e di color ferrigno," III. 247 *n*; iv. 15. 7.
" " " " " " III. 251; iv. 15. 13.
"Venga Medusa, s'il farem di Smalto," III. 237; iv. 14.

Dark ages, are they now or in the past? III. 298; iv. 9.
Darkness and light, mingling of, IV. 278, 304; v. 17. 3. 36.
Dart, banks of the, IV. 315; v. 17. 48.
Darwinism, II. 93; iii. 1. 11. 1 ('83 *n.*).
Dash and facility in art, IV. 69–70; v. 4. 16.
David, character and descent of, V. 290; ix. 7. 6.
" fair and ruddy, II. 124, 126; iii. 1. 14. 7. 10.
" Nathan and, V. 290; ix. 7. 6.
" "*ruddy* cheeks" of, III. 158; iv. 11. 9.
—— *(artist)*, works of, III. 97; iv. 7. 18.
widson, foliage of, I. 427 *n*; ii. 6. 1. 28 *n* (om. ed. 1–4).
n, dancing till, III. 274; iv. 16. 19.

n, continued:
, moment of, described, I. 278–79; ii. 3. 4. 31 (ed. 1–4. 35).
over sea, emotional beauty of, II. 43–4; iii. 1. 5. 4.
rose-colour, in the hills, IV. 368; v. 20. 4. *See s. Sunrise.*
son (artist), picture by (1851), cirrus-clouds in, I. 258 *n*; i. 3. 3. 28 *n* (om. ed. 1–4).
› Grande, rocks at, IV. 311 *seqq.*; v. 17. 45.
ooghe, quiet painting of, V. 309; ix. 8. 11.
„ Turner's study of, III. 343; iv. 18. 29.
Roche, picture by (R.A. 1844), I. 106 *n*; ii. 1. 7. 22 *n*.
Vigne (Casimir), "Toilette de Constance," quoted, III. 72–73; iv. 12. 13.
Vigne (Casimir), "Toilette de Constance," quoted, III. 80; iv. 13. 6.
ussure, author's master in geology, IV. 180 *n*; v. 13. 18 *n*.
„ „ „ „ V. 138–39; vii. 3. 4.
„ discovery of fan shape of central mountains, I. 293; ii. 4. 2. 3.
„ on Lake Leman, III. 8 *n*; iv. 1. 8 *n*.
„ „ Matterhorn, IV. 246–47; v. 16. 10.
„ „ rocks of Dazio Grande, IV. 311–12; v. 17. 45–6.
„ story of woman at Argentière, III. 12 *n*; iv. 1. 14 *n*.
„ „ „ „ III. 44; iv. 3. 22.
„ work in Alps (curved cleavage), IV. 201; v. 14. 22.
„ „ „ and love of, IV. 415 *seqq.*; App. ii. 2 *seqq.*
„ works of, on aiguilles, IV. 183 and *n*; v. 14. 3 and *n*.
„ „ IV. 222 *nn*; v. 15. 17 *nn*.
tendhal, Vie de Metastasio, Haydn, etc., quoted, III. 64 *n*; v. 4. 24 *n*.
tendhal, Vie de Metastasio, Haydn, etc., quoted, III. 92–3; v. 7. 11–12.
Vint, fields of, III. 133–34; iv. 10. 2.
, *lowland rivers of*, I. 375; ii. 5. 2. 12.
storms of, I. 264; ii. 3. 4. 7.
tone of, I. 163 *n*; ii. 2. 1. 21 *n*.
water-painting of, I. 343; ii. 5. 2. 2 (ed. 1–4 only).

De Wint, *continued*:
„ winter scenes of, I. 303; ii. 4. 2. 19 (om. ed. 1, 2
„ works of, I. 107; ii. 1. 7. 23 (om. ed. 1, 2).
Dead, the, can receive our honour, not our gratitude, i. 1. 1. 5.
„ speak no ill of, why not of the living? IV. 411; App. i. 6–8.
Death [SYNOPSIS. I. 7, 44. IV. 344, 347, 412. V. 58–9, 175, 257, 262–64, 302–3, 325–26, 368–69, 384]:—
contemplation of, I. 44; i. 2. 3. 2.
„ by Dürer and Salvator, V. 257; ix.
„ „ „ V. 262–64; 15 *seqq.*
Dance of, Lucerne Bridge, IV. 344; v. 19. 10–11.
„ Reformation and, V. 256; ix. 4. 3.
follows vain pursuit of wealth, power, or beauty (cf. Carl Rome, Venice), V. 368–69; ix. 11. 31.
human brotherhood asserted by, not by life, IV. 412; i. 6.
life through (in tree growth), V. 58–9; vi. 7. 7.
means separation, V. 175; viii. 1. 6.
modern horrors of, V. 325–26; ix. 9. 22–3.
morbid love of, a sign of weakness, IV. 347–48; v. 15–16.
renderings of, early Christian, V. 227; ix. 2. 7.
remorse at that of wronged or neglected friends, I. 7 i. 1. 5.
swallowed up in victory, V. 384; ix. 12. 16.
vulgarity, a form of, V. 302–3; ix. 7. 24. *See s. De Ruin.*
"—— and the Cobbler" (Venetian opera, 1850), IV. 347 19. 14–15.
Débris curvature, IV. 301–2; v. 17. 31 (pl. 35).
„ lines taken by, IV. 295 *seqq.*; v. 17. 26 *seqq.*
„ „ IV. 328–29 *n*; v. 18. 13 *seqq.*
Decay, mingled with beauty, in Italy, IV. 345–46; v. 12–13.
Deceit, a gentleman's scorn of, V. 293; ix. 7. 11.
Deception in art, I. 20; i. 1. 4. 3.
„ „ absence of truth and, therefore, of beau I. 28; i. 1. 5. 6.
„ „ bad art, I. 35; i. 2. 1. 1.

ion in art, *continued:*
„ chiaroscuro and, I. 77 ; ii. 1. 6. 2.
„ its low aim, I. 78 *seqq.* ; ii. 1. 7. 1 *seqq.*
„ III. 18 *seqq.* ; iv. 2. 1 *seqq.*
on, a quality of execution, I. 40 ; i. 2. 2. 5 *seqq.*
ation, architectural effects of light on, I. 112 ; ii. 1. 7. 27.
, use of, in representing the supernatural, II. 234 ; iii. 2. 5. 13.
what is implied by a, V. 179–80 ; viii. 1. 15 *seqq.*
tion, law of, in trees, V. 27–9 ; vi. 4. 8.
mities, bodily, when vulgar, V. 297 ; ix. 7. 20.
obe (Cumæan Sibyl), V. 355 ; ix. 11. 12.
„ „ V. 363 *n* ; ix. 11. 26 *n.*
„ „ V. 371 ; ix. 11. 32.
. *See s. God.*
acy, of great art, III. 42 ; iv. 3. 20.
hts, objects of healthy, IV. 371 ; v. 20. 9.
ai, Apollo's shrine at, IV. 372 ; v. 20. 11.
ge, early Christian renderings of the, V. 227 ; ix. 2. 7.
in the Louvre, II. 137 ; iii. 1. 14. 29.
ier, contemptible detail of, I. xxxiii ; *pref.* 2. 26.
-like portraiture, I. xxxvi ; *pref.* 2. 29.
d'Erin, IV. 249 ; v. 16. 13.
de Morcles (Valais), form of, IV. 160 ; v. 12. 21.
„ „ „ IV. 168 ; v. 13. 5.
„ slope of, IV. 329 *n* ; v. 18. 15 *n.*
du Midi (of Bex), IV. 168 ; v. 13. 5.
„ „ IV. 254 ; v. 16. 20.
„ „ IV. 329 *n* ; v. 18. 15 *n.*
yshire hills, formation of limestone, IV. 106 ; v. 8. 2.
„ valleys, IV. 315 ; v. 17. 48.
vent, banks of, IV. 315 ; v. 17. 48.
„ water, Friar's Crag, author's earliest recollection, III. 307 ; iv. 17. 13.
rt, art and intellect produced in a, V. 152 ; vii. 4. 2.
, essence of, V. 220–21 ; ix. 1. 8.
, existence of, its meaning, IV. 101 ; v. 7. 6.
ign, by machinery, IV. 289–90 ; v. 17. 19.
in nature, to be studied, IV. 110–11 ; v. 8. 9.
no natural, quite frustrate, II. 95 ; iii. 1. 11. 4.
for what is denied, greatest, IV. 139 ; v. 11. 8.
the true objects of, V. 386–87 ; ix. 12. 20.

Destruction, of beautiful things for commercial reasons, II. iii. 1. 1. 7. *See s. Chamouni, Quarries, Scenery.*
Detail and breadth in art, I. xxxii ; *pref.* 2. 24–5.
„ over-painting of, I. 214; ii. 2. 5. 17.
„ poetry and, III. 7–10 ; iv. 1. 8 *seqq.*
„ Reynolds (Sir J.) on, *ib.* ; *ib.*
„ treatment of, careful by great men, III. 130 ; iv. 9. 1
„ „ false, by old masters, I. 79 ; ii. 1. 7. 3. *s. Finish.*
Detraction from greatness, its spirit, I. xiii ; *pref.* 2. 3.
Devil, the, held by some to be the world's lawgiver, V. ix. 12. 5.
Devonshire, valleys of, IV. 315 ; v. 17. 48.
Diablerets, the, IV. 161 ; v. 12. 21.
„ „ IV. 254 ; v. 16. 20.
Diagrams in "Modern Painters," V. 66 ; vi. 7. 16.
Dialect, vulgarities of, V. 296–97 ; ix. 7. 17–19.
Diamond, consummation of soot, V. 176 ; viii. 1. 9.
Diana, V. 123 ; vii. 2. 5.
„ Greek idea of, III. 183–85 ; iv. 13. 7. 9.
„ Juno's contest with, *ib.* ; *ib.*
Diary, author's, quoted. *See s. Author.*
„ of woman of fashion on art, III. 72 ; iv. 5. 9.
Dickens [SYNOPSIS. I. 219–20, 403. III. 269, 275, 360. 297–98] :—
influence of, on modern writing, III. 360 ; App. iii.
love of natural scenery in, III. 275 ; iv. 16. 19.
religious teaching of, III. 269 ; iv. 16. 10.
works of, referred to :
American Notes, "looking through the sky," I. 220 ; ii.
Chadband, vulgarity of, V. 297 ; ix. 7. 20.
David Copperfield, III. 275 ; iv. 16. 19.
„ „ storm at sea in, I. 403 ; ii. 5. 3. 38 (F
Mrs. Gamp, vulgarity of, V. 297 ; ix. 7. 19.
Oliver Twist (Cruikshank's "Noah Claypole"), V ix. 7. 11.
Quilp, vulgarity of, V. 297 ; ix. 7. 20.
Uriah Heap, vulgarity of, *ib.* ; *ib.*

Dido and Æneas (Nat. G[illegible]ll.), I. 414–15 ; ii. 6. 1. 12.
Difficulty, conquest of, its p[illegible]leasure, I. 17 ; i. 1. 3. 5.
Digby, Sir K., author's debt to, V. 302 *n* ; ix. 7. 23 *n*

Digby, Sir K., *continued:*
„ „ Broad Stone of Honour, *ib.*; *ib.*
„ „ Children's Bower, *ib.*; *ib.*
Dighton, W. E., "Hayfield in a shower" (1847), II. 246; Add. 7 (om. ed. 1.).
„ „ "Haymeadow corner" (1848), *ib.*; *ib.* (*ib.*).
Dijon, twisted spire of, V. 21; vi. 3. 14.
Diluvium, author's use of the term, IV. 109; v. 8. 7.
Diomed, Mars and, III. 183; iv. 13. 8.
Discontent, ambition and, V. 359; ix. 11. 19.
"Discord," in Homer, Spenser, and Turner, V. 340 *seqq.*; ix 10. 20 *seqq.*
Disease and gloom go together, IV. 355; v. 19. 25.
Disobedience, evil of, V. 82; vi. 8. 18.
Disorder, vulgarity of, V. 299; ix. 7. 22.
Dissecting nature, often as proper as dreaming over her, III 302; iv. 17. 7.
Dissimilarity, good of, V. 83; vi. 8. 18.
Distance, aërial effect of, on mountains, I. 295; ii. 4. 2. 6.
„ „ „ „ I. 298–99; ii. 4. 2. 12.
„ art done to be seen at a, not "coarse" work, III. 42; iv. 3. 20.
„ effect of, given more by drawing than tone, I. 196–97; ii. 2. 4. 1.
„ „ infinity in art, II. 46–7; iii. 1. 5. 8–9.
„ „ objects approaching the eye, or as the eye retires from them, I. 202 *seqq.*; ii. 2. 5. 1 *seqq.*
„ expressior of infinity in, II. 44; iii. 1. 5. 5.
„ outline of bjects at a, I. 301–2; ii. 4. 2. 16.
„ painting of mountain and lowland, IV. 376–77; v. 20. 16.
„ pictorial colour affected by, IV. 67; v. 4. 13.
„ truth of, I. 196 *seqq.*; ii. 2. 4. 1 *seqq.*
„ „ I. 202 *seqq.*; ii. 2. 5. 1 *seqq.*
„ value of luminous, in otherwise vulgar pictures, II. 48 and *n*; iii. 1. 5. 12 and *n*.
Distinctness, of drawing in great art, III. 40; iv. 3. 17.
Dogmatism, *in art, III. vi; pref.* 2.
Dogs, *introduction of, into* Venetian pictures, V. 249; ix. 3.
„ „ „ especially by Veronese, V. 281 seqq. 6. 14 *seqq.*

Dogwood, bud of, V. 82 ; vi. 8. 18.
Dolci, Carlo, polished into inanity, I. 11 ; i. 1. 2. 7.
„ „ smoothness of, I. 43 *n* ; i. 2. 2. 9 *n*.
„ „ „ „ III. 121–22 ; iv. 9. 7.
„ „ work of, St. Peter (Pitti, Florence), II. 219 2. 4. 13.
Dolon, wolf-skin helmet of, V. 141 ; vii. 3. 6.
Dome du Gouté, IV. 172 *n* ; v. 13. 8 *n*.
„ „ cloud cap of, V. 139 ; vii. 3. 4.
Domenichino, angels of, II. 236 ; iii. 2. 5. 17.
„ baseness of, I. 93–4 *n* ; ii. 1. 7. 13 *n* (om. ed.
„ vile landscape of, III. 337 ; iv. 18. 20.
„ works of:
"Madonna del Rosario," I. 93–4 *n* ; ii. 1. 7. (om. ed. 1, 2).
"Martyrdom of St. Agnes," II. 236 ; iii. 2.
Dominic, St., IV. 373 ; v. 20. 12.
Dominion, love of, deprecated, III. 159 ; iv. 11. 9.
Don Quixote. *See s. Cervantes.*
Doron, Mt., IV. 254 ; v. 16. 20.
Dover cliffs, IV. 165 ; v. 13. 1.
Dow, Gerard, I. 10 ; i. 1. 2. 7 (ed. 1, 2 only).
„ „ I. 87 ; ii. 1. 7. 10 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ III. 20 ; iv. 2. 4.
Downs, English south, IV. 97 ; v. 7. 4.
„ „ „ IV. 160 ; v. 12. 20.
Dragon, England's god, V. 343–44 ; ix. 10. 24–5.
„ of the Hesperides, V. 330 ; ix. 10. 4.
„ „ „ V. 333–34 ; ix. 10. 9–10.
„ Retsch's and Turner's, II. 183–84 ; iii. 2. 3. 12–13
„ Turner's, V. 331–56 ; ix. 10. 5 *seqq.* (*passim*).
See s. Bible, Dante, Greeks, Turner.
Drama, public opinion a fair judge of the, I. 3 *n* ; i. 1. 1. 1
See s. Opera, Stage, Theatre.
Dranse, Martigny, course of the river, I. 392 ; ii. 5. 3. 23.
Drapery, curves of, IV. 285 ; v. 17. 12.
„ drawing of, I. 396 ; ii. 5. 3. 29 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ *kinds* of, and particular truth, I. 64–5 ; ii. 1. 3. 5.
„ *pre*-Raphaelite, severity of old, II. 236 ; iii. 2. 5.
Drawing, always useful, writing generally useless, III. 3 *iv. 17. 31.*

rawing, *continued:*
„ children to learn, III. 316–17; iv. 17. 31.
„ „ „ V. 361 *n*; ix. 11. 22 *n*.
„ delicate and good, distinguished, IV. 228; v. 15. 25.
„ distinctness of all good, III. 40; iv. 3. 17.
„ „ „ „ IV. 58; v. 4. 1.
„ faithful, rarity of, V. 71; vi. 8. 5.
„ needs quiet, V. viii–ix; *pref.* 6.
„ recipe for (Encycl. Brit.), IV. 312–13; v. 17. 47.
„ treatises on, IV. 320; v. 18. 3.

See s. Architecture, Art, Clouds, Landscapes, Mountains, Turner.

Dreaming over and dissecting nature, III. 302; iv. 17. 7.
Dreams, grotesque, IV. 28–9; v. 2. 16.
Dresden Gallery, Correggio's "St. George," etc., V. 100; vi. 10. 5.
„ „ Rembrandt's Wife and himself, V. 279; ix. 6. 10.
„ „ Titian's "Lavinia," etc., V. viii; *pref.* 4.
„ „ „ „ V. 100; vi. 10. 4.
„ „ Veronese's "Ascent to Calvary," V. 251; ix. 3. 26.
„ „ „ "Europa," V. 100; vi. 10. 5.
„ „ „ His own Family, V. 247–49; ix. 3. 19–21.
Dress, consistent and graceful, III. 274; iv. 16. 19.
„ importance of, in art, increased (Veronese), V. 219; ix. 1. 5. 6.
„ modern, decline of beauty in (cf. mediæval and oriental), II. 35; iii. 1. 4. 6. III. 270–72; iv. 16. 12–15. V. 301 *n*; ix. 7. 23 *n*.
„ national, its value, V. 361 *n*; ix. 11. 22 *n*.
„ "sad-coloured," III. 251; iv. 15. 13.
„ Shakspere and Dante on, IV. 387–88; v. 20. 30.
Drought (1854), IV. 145; v. 12. 2.
Dru, Aiguille, IV. 202; v. 14. 23.
„ „ IV. 220 *n*; v. 15. 16 *n*.
„ „ *clouds on, V.* 121; vii. 2. 2 (pl. 69).
„ „ „ V. 140–41; vii. 3. 5. 8.
Drummond, H., "Banditti on the Watch" (R.S.A., '48), II. 24 *Add. 8 (om. ed. 1).*

Dryad's crown, V. 40; vi. 5. 5 (pl. 53).
„ toil, V. 13; vi. 3. 5 (pl. 51).
„ waywardness, V. 79; vi. 8. 12 (pl. 59).
Dubois, M. Hippolyte, drawing for "Modern Painters" by, V 74 *n*; vi. 8. 8 *n*.
Dulwich Gallery [SYNOPSIS. I. xxxi, 41, 96, 154, 158, 160, 175, 20 220–22, 240, 244–45, 255, 270, 302, 312, 31 322, 331, 335, 361, 379. V. 40, 41, 75–6, 79 273]:—
much referred to in "Modern Painters," I. i; *pref.* 4.
works in:
Backhuysen (75), clouds of, I. 235; ii. 3. 3. 19 (ed. 1 only).
Berghem (132), I. 41; i. 2. 2. 7.
„ „ its chiaroscuro, I. 180; ii. 2. 3. 13 (ed. 1, only).
.. (160), tree-drawing, V. 75–6; vi. 8. 10.
Both (41), foreground of, I. 311; ii. 4. 4. 17 (ed. 1, 2 only).
Claude (241), a copy, I. 220; ii. 3. 1. 9.
„ (244), I. 302; ii. 4. 2. 17.
„ (260), mountains of, I. 322–23; ii. 4. 3. 22.
Cuyp (163), large, false sky, I. 222; ii. 3. 1. 11.
„ „ „ its central clouds, I. 240; ii. 3. 3. 1.
„ „ „ „ leaf-drawing, V. 41; vi. 5. 7.
„ „ „ „ tone, I. 159–60; ii. 2. 1. 19.
„ (83), *ib.*; *ib.*
„ „ reflections, I. 361; ii. 5. 1. 17.
Hobbima (131), Water Mill, its foliage, V. 40; vi. 5. 5 (pl. 5
„ „ „ tree in, V. 79 *n*; vi. 8. 12 *n*.
Potter, Paul (176), reflections in, I. 361; ii. 5. 1. 17 (om. 1, 2).
Poussin, G. (269), Niobe, rocks in, I. 313; ii. 4. 3. 9.
———, N. „ Inspiration of Poet, V. 273; ix. 5. 17.
„ „ Nursing of Jupiter, I. xxxi; *pref.* 2. 23.
„ „ „ „ V. 273; ix. 5. 17.
„ (260), I. 153; ii. 2. 1. 8.
„ „ I. 205; ii. 2. 5. 6.
.. (295), I. 184 *n*; ii. 2. 4. 6 *n* (ed. 1, 2 only).
.. (212), so-called work, its clouds, I. 245; ii. 3. 3.
Rubens (175), I. 175; ii. 2. 2. 12.
„ „ rainbow, I. 96; ii. 1. 7. 15 (om. ed. 1, 2).
Salvator (159), I. 244; ii. 3. 3. 7.
„ „ its clouds, I. 270; ii. 3. 4. 17.
„ „ rock in foreground, I. 331; ii. 4. 4. 7.
„ (220), clouds of, false, I. 245; ii. 3. 3. 8.

Dulwich Gallery: *works in, continued:*
Salvator (220), clouds of, monotonous, I. 255; ii. 3. 3. 23
„ „ mountains in, I. 312; ii. 4. 3. 8.
„ „ rock in foreground, I. 331; ii. 4. 4. 7.
Teniers (139), painting of ground in, I. 335; ii. 4. 4. 13.
Titian's "Europa," I. 158; ii. 2. 1. 15.
Vandevelde (113), reflections in, I. 361–62; ii. 5. 1. 17 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ shadow of ship on water, I. 361; ii. 5. 3. 6.

Dumas, study and love of nature, III. 302; iv. 17. 7.
„ work of, Monte Cristo, murder in, IV. 348; v. 19. 16.
Dumblane Cathedral, V. v; *pref.* i.
Dürer, A. [Synopsis. I. 95, 131, 183, 417. II. 243. III. xii, 36–7, 46, 101, 104, 106, 124, 131, 150, 277. IV. 49 *n*, 56, 59, 63, 66, 83, 131, 197, 211 and *n*, 228 *seqq.*, 348, 353. V. 73–4, 108, 207 *n*, 232, 255 *seqq.*, 260, 263–65, 313, 325–26, 344, 349–50 *n*, 368 *n*, 379]:—
I. 131; ii. 1. 7. 37 (om. ed. 1, 2).
animal and hair-painting of (cf. Mulready), II. 243; Add. 3 (om. ed. 1).
author's facsimiles from, V. 207 *n*; viii. 4. 7 *n*.
decision of, II. 243; Add. 3 (om. ed. 1).
„ IV. 83; v. 5. 20.
definiteness of, IV. 66; v. 4. 12.
detail of, "gloomily minute," I. 95; ii. 1. 7. 15 (om. ed. 1, 2).
disdain of colour in his drawings, V. 352 *n*; ix. 11. 8 *n*.
education of, V. 257; ix. 4. 5 *seqq.*
engraving without colour, IV. 56; v. 3. 24.
etching, I. 183 *n*; ii. 2. 2. 20 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2).
finish, III. 46; iv. 3. 26.
„ III. 131; iv. 9. 18.
foliage of, V. 73–4; vi. 8. 7 *seqq.*
„ V. 108; vi. 10. 19.
„ tree-drawing, I. 417; ii. 6. 1. 14 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ in his wood-cuts, IV. 197; v. 14. 18.
form and light, no colour, V. 349–50 *n*; ix. 11. 8 *n*.
grotesque idealism of, III. 150; iv. 10. 21.
indifference to beauty of, III. 36–7; iv. 3. 12.
„ „ „ cf. IV. 353; v. 19. 22.
landscape of, clear, IV. 59; v. 4. 2.
lines, always noble, IV. 211 *n*; v. 15. 8 *n*.

)üre1, A., *continued:*
melancholy side to, V. 232 ; ix. 2. 13.
method, follows Da Vinci, IV. 49 ; v. 3. 19.
mountain-drawing, IV. 228–29 ; v. 15. 25–6.
mystery of, IV. 63 ; v. 4. 8.
price of "a plate of figs," V. 379 ; ix. 12. 7.
Reformation and, V. 257 *seqq.* ; ix. 4. 4 *seqq.*
reply of, "Sir, it cannot be better done," III. 277 ; iv. 16. 2
„ „ „ „ „ IV. 131 ; v. 10. (F.A. *n*).
Salvator and, V. 255 *seqq.* ; ix. 4. 1 *seqq.*
sea, in his works, V. 260 ; ix. 4. 9.
skeletons of, V. 368 *n* ; ix. 11. 31 *n.*
strength of, IV. 353 ; v. 19. 22.
style of, anti-blottesque, IV. 83 ; v. 5. 20.
"sunny gleams" of, V. 326 ; ix. 9. 24.
temper of, V. 311–12 ; ix. 8. 15.
view of life and death, V. 263–65 ; ix. 4. 16–19.
„ „ V. 325–26 ; ix. 9. 22.
wood-cuts from ("Modern Painters," vol. iv.), III. x *pref.* 6.
works of:
Adam and Eve, III. 124 ; iv. 9. 9.
„ „ branch in, V. 73–4 ; vi. 8. 7. 9 (pl. 57).
Bishop by, V. 313 ; ix. 8. 15 (fig. 100).
Cannon, V. 259 ; ix. 4. 7.
Dragon of Apocalypse (mountain background), IV. 228 *seq.* v. 15. 25 *seqq.*
Fall of Lucifer, wood-cut, IV. 211 ; v. 15. 8.
Knight and Death, III. 101 ; iv. 8. 2.
„ „ III. 106 ; iv. 8. 8.
„ „ V. 260, 263 ; ix. 4. 10. 16.
Melancholia, III. 104 ; iv. 8. 6.
„ IV. 49 *n* ; v. 3. 19 *n.*
„ V. 264–65 ; ix. 4. 17–19.
„ V. 344 ; ix. 10. 25.
S. Hubert, leaf-cluster, V. 108 ; vi. 10. 19.
„ V. 260 ; ix. 4. 9.
S. Jerome, V. 260 ; ix. 4. 9.

eldorf, Bosch's "Boy and Dog" at, V. 284 ; ix. 6. 20.
Rubens' Madonna, V. 277 ; ix. 6. 6.
'isible in sunshine, I. 224 ; ii. 3. 1. 13.

st, *continued:*
, visible, V. 118; vii. 1. 7.
tch:
no poet produced by the, IV. 382–83; v. 20. 25. 27.
school of painting [SYNOPSIS. I. xxxiii, 6, 11, 97, 186, 205, 223, 228, 240, 364, 401–2. II. 243. III. 5, 19–20, 43, 121–22, 193, 344–45. IV. 380. V. 40–3, 75–6, 79, 218, 279 *seqq.*, 283, 286, 304–5, 308–9]:—
author just even to them, II. 243; Add. 2 (om. ed. 1), '83 *n.*
„ has no sympathy with, V. 304; ix. 8. 1.
barren technique of (except Rubens, Rembrandt, and Vandyck), I. 11; i. 1. 2. 7.
battle-pieces, V. 308–9; ix. 18. 10.
cattle-pieces, V. 286; ix. 6. 23.
character of landscape, III. 344–45; iv. 18. 31.
deceptive imitation of, III. 19–20; iv. 2. 4.
details of, contemptible, I. xxxiii; *pref.* 2. 26.
„ every brick painted, I. 205; ii. 2. 5. 5.
„ mean and minute, V. 40; vi. 5. 5.
dogs in, unclean, V. 283; ix. 6. 19.
feeling deficient, and lowland life, IV. 380; v. 20. 22.
„ „ insensitive, V. 304–5; ix. 8. 1.
first totally irreligious art, V. 279; ix. 6. 11.
finish of, smooth, III. 121–22; iv. 9. 7.
infinity lacked by, V. 42; vi. 5. 7.
influence of, evil, I. 97; ii. 1. 7. 16 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ on modern (especially English) art, V 309; ix. 8. 11.
leaf-painting of, V. 41; vi. 5. 7 (pl. 54).
„ „ V. 43; vi. 5. 9.
manufactory of pictures, V. 305; ix. 8. 2.
never gives mountains, III. 193; iv. 13. 20.
Reynolds on, III. 5; iv. 1. 5 *seqq.*
sea-painting, "libellers of the sea," I. 6; i. 1. 1. 4.
„ I. 364; ii. 5. 1. 20 (om. ed. 1, 2). *See s. Backhuysen, Vandevelde.*
„ *I.* 401–2; ii. 5. 3. 37 (om. ed. 1, 2).
shadow-painting of, I. 185–86; ii. 2. 3. 3.
sight of, deficient, V. 305; ix. 8. 1.
skies of backgrounds (early school), I. 223; ii. 1.

Dutch : *school of painting, continued :*
skies of backgrounds (early school), I. 228 ; ii. 3. 1. 20
„ central clouds, I. 240–41 ; ii. 3. 3. 1.
street views, V. 218 ; ix. 1. 3.
subjects of, trivial, III. 43 ; iv. 3. 21.
temper of the, V. 279 *seqq.* ; ix. 6. 11 *seqq.*
tree-drawing of, V. 75–6 ; vi. 8. 10.
„ „ foreshortening, V. 79 ; vi. 8. 12.
vulgarity of, V. 305 ; ix. 8. 2.
workmanship of, good, V. 304 ; ix. 8. 1.
Duty, everyone has some gift and some, I. 85 ; ii. 1. 7. 8 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ power of choice always implies a, II. 2 ; iii. 1. 1. 1.
„ „ „ *e.g.* in case of the senses, II. 25 ; iii. 1. 3. 6.
„ sense of beauty no incentive to (Schiller), II. 148 ; iii. 1. 15. 9.

Earlom, engraving of Claude by, IV. 2 ; v. 1. 1 (pl. 18).
Earth, colours of the, IV. 40 ; v. 3. 7.
„ creation and sculpturing of the, IV. 94 *seqq.* ; v. 7. 1 *seqq.*
„ „ are we nearer it, or its end, IV. 146–47 ; v. 12. 4.
„ form of, changed since creation, and still changing? IV. 147–48 ; v. 12. 5.
„ general structure, I. 286 ; II. iv. 1. 1.
„ „ „ mountains its action, plains its repose, I. 288 ; II. iv. 1. 3. *See s. Plains, Mountains.*
„ geological divisions of, I. 290–91 ; II. iv. 1. 7.
„ noblest scenes of, seen by few, I. 216–17 ; ii. 3. 1. 1.
„ painting of, by old masters, I. 334 ; II. iv. 4. 11 (ed. 1, 2. 13).
„ preparation of, for man, V. 3 ; vi. 1. 3.
„ the whole, not habitable, IV. 101 ; v. 7. 6. *See s. Man, Scenery.*
——— -fall, beneficent power of, IV. 103 ; v. 7. 10.
„ „ „ IV. 302 ; v. 17. 31.
——— -veil, the, of vegetation and its ministry to man, V. 2–3 ; *vi.* 1. 2–3.
Ease, appearance of, a sign of greatness, III. 278 ; iv. 16. 27. *See s. Facility.*
Ecbatana, III. 224 ; iv. 14. 29.
Echidna, meaning of Greek, V. 335–37 ; ix. 10. 12–15.

conomy.

See s. Competition, Destruction, Labour, Machinery, Manufacturer, Money, Utility, Valuable, War, Wealth, Work.

den, garden of, accepted mediæval symbolism of, III. 213; iv. 14. 17.
„ „ no longer possible? V. 2; vi. 1. 2.
dgeworth, Maria, admiration for Dr. Johnson on education, II. 151; iii. 2. 1 ('83 Introd. Note, § 2).
dinburgh, preacher at, on fasting (1853), IV. 423–24; App. iii. 2.
„ Salisbury crags, IV. 157; v. 12. 18.
„ town of:
college tower, II. '83 Epil. 5 *n.*
new town, its dull formality, III. 282; iv. 16. 33.
ducation [Synopsis. I. 29. II. ix–x, 46, 73, 316–17. IV. 13, 383–84, 426. V. 5, 267, 288 *n*, 294–95, 361–62 and *n*]:—
author's experiments in, V. 361 *n*; ix. 11. 22 *n.*
breeding and, V. 288 *n*; ix. 7. 3 *n.*
children's, what they should learn, *ib.*; *ib.*
classicalism and modern, V. 267; ix. 5. 5.
country and town (Pascal and Bacon), IV. 383–84; v. 20. 27.
develops, does not alter character (*e.g.* currant into apricot), III. 46; iv. 3. 26.
essence of, in training character, not in knowledge, V. 360–62; ix. 11. 22–3.
examples of.

See s. Bacon, Dürer, Giorgione, Pascal, Salvator, Scott, Turner.

love of picturesque, a means of, IV. 13; v. 1. 14.
mediæval, "syllogism and sword," V. 5; vi. 1. 5.
mistakes of, irremediable, IV. 426; App. iii. 4.
persons of simple life, what they should know, V. 361 *n*, 362; ix. 11. 23.
subjects of:
drawing essential, III. 316–17; iv. 17. 31.
love of nature to be cultivated, *ib.*; *ib.*
practical logic necessary, III. viii–ix; *pref.* 4.
„ „ „ IV. 426; App. iii. 1.
taste and distaste as affected by, I. 29; i. 1–6. 1.
„ as trained by modern, III. 69–70; iv. 5. 6.
truth, how to inculcate respect for it, V. 294–95; ix. 7.
vulgarity of, the worst of all, III. 73; iv. 5. 10.

Dutch : *school of painting, continued :*
skies of backgrounds (**early school**), [illegible] ; App. ii
„ central clouds, I. 240–41 [illegible]
street views, V. 218 ; ix. 1. 3. [illegible]d. 1, 2, § 13).
subjects of, trivial, III. 43 ; [illegible]
temper of the, V. 279 *sego* [illegible] 9. 13.
tree-drawing of, V. 75–[illegible] *n* ; ix. 11. 31 *n.*
„ „ fore[illegible] 306 : iv. 17. 12.
vulgarity of, V. 3[illegible] 1. 2 ; iv. 14.
workmanship o[illegible] ; v. 8. 17. *See s. Br*
Duty, everyone has [illegible] *useum.*
ed. 1, 2[illegible] ; ix. 2. 5.
„ power of [illegible] and sculpture, III. 202 ; iv. 14. 1.
„ „ [illegible]s symmetry, III. 210 ; iv. 14. 12.
„ sens[illegible]es of Ceres, V. 159 ; vii. 4. 12.
[illegible]logy, animals in, V. 284 ; ix. 6. 21.
[illegible]ndelwald, IV. 175 ; v. 13. 11.
Ear[illegible] „ „ its cliffs, IV. 272 : v. 16. 39.
E[illegible] „ „ „ V. 144 : vii. 3. 12.
[illegible]n. and sale of indulgences, V. 95 : vi. 9. 14.
[illegible]ty, cloud form and, V. 119–20 ; vii. 1. 9.
„ „ V. 125–26 ; vii. 2. 7.
„ „ V. 137–38 ; vii. 3. 1. 3.
„ „ V. 140–41 ; vii. 3. 6.
Elephant, nobility of an, V. 289 : ix. 7. 5.
Elgin marbles, grander for want of colour, etc., II. 216
2. 4.
„ „ „ „ „ II. 215
2. 4.
„ „ ideal size of, II. 223 : iii. 2. 4. 19.
„ „ modern sculpture of lace, and the, I. xxxvi
pref. ed. 2.
„ „ the Theseus, II. 223 : iii. 2. 4. 19.
Elizabethan England, IV. 380–81 ; v. 20. 23.
„ „ art and character, contempt of fine d
IV. 386–88 and
v. 20. 30 and
„ „ „ „ IV. 389 ; v. 20.
„ „ decoration, II. [illegible]0 ; iii. 1. 8. 3.
„ „ garden, its carved trees, V. 91
6. 8.
„ „ literature. *See s. Shakspere.*

e Gallery, Claude's "Moses and Burning Bush," III. 340; iv. 18. 26.
" Turner's Sea-piece, I. 402; ii. 5. 3. 37 (om. ed. 1, 2).
of an, IV. 283; v. 17. 7.
17; iv. 14. 23.
of an, IV. 287; v. 17. 16.
of, V. 29; vi. 4. 8.
ss of (Homer), V. 234; ix. 2. 16.
ine streams, IV. 297; v. 17. 28.
vulgarity, V. 302 *n*; ix. 7. 23 *n*.
..., III. 359; App. 3.
" quoted, "The light-outspeeding telegraph," III. 320 *n*; iv. 17. 36.
menthal, pines of the, V. 93; vi. 9. 10.
motions, abuse of, in frivolous pleasure, IV. 39; v. 3. 6.
" acuteness of moral, and imagination, II. 204–5; iii. 2. 3. 31.
" analysis of literary (Byron, etc.), III. 279–80; iv. 16. 29.
" control of, and incapacity for, distinct, III. 303; iv. 17. 9.
" four noblest, III. 11; iv. 1. 13.
" intellect and, struggle between, III. 167–68; iv. 12. 8. 9.
" three orders of mind, III. 303–4; iv. 17. 9.
" works of high emotion require sympathy to understand them, I. 90; ii. 1. 7. 11 (om. ed. 1, 2).
See s. Pathetic fallacy.
mel, described, III. 236–37; iv. 14. 48.
melled grass (mediæval poets), III. 236–38; iv. 14. 47–50.
melling, art of, III. 209; iv. 14. 11.
yclopædia Britannica, article on "Drawing" quoted, IV. 312–13; v. 17. 47.
dogenous trees, V. 9 *n*; vi. 2. 4 *n*.
ergy, high moral feeling, I. 14–15; i. 1. 3. 2.
" implied by repose, II. 72; iii. 1. 7. 3.
" its expression in plants, a source of pleasure, II. 99; *iii. 1. 12. 4.*
" *purity, a type of*, II. 81–2; iii. 1. 9. 2.
" " *of matter* expresses, II. 85; iii. 1. 9. 7.
elberg (hill of angels), V. 96; vi. 9. 15.

England [Synopsis. I. 87–8, 97, 443–44. II. 72, '83 E
III. 268–70, 350 *seqq.* IV. 4–5, 71, 165, 314–1
366, 378–81, 392. V. 93, 267, 276, 285, 343–
358, 377–78, 379–80, 383] :—
architecture of, IV. 378 ; v. 20. 20.
art in, appreciation of ! (Turners in National
cellars), II. '83 Epil.
„ „ public easily misled, I. 4
ii. 6. 3. 13.
„ climate and, IV. 71 ; v. 5. 1.
„ culminates, 12–1300, IV. 381 ; v. 20. 23.
„ landscapists, want of balance, I. 88 ; ii. 1
(om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ „ detail, *e.g.* specific
I. 87 ; ii. 1. 7.
ed. 1, 2).
„ „ I. 97 *seqq.* ; ii. 1. 7. 17 *seqq.*
„ "religious" art, III. 268–70 ; iv. 16. 10.
„ sudden decline after 1400, IV. 378–81 ; v. 20.
„ *temp.* Elizabeth. *See s. Elizabeth.*
cathedrals of, which finest, IV. 381 ; v. 20. 23.
Cathedrals.
continent and, compared, IV. 4–5 ; v. 1. 4–6.
cottager of, his bright life, IV. 340 ; v. 19. 5.
cottages, steep roofs of, V. 259 ; ix. 4. 7.
expects every man to do his duty, V. 379–80 ; ix. 12
France and, relations of (1856), III. 350 *seqq.* ;
37 *seqq.*
literature, since 1600, classical revival, V. 267 ; ix. 5
madonna of, the mammon-dragon, V. 343–44 ; ix. 1
modern, V. 355 ; ix. 11. 12.
„ destiny of, to be the world's furnace and
shop? V. 358 ; ix. 11. 18.
„ faith and obedience obsolete, II. 72 ; iii.
('83 *n*).
„ infidelity, V. 377–78 ; ix. 12. 5. *See s. Infi*
„ iron- (not lion-) hearted now, V. 383 ; ix. 1
„ merry England no more, III. 268 ; iv. 16. 9
„ treatment of her great men, "the Levite
by," V. 383–84 ; ix. 12. 14–15.
people of, their character :
„ formalism, V. 276 ; ix. 6. 3.

land : people of, *continued:*
„ "Hearts of Oak," IV. 392 ; v. 20. 35.
„ precision and spruceness, IV. 5 ; v. 1. 6.
scenery, author's love of it, IV. 366 ; v. 20. 2.
„ continent compared with, IV. 4 ; v. 1. 5.
„ downs, IV. 165 ; v. 13. 1.
„ homesteads, IV. 141 ; v. 11. 9.
„ smallness of, IV. 4 ; v. 1. 5.
sport in, V. 285 ; ix. 6. 22. *See s. Sport.*
valleys of, their formation, IV. 314–15 ; v. 17. 48.
woods of, oak and elm, V. 93 ; vi. 9. 11.
ravers.

See s. Allen, Armytage, Boydell, Boys, Byfield, Cousen, Cuff, Earlom, Flaxman, Goodall, Holl, Laing, Lasinio, Le Keux, Lefebre, Meulemeester, Miller, Shaw, Volpato, Woollett.

raving [SYNOPSIS. I. 43 *n*, 107, 182 *n*, 272, 275–76. III. x, 122–23. V. 42–3, 109–10, 125 *n*, 351 *n*] :—
colour cannot be given by ; what it *can* give, I. 182 *n* ; ii. 2. 2. 20 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ cold colour as rendered by, I. 272 ; ii. 3. 4. 19 (ed. 1–4, § 21).
„ touches of colour given by pure lines, III. x ; *pref.* 5.
curvature, its loss in, V. 351 *n* ; ix. 11. 8 *n*.
finish in, exemplified by tree-stems, III. 122–23 ; iv. 9. 8.
influence of, on artists, *e.g.* Harding, I. 107–8 ; ii. 1. 7. 24 (om. ed. 1, 2).
modern (1843) condemned, I. 43 *n* ; i. 2. 2. 9 *n* (esp. ed. 1 and 2).
of sky and cloud, V. 125 *n* ; vii. 2. 6 *n*.
of storms, faults of and ironical rules for, I. 276 ; ii. 3. 4. 26 (ed. 1–4, § 31).
of Turner's pictures, generally, I. 182 *n* ; ii. 2. 2. 20 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ „ V. 42–3 ; vi. 5. 9.
„ „ „ V. 109–10 ; vi. 10. 20.
See s. Turner, Woodcutting.
oyment, *true and vulgar*, III. 320–23 ; iv. 17. 36–8.
„ *work enjoyed by worker*, V. 301 *n* ; ix. 7. 23 *n*.
usiasm, *faith of, impure*, IV. 373 ; v. 20. 12.
one of Graiæ, V. 158 ; vii. 4. 10.

Epictetus, epitaph on "poor and rich and beloved of the g
IV. 12 ; v. 1. 13.
Epicurism, and Christian sense of beauty, compared, II. 19
iii. 1. 2. 9–10.
Epitaph. *See s. Epictetus, Lacedæmonians.*
Equality, evil of, V. 83 ; vi. 8. 18.
„ impossible, *e.g.* of intellect, III. 151 ; iv. 10. 22.
Eris, goddess of discord, V. 339–41 ; ix. 10. 19–22.
Erytheia (Hesperid), V. 333 *n* ; ix. 10. 8 *n*.
„ „ V. 348 ; ix. 11. 5.
Escape, lines of, IV. 291–92, 295–96 ; v. 17. 21. 27.
Essex marshes, no ballads from the, IV. 383 ; v. 20. 27.
Etala, passage on the Charmoz, IV. 221 *n* ; v. 15. 16 *n*.
Etching, French, praised, I. 426 ; ii. 6. 1. 27 (om. ed. 1, 2).
Ethical subjects.

See s. Ambition, Anticipation, Anger, Asceticism, Cheerfu
Childishness, Conceit, Conscience, Contemplation, Co
ment, Countenance, Courage, Covetousness, Cruelty, Cur
Death, Deceit, Desire, Difficulties, Discontent, Disease
obedience, Disorder, Dominion, Duty, Egotism, Emo
Energy, Enjoyment, Enthusiasm, Evil, Excitement, F
Fool, Frankness, Gentleman, Good, Goodness, Great, (
ness, etc., Grief, Habit, Happiness, Hardship, Health,
Horror, Humanity, Humility, Indifference, Indignatio
sensibility, Jealousy, Judging, Judgment, Jest, Kin
Knavery, Landscape, Laughter, Law, Levity, Liberty, Li
Lie, Life, Lives, Living, Love, Loyalty, Luxury, Lying,
Meekness, Melancholy, Mercy, Mischief, Misuse, Mo
tion, Mortal, Nobility, Novelty, Obedience, Obscurity,
Passions, Peace, Pity, Pleasure, Pride, Purity, Reckles
Refinement, Religion, Remorse, Restraint, Rivalry, Sc
Scorn, Self, Selfishness, Sensuality, Seriousness, Silence
Sinlessness, Social, Soldier, Sorrow, Spirits, Submi
Suffering, Sympathy, Talk, Taste, Temperance, Te
Terror, Thinkers, Thought, True, Trust, Truth, Truthfu
Uncertainty, Vanity, Veneration, Vice, Virtue, Vulg
Work, World, Youth.

Etruscan kings, burial of, I. 117 ; ii. 1. 7. 30 (om. ed. 1, 2).
Etty [Synopsis. I. 156. II. 134, 218, 245. IV. 59]:—
colour of, breadth of treatment, II. 218 ; iii. 2. 4. 11.
misty vagueness of, IV. 59 ; v. 4. 2.
nude studies of, II. 134 ; iii. 1. 14. 24 (and '83 *n*).

ontinued:
ant of tone, I. 156; ii. 2. 1. 12.
orks of:

Morning Prayer, II. 245; Add. § 6 (om. ed. 1).
St. John, *ib.*; *ib.*; *ib.*
Still Life, *ib.*; *ib.*; *ib.*

ides, Alcestis, central idea of Greek drama, V. 234 *n*; ix. 2. 15 *n*. *See s. Alcestis.*
quoted ἡ γλώσσ' 'ὁμωμόκ', etc., V. 294; ix. 7. 13.
„ on Hesperides and dragon, V. 335; ix. 10. 12.
„ „ „ „ V. 341–42; ix. 10. 22.
ia, V. 366; ix. 11. 30.
e, architecture of, ruined buildings instanced, II. 6–7 *n*; iii. 1. 1. 7 *n*.
art of, its main sources, IV. 378–79; v. 20. 20.
future of, what we are coming to, IV. 398–99; v. 20. 42.
temp. Napoleon I., V. 326; ix. 9. 23.
unbelief of modern (London and Paris), III. 269; iv. 16. 10.
le, Gorgon, V. 158; vii. 4. 11.
ia, child of Nereus, V. 157; vii. 4. 9.
tidal force of sea, V. 334; ix. 10. 10.
escence, the law of, IV. 74–5; v. 5. 7 (pl. 26).
gelicalism, bad art and music of, III. 63–4; iv. 4. 23.
„ contempt of art by, V. 276; ix. 6. 4.
oration, clouds, etc., V. 147–50; vii. 3. 17.
[Synopsis. III. ix, 115, 324. IV. 363–64, 423. V. 83, 180–81, 232, 241, 312]:—
ccidental, V. 180–81; viii. 1. 17.
onquest of, confronted, the basis of great art, V. 232; ix. 2. 13.
„ exemplified, V. 312; ix. 8. 15.
ontemplation of, in mediæval religion, V. 241; ix. 3. 7.
ontinuance of, probable (cf. "Stones of Venice"), III. ix, *pref.* 4.
ree thought and the origin of, IV. 423; App. iii. 1.
ood and, co-existent, IV. 364; v. 19. 33.
„ *extremes of,* in many things, III. 324; iv. 17. 4.
„ *sources of,* V. 83; vi. 8. 18.
isputable fact of, IV. 363; v. 19. 32.

Evil, *continued:*
self-destroying, III. 115 ; iv. 8. 21.
See s. Good, Sin.
Evolena, valley of, IV. 174 ; v. 13. 10.
„ „ character of its people, V. 94 ; vi. 9. 13.
Eyck, Van. *See s. Van Eyck.*
Eye, beauty of, in animals and men, II. 104-5 ; iii. 1. 12. 10.
„ focus of, altered in looking at reflections, I. 376–77 ; 5. 3. 2.
„ „ truth of space dependent on, I. 196 *seqq.* ; ii. 4. 1 *seqq.*
„ keenness of artists', IV. 73–4 ; v. 5. 5.
„ „ how tested, IV. 197 ; v. 14. 18.
„ "watchfires" of the, III. 73 ; iv. 5. 11.
See s. Sight.
Exaggeration in art, its laws and limits, II. 222–23 ; iii. 2. 4. 1
„ „ necessary in a diminished scale, II. 22 iii. 2. 4. 21.
Excellence, artistic, perceived by artists, beauty by men of tas I. 17 ; i. 1. 3. 4.
„ meaning of the word, I. 16 and *n* ; i. 1. 3. 3 and
„ „ „ connotes conquered difficul I. 17 ; i. 1. 3. 5.
„ obscurity essential to the highest, IV. 65 ; v. 4. 9
„ public opinion as a test of, I. 1–2 ; i. 1. 1. 1.
„ technical, III. 30–1 ; iv. 3. 6.
See s. Execution, Expression.
Excitement, morbid craving for, IV. 348 ; v. 19. 16.
Execution [SYNOPSIS. I. 39 *seqq.*, 42, 214–15, 371. II. 88 *n*, 200 III. 33–4, 54, 70. V. 297–98 and *n*] :—
faults of, due to false imagination, II. 220 *n* ; iii. 2. 3. 28
feeling and, neither to be sacrificed to the other, } III. 33–4 ; iv. 3. 10-1
„ „ „ „ III. 54 ; iv. 4. 11.
„ „ „ „ III. 70 ; iv. 5. 6.
methods and vices of, II. 220 *n* ; iii. 2. 3. 28 *n*.
mystery of, necessary to give space, I. 215 ; ii. 2. 5. 18.
precision in, V. 297–98 and *n* ; ix. 7. 21 and *n*.
qualities essential to, I. 39 *seqq.* ; i. 2. 2. 1 seqq.
„ (*a*) great, (*b*) attractive, I. 42 ; i. 2. 2. 8.
rude, when a source of noble pleasure, II. 88 *n* ; iii. 3 *n*.

xecution, *continued:*
swift, I. 40; i. 2. 2. 6.
„ I. 42; i. 2. 2. 9.
„ best gives perfect detail, I. 214; ii. 2. 5. 17.
kinds of, II. 200 *n*; iii. 2. 3. 28 *n*. *See above, s. qualities.*
water, drawing of, demands, I. 371; ii. 5. 2. 4.
See s. Art, Drawing, Niggling.
xhibition, International, 1851, I. 454; ii. 6. 3, postscript (om. ed. 1–4).
xpression and colour, perfect expression demands colour, IV. 56 *n*; v. 3. 24 *n*.
„ „ powers of, go together, IV. 407; App. i. 1.
„ dignity of, *ib.*; *ib.*
„ influence of moral, in animal form, II. 104–5; iii. 1. 12. 10.
„ of inspiration, II. 227 *seqq.*; iii. 2. 5. 4 *seqq.*
„ „ superhuman character, *ib.*; *ib.*
„ schools of (Great, Pseudo, Grotesque), IV. 407; App. i. 1.
„ subtle, how reached, IV. 56 *n*, 57; v. 3. 24 and *n*.
„ technique and, their place in great art, III. 32 *seqq.*; iv. 3. 9 *seqq.*
See s. Execution and Feeling.
melin, V. 290; ix. 7. 7.
briano, Gentile da, "Adoration of Magi" ruined, II. 8 *n*; iii. 1. 1. 7 *n*.
ce, as affected by intellect, morals, etc., II. 121; iii. 1. 14. 4.
„ proportion and symmetry in a, II. 79; iii. 1. 8. 2.
See s. Beauty.
acility in art, I. 39; i. 2. 2. 1
„ „ its value, II. 200 *n*; iii. 2. 3. 28 *n*.
See s. Ease, Execution.
acsimile, difficulty of, IV. 82 *n*; v. 5. 18 *n*.
acts, artists to study not effects but, III. 95–7; iv. 7 15–17.
„ character as affected by study of, *ib.*; *ib.*
„ *in poetry, value of* pure, III. 169–72; iv. 12. 11–12.
ido *(St. Gothard), pass of,* IV. 22; v. 2. 9 (pl. 20, 21).
„ „ (Turner's), IV. 233; v. 15. 30.
y *tales, if moral,* seldom imaginative, III. 101; iv. 8. 3.

Faith [SYNOPSIS. II. 72–3, 122–23, 126. III. 317. IV. 37
181, 228–29, 247–48, 255, 275–76]:—
defined (its etymology), V. 181; viii. 1. 17.
derivation of (πίστις), V. 275–76; ix. 6. 2.
love of nature and, III. 317; iv. 17. 32.
meaning of, II. 72–3; iii. 1. 7. 4.
mistress of imagination, II. 126; iii. 1. 14. 10 ('83 *n*).
mountain influence on, IV. 373*; v. 20. 12.
reason and intellect below, II. 122; iii. 1. 14. 5 ('83 *n*
„ „ „ V. 228–29; ix. 2. 9–10.
the Reformation and, V. 255; ix. 4. 1.
Veronese's rendering of, V. 247–48; ix. 3. 20.
want of. *See s. Greek, Infidelity.*
Fall, lines of, IV. 291 *seqq.*; v. 17. 21 *seqq.*
Fallacy. *See s. Pathetic fallacy.*
Falsehood, always revolting, I. 51; ii. 1. 1. 8.
Falsity, fatal to art, V. 214–15; viii. 4. 23.
„ of sight or speech, V. 178–79; viii. 1. 14.
Familiarity and strangeness, as a cause of delight, II.
iii. 1. 6. 6. *See s. Custom.*
Fancy [SYNOPSIS. I. 413. II. 97, 151, 152 *seqq.*, 160, 179, 18
and *n*, 183, 205, 207, 209, 214. III. 164 *n*. IV. 342–
conception and, distinct, II. 207–8; iii. 2. 4. 3.
contemplative (pathetic fallacy), III. 164 *n*; iv. 12. 4
detailing operation of the, II. 183; iii. 2. 3. 12.
function of the, which the noblest, II. 209–10; iii. 2.
imagination and, work distinct, I. 414; ii. 6. 1. 11 (o
1, 2).
„ „ „ II. 151; iii. 2. 1 (I
Note '83, § 2).
„ „ „ II. 152 *seqq.*; iii. 2. 1.
„ „ „ II. 160; iii. 2. 2. 5.
„ „ „ II. 181 *seqq.*; iii. 2. 3.
„ „ „ II. 205; iii. 2. 3. 33.
„ „ „ II. 209–10; iii. 2. 4. 5
morbid or nervous, II. 214–15; iii. 2. 4. 7.
never serious, II. 182 and *n*; iii. 2. 3. 9 and *n*.
restless, imagination quiet, II. 182–83; iii. 2. 3. 11.
ridiculous, if the reality is impossible, IV. 342–43; v.
sees outside, imagination the heart, II. 179; iii. 2.
„ „ II. 181; iii. 2. 3. 8.
Prof., III. vi; *pref.* 2.

arnley, Turner's drawings at, I. 134 ; ii. 1. 7. 39 (om. ed. 1, 2).
" " " I. 137 ; ii. 1. 7. 41 (om. ed. 1, 2).
" " " (Valley of Chamouni), *ib.* ; *ib.* (ed. 3, 4 only).
ashion, authority of, II. 26 ; iii. 1. 3. 8–9.
" follies of, II. 33 ; iii. 1. 4. 3 ('83 *n*).
" influence of, on our appreciation of things, II. 87 ; iii. 1. 10. 2.
asting, Presbyterian sermon on, IV. 423–24 ; App. iii. 2.
ate, in Dante and Shakspere, IV. 395 *n* ; v. 20. 38 *n*.
" " Greek poetry and Shakspere, V. 233–34 ; ix. 2. 14 *seqq*.
" " "short withering" (Hesiod), V. 331 ; ix. 10. 7.
" " the three fates, V. 331–32 ; ix. 10. 7.
aulhorn, the, IV. 173 ; v. 13. 9.
aults, some stamp a man for ever, whatever else he does, I. 93 and *n* ; ii. 1. 7. 13 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2).
awkes. *See s. Farnley.*
ear, awe distinct from, II. 135–36 ; iii. 1. 14. 26.
" holy, distinct from terror, II. 136 ; iii. 1. 14. 27.
" junction of ferocity and, II. 136 ; iii. 1. 14. 28.
" of God, testimony and, V. 169–70 ; vii. 4. 33.
eatures, Greek and Northern (mediæval), compared, III. 208–9 ; iv. 14. 11.
eeling, always indescribable, III. 309 ; iv. 17. 19.
ellowship, of branches, V. 81 *seqq*. ; vi. 8. 15 *seqq*. *See s. Unity.*
ences, mediæval, great importance of, III. 213–14 ; iv. 14. 16–17.
enelon, study and love of nature, III. 302 ; iv. 17. 7.
erocity. *See s. Fear.*
euillet, Octave, "La Crise," "Il y aurait des gens assez bêtes," etc., III. 311 ; iv. 17. 24.
ever, delirium of, IV. 347 ; v. 19. 15.
évrier, General, IV. 410 ; App. i. 5–6. *See s. Punch.*
iction, the best, is in reality, III. 74 ; iv. 5. 13.
ield-sports. *See s. Sport.*
ielding, Copley [SYNOPSIS. I. 103 *seqq*. 199, 264–65, 326, 327 *n*, 369–70, 372–73, 375, 397, 431. III. 259, 345. IV. 59, 71, 78] :—
analysis of his work, I. 103 *seqq*. ; ii. 1. 7. 21 (om. ed. 1, 2).
"bad weather" of, IV. 71 ; v. 5. 1.
"breaking waves" of, I. 397 ; ii. 5. 3. 30 (om. ed. 1, 2).
characteristics, I. 327 *n* ; ii. 4. 3. 28 *n* (om. ed. 1–4).

Fielding, Copley, characteristics, *continued:*
„ I. 369; ii. 5. 2. 1, 3 (ed. 1–4 only).
cloudiness of, IV. 59; v. 4. 2.
„ IV. 78; v. 5. 14.
distance and space well expressed by, I. 199; ii. 2. 4. 6.
downs of, III. 345; iv. 18. 31.
faults of, as a colourist, I. 103–4; ii. 1. 7. 21 (om. ed. 1, 2)
foliage of, I. 431; ii. 6. 1. 33.
foregrounds highly finished, I. 104–5; ii. 1. 7. 22 (om. ed 1, 2).
„ „ „ I. 311; ii. 4. 4. 16 (ed. 1, only).
hills of, I. 280; ii. 4. 22 (ed. 1, 2 only).
lakes and calm water of, I. 369; ii. 5. 2. 1.
mountains of, I. 326; ii. 4. 3. 27.
praise of, I. 76; ii. 1. 7. 6 (ed. 1, 2 only).
rain of, I. 249; ii. 3. 4. 16 (ed. 1, 2 only). *See below showery skies.*
seas of, fully described, I. 372–74; ii. 5. 2. 6–9.
„ "desolated," I. 375; ii. 5. 2. 12.
showery skies, their dexterous truth, I. 264–65 *n*; ii. 3. 8–10 and *n*.
„ and showers, III. 259; iv. 15. 20.
weakness of, uses pencil too little, brush too much, I. 265 66; ii. 3. 4. 9–10
works of:
Bolton Abbey (R.A. 1843) badly hung, I. 106 *n*; ii. 1. 22 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ its foreground, I. 311; ii. 4. 16 (ed. 1, 2 only).

Fields, glorious significance of the, III. 239–40; iv. 14. 51.
Figs, a plate of, the price of a Dürer. *See s. Dürer.*
Figure and leaf, drawing and sculpture of, their rise and fa V. 39; vi. 5. 4.
Finch (painter), I. 327 *n*; ii. 4. 3. 28 *n* (om. ed. 1–4).
Finden's Bible. *See s. Turner.*
„ Byron. *See s. Stanfield, Turner.*
Finish [SYNOPSIS. I. 87–9, 120, 204, 212, 214, 427. II. 85, 88 88–90. III. 116–18, 119, 120, 121–25, 128, 130, 131 148, 324 *n*. V. 200–1, 98–99 *n*, 390 *n*]:—
artistic, I. 427; ii. 6. 1. 29 (om. ed. 1, 2).

nish, *continued:*
continental and English, III. 117–18; iv. 9. 4.
defined, in the completion, not a part of beauty, II. 89; iii. 1. 10. 4.
„ „ complete expression of ideas, III. 121–23; iv. 9. 7. 8.
„ means "added fact or more truth," III. 121–23; iv. 9. 7. 10.
„ „ „ „ „ III. 128, 130; iv. 9. 15. 18.
for finish sake, bad, III. 121; iv. 9. 7.
function and, always relative, I. 120; ii. 1. 7. 31 (om. ed. 1, 2).
God alone can give perfect, III. 120; iv. 9. 5.
good and bad, III. 324 *n*; iv. 17. 41 *n*.
harmony essential to artistic, V. 200–1; viii. 4. 2.
in landscape foregrounds, I. 212; ii. 2. 5. 15.
infinite, in God's work, II. 90; iii. 1. 10. 4.
kinds of, (1) workmanship, (2) work, III. 117; iv. 9. 3.
landscape needs more than figures, I. 214–15; ii. 2. 5. 18.
limits of, right, III. 116 *seqq.*; iv. 9. 1 *seqq.*
„ „ III. 148; iv. 10. 18.
love of, in works of art, II. 88; iii. 1. 10. 3.
„ „ all great artists, II. 88–9; iii. 1. 10. 4.
„ „ „ III. 130; iv. 9. 18.
„ „ „ V. 300 *n*; ix. 7. 22 *n*.
mysteriousness of, I. 204–5; ii. 2. 5. 4.
principles of perfect, V. 298–99 *n*; ix. 7. 21 *n*.
too much in portraits, repulsive, I. 214; ii. 2. 5. 18.
useful and useless, III. 119; iv. 9. 5.
want of, right or wrong according to its motive, I. 87–9; ii. 1. 7. 10 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ „ „ II. 89 *n*; iii. 1. 10. 3 *n*.
„ „ „ „ III. 121–24; iv. 9. 7. 9.
nsteraarhorn, I. 292; ii. 4. 2. 1.
„ IV. 167 *n*; v. 13. 3 *n*.
„ IV. 173; v. 13. 9.
„ IV. 187; v. 14. 10.
r, *spruce, author's favourite* tree, V. 87; vi. 9. 3.
„ *foreshortening* of its shoot, V. 80–1; vi. 8. 14.
„ *pyramid of*, V. 86; vi 9. 1.
one, *V. 65; vi. 7. 15.*

e-wood, stems destined for, V. 61 ; vi. 7. 10.
rnament, meaning of the word, IV. 86 *seqq.* ; v. 6. 1 *seqq.*
" " V. 16* ; vii. 4. 27.
irst-fruits, value of the idea, III. 205 ; iv. 14. 7.
ischer, Magdeburg cathedral, shrine, V. 258 *n* ; ix. 4. 6 *n.*
" Nuremberg fountain, ii. ; *ib.*
" " Shrine of St. Sebald, *ib.* ; *ib.*
Fish, lightness of flat, iii. 8. 1.
Fissures, curvilinear and straight, IV. 19*–98 ; v. 14. 18.
Flamery, ref. to, IV. 320 ; v. 17. 33.
Flaxman's outline engraving of stones, IV. 325–26 ; v. 18. 10.
Fleece, pine forests of, IV. 368 *n* ; v. 20. 4 *n.*
Fleming, quoted, on uses of mountains, IV. 98 ; v. 7. 5.
" " " IV. 371 ; v. 20. 9.
Flemish school, Synopsis, I. xxv. 95 *seqq.* ; 119, 303, 368. 193, 335. IV. 355, 356. ;—
architectural details of good, I. 118 ; ii. 1. 7. 30 (om. 1. 2.
calm water of best of old masters, I. 368 ; ii. 5. 1. 23.
distances of, IV. 370 ; v. 20. 13.
early landscape, I. 95 *seqq.* ; ii. 1. 7. 15 *seqq.* (om. ed.
landscape, III. 355 ; iv. 18. 16.
" IV. 370 ; v. 20. 16.
mountains of, III. 103 ; iv. 15. 20.
sense of beauty, deficient, IV. 355 ; v. 19. 22.
subjects of, I. xxv ; *ed.* 2. *seqq.* 17.
winter scenes, I. 303 ; ii. 4. 2. 19 (om. ed. 1, 2).
Flesh, beauty of human, II. 84 ; iii. 1. 9. 5.
" painting of, its colour, II. 132 *seqq.* ; iii. 1. 14. 2
Flint, hardness of, IV. 100 ; v. 8. 8.
" way it breaks up, IV. 116 ; v. 8. 16.
Floods, fertilizing value of heavy, IV. 103 ; v. 7. 9.
Florence [Synopsis, I. 37, 93–6, 108–9, 314 *n.* 36
II. 7 *n.* 48 *n.* 60 *n.* 75 *n.* 88 *n.* 13
170–71, 187, 188–89, 19[illegible] 21
232–33, 235, 383 Epil. 8. III. [illegible] 225
378–79. V. 221. 23[illegible] 40

ce, *continued*:
osaic, materials of, IV. 133; v. 10. 6.
„ Dutch pictures and, V. 305; ix. 8. 2.
ountains from, IV. 372; v. 20. 11.
san sculpture at, IV. 379; v. 20. 21.
blic buildings of, destroyed or neglected, II. 7 *n*; iii. 1. 1. 7 *n*.
rks of art, etc., in:
Academy, Angelico's Crucifixion, II. 235; iii. 2. 5. 15.
„ Giotto's "Baptism of Christ," II. 188–89; iii. 2. 3. 18.
„ Perugino's "Assumption," II. 47; iii. 1. 5. 10.
„ „ „ II. 8 *n*; iii. 1. 1. 7 *n*.
„ pictures restored in, *ib.*; *ib.*
„ Vita di Cristo, II. 60 *n*; iii. 1. 6. 8 *n*.
Albizzi Palace, Perugino's fresco, II. 235; iii. 2. 5. 15.
Baptistery mosaics, II. 220; iii. 2. 4. 14.
Bronze Boar of, II. 218; iii. 2. 4. 12.
Church of L'Annunziata, II. 187; iii. 2. 3. 17.
Medici Chapel, I. 37; i. 2. 1. 5.
„ „ II. 223; iii. 2. 4. 19.
Or San Michele. *See s. Orcagna.*
Pitti and Strozzi palaces, noble architecture of, II. 89 *n*; iii. 1. 10. 3 *n*.
„ C. Dolci's St. Peter, II. 219; iii. 2. 4. 13.
„ Rubens', I. 96; ii. 1. 7. 15 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ Salvator's, I. 314 *n*; ii. 4. 3. 9 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ I. 366; ii. 5. 1. 21 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ II. 137; iii. 1. 14. 29.
„ „ Diogenes, II. 170; iii. 2. 2. 19.
„ „ Peace and arms of War, I. 413–14; ii. 6. 1. 11 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ St. Anthony, II. 48 *n*; iii. 1. 5. 12 *n*.
„ „ sea-piece, II. 188 *n*; iii. 2. 3. 18 *n*.
„ Titian's Magdalen, II. 133; iii. 1. 14. 22.
„ „ „ V. 251–52; ix. 3. 28–29.
„ „ Marriage of St. Catherine, I. 96; ii. 1. 7. 15 (om. ed. 1, 2).
Ricardi Palace, B. Gozzoli's frescoes, II. 232; iii. 2. 5. 10.
S. Ambrogio, Cosimo Rosselli's fresco, II. 60 *n*; iii. 1. 6. 8 *n*.
„ *Mino* da Fiesole's altar-piece, *ib.*; *ib.*
Santa Croce, modern tomb in, II. 76 *n*; iii. 1. 7. 7 *n*.
„ „ statue by Bandinelli in, II. 198; iii. 2. 3. 27.

Florence, works of art, etc., in, *continued:*
S. Maria Maddalena, Perugino's fresco, I. 368; ii. (om. ed.
,, ,, ,, ,, II. 232; iii.
S. Maria Novella, II. 137; iii. 1. 14. 29.
,, ,, II. '83 Epil. 8.
,, ,, Angelico's Annunciation, II. 187; 3. 17.
,, ,, Angelico's Annunciation, V. 309–8. 12 (frontispiece).
,, ,, Ghirlandajo's Salutation, I. 109; 25 (om. ed. 1, 2).
,, ,, Ghirlandajo's square window, *ib.*;
,, ,, Memmi (Simon), picture of the I I. 109; ii. 1. 7. 25 (om. ed. 1
,, ,, Memmi (Simon), picture of the I II. 60 *n*; iii. 1. 6. 8 *n*.
,, ,, pulpit of, gilded, II. 216; iii. 2. 4.
S. Miniato, III. 225; iv. 14. 31.
,, view from, III. 255; iv. 15. 17.
Uffizii, Bronzino's "Christ and Spirits in Prison," II. 6 6
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, II. 2 2
,, Claude's, water in, I. 360; ii. 5. 1. 17 (om. ec
,, Da Vinci's sketch, foliage, I. 93; ii. 1. 7. 13 (1, 2).
,, Filippino Lippi, II. 234–35; iii. 2. 5. 14.
,, Ghirlandajo's "Adoration of Magi," II. 233 2.
,, ,, ,, ,, III. 33 18.
,, Perugino's portrait of himself, II. 145; iii. 1.
,, ,, ,, ,, II. 233; iii. 2.
,, Raphael's "Holy Family," III. 332; iv. 18. 11).

Flowers [SYNOPSIS. I. xxxvii, 105, 199, 286, 334, 344, 419–
II. 98–9, 180–81. III. 204, 235, 241, 302. I
368–70. V. 56 *seqq.*, 98–102, 107 *n*]:—
Alpine, V. 99; vi. 10. 3.
beauty of form in, V. 107 *n*; vi. 10. 19 *n*.
colour of, its origin, V. 98; vi. 10. 1.
greatest minds careless of, but not of *thorns*, V. 1 10. 7.

owers, *continued:*
herbage and, general characteristics of all, V. 102 *seqq.*; vi. 10. 10–11.
love of, and sympathy with, II. 98–9; iii. 1. 12. 3.
„ mediæval, III. 204; iv. 14. 6.
„ rare, V. 98; vi. 10. 2.
„ the kind of people having (poets), V. 101; vi. 10. 7.
never sublime, V. 101; vi. 10. 7.
often as properly dissected as dreamt over, III. 302; iv. 17. 7.
painting of, by great artists, careless, V. 99 *seqq.*; vi. 10. 4 *seqq.*
„ „ „ „ V. 102; vi. 10. 9.
„ not to be too imitative, V. 102; vi. 10. 8.
Savoyard name (Pain du Bon Dieu), IV. 369 *n*; v. 20. 5.
Shakspere's and Milton's, II. 180–81; iii. 2. 3. 7.
„ „ Shelley's, I. xxxvii; *pref.* 2. 31.
"the faith that every flower enjoys the air it breathes," II. 98; iii. 1. 12. 3.
trees and, growth of, V. 56 *seqq.*; vi. 7. 4 *seqq.*
trefoil to six-foil, V. 107 *n*; vi. 10. 19 *n.*
typical of excellence and brevity of life, III. 242; iv. 14. 53.
„ fine colour, III. 235–36; iv. 14. 46.
See s. Botany.
oam, cannot be really drawn, I. 395–96; ii. 5. 3. 29 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ characteristics of, I. 403–4; ii. 5. 3. 38 (ed. 1, 2. 37).
See s. Schaffhausen.
oliage, drawing of, ancient landscape, I. 407; ii. 6. 1. 1.
„ „ on the Continent and by pre-Raphaelites. I. 425 *seqq.*; ii. 6. 1. 27.
„ „ R.A. 1846, very bad, I. 426; ii. 6. 1. 28.
„ element of mountain glory, IV. 369–70; v. 20. 7.
„ regularity, unity, variety of, I. 418–19; ii. 6. 1. 16.
See s. Leaf.
ontainebleau, author's love of, IV. 366; v. 20. 2.
ool's power for evil, IV. 411 *n*; App. i. 6 *n.*
orbes' "Travels Through the Alps" quoted, IV. 68; v. 4. 13.
„ „ „ „ IV. 194; v. 14. 16.
„ *works, glacier theory*, IV. 180 *n*; v. 13. 18 *n.*
„ „ *map of Alps*, IV. 41; v. 3. 8.
„ *Matterhorn*, IV. 189–90; v. 14. 11–12.

Forbes' works, *continued:*
„ „ Matterhorn and Riffel, IV. 245 *n*; v. 16. 9 *n*.
„ „ „ IV. 247–48; v. 16. 10–11.
Forefathers, we imitate without honouring our, III. 271–72; iv. 16. 15.
Foreground, detail in nature, I. 212; ii. 2. 5. 15.
„ „ *e.g.* leafage, III. 128–29; iv. 9. 16.
„ edges and round surfaces in, I. 343 *seqq.*; ii. 4. 4. 27.
„ importance of, I. 335–36; ii. 4. 4. 14 (ed. 1, 2. 18).
„ increasedly lovely when wet, IV. 258; v. 16. 24.
„ lesson given by all, I. 344; ii. 4. 4. 30.
„ mountain, attractiveness of, I. 105; ii. 1. 7. 22.
„ must sometimes yield to distance, I. 198; ii. 2. 4. 4. *See s. Turner.*
„ of old masters, I. 328; ii. 4. 4. 1.
„ „ I. 334; ii. 4. 4. 11.
„ „ I. 336–37; ii. 4. 4. 16.
„ vagueness of modern as opposed to mediæval, III. 265–66; iv. 16. 4.
Foreign words, use of, in English, IV. 391 *n*; v. 20. 33 *n*.
Foreshortening, in tree-drawing (Dutch, Turner, etc.), V. 79–81; vi. 8. 12–14.
Forests, art and intellect produced by, V. 152–53; vii. 4. 2
„ beauty of, I. 379; ii. 6. 1. 1 (ed. 1, 2 only).
„ best, all of same trees, II. 57; iii. 1. 6. 5.
„ southern and northern writers on (Homer, Dante, Shakspere, etc.), III. 226–27; iv. 14. 33.
Form [SYNOPSIS. I. 72–5, 297, 440. II. 216–17. III. 217–18. IV. 56 *n*, 57, 76, 277–79. V. 349 *n*]:—
abstract, without colour, II. 216; iii. 2. 4. 9.
beauty of, its essentials, IV. 277–79; v. 17. 3.
blindness, unknown, I. 74–5; ii. 1. 5. 8.
colour and, form more pleasurable, I. 75; ii. 1. 5. 9.
„ „ important, I. 72–3; ii. 1. 5. 3.
„ „ „ IV. 56 *n*, 57; v. 3. 2 and *n*.
„ „ „ V. 349 *n*; ix. 11. 8 *n*.
„ sense of, often dissociated, I. 440; ii. 6. 3. 4.
importance of, I. 76; ii. 1. 6. 2.
laws of, inviolable, I. 297; ii. 4. 2. 10.
means outline and chiaroscuro, I. 74; ii. 1. 5. 7.

ontinued:
idering of, insisted on, and why, IV. 76; v. 5. 10.
rifice of, to colour, II. 216–17; iii. 2. 4. 10.
ical, value of its recurrence in nature, III. 217–18; iv. 14. 24.
See s. Curvature.
nza Val, De Saussure on the, IV. 417, 422; App. ii. 3. 5.
ve, V. 57–8; vi. 7. 4. 5.
[SYNOPSIS. I. 136–37. III. 192–93, 350 *seqq.* IV. 97, 160, 314, 366, 374, 379, 380–81. V. 276, 378]:—
hitecture of, IV. 379; v. 20. 20.
t of. *See s. French art.*
st country to teach grace to artists, I. 136; ii. 1. 7. 41 (om. ed. 1, 2).
thedrals of, finest, IV. 380–81; v. 20. 23.
igland and, their relation, 1856, III. 350 *seqq.*; iv. 18. 37 *seqq.*
idscape of, author's love of (except Champagne), IV. 366; v. 20. 2.
„ coteaux of, IV. 97; v. 7. 4.
„ „ IV. 160; v. 12. 20.
„ „ IV. 366; v. 20. 2.
„ enhanced by its architecture, IV. 366 *n*; v. 20. 2 *n*.
„ foliage of, its beauty, I. 136; ii. 1. 7. 41 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ poplars of (Amiens), III. 192–93; iv. 13. 20.
„ „ V. 93; vi. 9. 11.
„ valleys of, beauty of, I. 136; ii. 1. 7. 41.
„ „ how formed, IV. 314; v. 17. 48.
gious temper of, how formed, IV. 374; v. 20. 13.
„ „ blasphemy, V. 276; ix. 6. 3.
„ „ irreligion, V. 378; ix. 12. 5.
rner's feeling for, I. 136; ii. 1. 7. 41 (om. ed. 1, 2). *See s. French art, etc.*
[SYNOPSIS. I. 89, 109. II. 47, 71, 121, 239. III. 52, 56, 131. IV. 409]:—
hitecture of, I. 109; ii. 1. 7. 25 (om. ed. 1, 2).
ish of, III. 131; iv. 9. 18.
nsipid faces" of (Leslie quoted), IV. 409; App. i. 3.
idscape *(open skies) of, II.* 47; iii. 1. 5. 10.
idonnas of, II. 239; iii. 2. 5. 21 (and '83 *n*).

Francia, *continued:*
religious pictures of (backgrounds), III. 52 ; iv. 4. 9.
„ „ III. 56 ; iv. 4. 14.
skies of (Bologna Gallery), I. 89–91 ; ii. 1. 7. 11 (om. 1, 2).
symmetry of, II. 71 ; iii. 1. 8. 4 (ed. 1 only).
work of (National Gallery), II. 121 ; iii. 1. 14. 23 (ed. 1 or
Francis, St., IV. 373 ; v. 20. 12.
„ "Lady Poverty," IV. 375 ; v. 20. 15. *See s. Francis.*
Franconia, scenery of, V. 259–60 ; ix. 4. 7. 9.
Frankness, of true gentlemen, V. 292 ; ix. 7. 10.
Free thought, origin of evil and, IV. 423 ; App. iii. 1.
Freedom of great art, V. 194 ; viii. 2. 15.
Freestone, IV. 134 ; v. 11. 1. *See s. Sandstone.*
French [Synopsis. I. 26–7, 89, 112, 130, 425–26. II. 30, 37, 237. III. 270, 276, 277–78. IV. 348, 381. V. 304] :—
art, decline of, sudden after 1400, IV. 381 ; v. 20. 23.
„ effect of antique study on, evil, I. 130 ; ii. 1. 7. 37 (ed. 1, 2).
„ etching good, I. 426 ; ii. 6. 1. 27 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ godless, I. 130 ; ii. 1. 7. 37 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ Greek art, its influence on, II. 237 ; iii. 2. 5. 19.
„ landscape, evils of, II. 145 ; iii. 1. 15. 6.
„ modern school, I. 26–7 ; i. 1. 5. 5.
„ „ „ chiaroscuro of, deceptive, I. 425–26 6. 1. 27 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ „ merits and failings of, *ib.* ; *ib.* (*ib.*).
„ „ „ powers and learning of, III. 276; 16. 23.
„ morbid horror of, II. 137 ; iii. 1. 14. 29.
„ religious school, III. 270 ; iv. 16. 10.
„ sensuality of, II. 30 ; iii. 1. 3. 15 ('83 *n*).
„ „ V. 304 ; ix. 8. 1.
„ vicious through its vanity, I. 89 ; ii. 1. 7. 10 (om. ed. 1
books, good illustrations to, I. 426 ; ii. 6. 1. 27 (om. ed. 1
"Libertas" on St. Michele of Lucca, I. 111–12 ; ii. 1. 7 (om. ed. 1, 2).
literature, affectation of, III. 277–78 ; iv. 16. 26.
„ classical revival and, V. 267 ; ix. 5. 5.
„ novels, III. 276 ; iv. 16. 23.

Bench, *continued:*
literature, novels, morbid horrors of, IV. 348; v. 19. 16.
Bresco painting, outside walls, I. 116, 117; ii. 1. 7. 30 (om. ed. 1, 2).
Fribourg (Switz.), country round, IV. 139 *seqq.*; v. 11. 8.
" " railroad, ruins of, IV. 398; v. 20. 41.
" " towers and walls of (author's drawing), IV. 33; v. 2. 23 (pl. 24–5).
Friends, gradual recognition of approaching, I. 203–4; ii. 2. 5. 3.
Fohn-alp (Bay of Uri), V. 97; vi. 9. 16.
Fruit, definition of a, V. 105–6; vi. 10. 15 *seqq.*
" -painting, and high art, III. 31; iv. 3. 6.
Frütigen (Berne), valley of, V. 95; vi. 9. 14.
Fungi, colours of, IV. 54 and *n*; v. 3. 23 and *n*.
Funnels, mountain crests formed like, IV. 213–14; v. 15. 10.
Furca del Bosco, Saussure quoted, IV. 418; App. ii. 3.
Fuseli [SYNOPSIS. I. xxxii *n*, 19, 99, 192. II. 64 *n*, 89 *n*, 164, 183, 192 *n*, 194 *n*, 203. III. 82. V. 353 *n*]:—
art of, "poor fumigatory," III. 82; iv. 6. 8.
grey spectra of, V. 353 *n*; ix. 11. 8 *n*.
quoted, on artistic conception, II. 164; iii. 2. 2. 9.
" " Angelico, III. 82; iv. 6. 8.
" " chiaroscuro, I. 192; ii. 2. 3. 10.
" " Constable, I. 99; ii. 1. 7. 18 (om. ed. 1, 2).
" " deception in art, I. xxxii *n*; *pref.* 2. 24 *n*.
" " "Greek alone is grand," II. 64 *n*; iii. 1. 6. 10 *n*.
" " imitation and copying, I. 19; i. 1. 4. 1.
" " invention and fancy, II. 183; iii. 2. 3. 12.
" " negligence the shadow of energy, II. 89 *n*; iii. 1. 10. 3 *n*.
" " Raphael's "Holy Innocents," II. 192–93; iii. 2 3. 21.
" " Tintoret's Crucifixion, II. 192 *n*; iii. 2. 3. 20 *n*.
" " " "Holy Innocents," II. 194 *n*; iii. 2. 3. 22 *n*.
" " Zeuxis' Centaur, II. 203; iii. 2. 3. 29.
future state, imagination given us to realize our, III. 50; iv. 4. 5.

Gaddi, Taddeo, *gentle landscape of*, II. 47; iii. 1. 5. 10.
Gainsborough [SYNOPSIS. I. xxi *n*, 87, 97–8, 131, 141–42, 344. V. 318, 353 *n*]:—
characteristics of, I. xxi *n*; *pref.* 2. 13 *n*.

Francia, *continued*:
religious pictures of (backgr... II. 44 (om. ed. 1. 2).
„ „ ... ix. 11. 8 *n.*
skies of (Bologna ... 17 (om. ed. 1, 2).
1, 2).
symmetry o... ii. 1. 7. 87; ii. 1. 7. 9 (om. ed. 1, 2).
work of (... unknown, I. 143; ii. 1. 7. 45 (om.
Francis, St.. ... ii. 1. 7. 37 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ ... V. 318; ix. 9. 7.
Franco ... III. 344; iv. 18. 30.
Franl ... him to R.A., I. 98; ii. 1. 7. 17 (om. e
Frer ...
Fr... ... ix. 12. 11.
F... ... belle Arti" (book) referred to, II. 189; iii. 2.
J ...
18.
Galleries.
See s. Berlin, Bologna, Dresden, Dulwich, Ellesmere, Louv... Munich, National, Turin, Venice, Windus.

Ganges, the river, IV. 99; v. 7. 6.
Gardens, Homeric, III. 191–92; iv. 13. 18. 19.
„ in mediæval landscape, III. 202–3; iv. 14. 2.
„ love of, mediæval and Greek, III. 204; iv. 14. 6.
Garter, ribbon of the (gentian), V. 99; vi. 10. 3.
Gaveston, Piers, place of his execution, pine-trees at, IV. 394; v. 20. 38.
Gemmi, Mt., IV. 254–55; v. 16. 20.
„ „ clefts in the, IV. 273; v. 16. 40.
„ „ IV. 303; v. 17. 33.
Generalization in art, absurdity shown, I. xxxiv–v; *pref.* 2. 27–...
„ „ „ „ I. xxxix; *pref.* 2. 33.
„ „ based on ignorance of nature, I. xxxviii *pref.* 2. 32.
„ „ composition distinct from, I. xxxix; *pref.* 2. 34.
„ „ defined, I. 208; ii. 2. 5. 10.
„ „ „ III. 137 *n*; iv. 10. 5 *n*.
„ „ idealism opposed to, II. 116–17; iii. 13. 13.
„ „ so-called, I. 296; ii. 4. 2. 7.
...*a, colour* of Rhone at (author's diary), I. 254–55; ii. 5. *(om. ed. 1, 2).*

a, *continued:*
lake of, railroad at head, IV. 398; v. 20. 41.
wooden loggias at, destroyed, II. 7 *n*; iii. 1. 1. 7 *n*.
re, Mt., religion of people, IV. 376; v. 20. 15.
s, always teaches some lesson, I. 439; ii. 6. 3. 2.
not the result of education, III. 47; iv. 3. 27.
public reception of, original, I. xviii–xix; *ed.* 2. *pref.* 11.
See s. Criticism.
s, Mme. de, her criticism of art quoted, IV. 257–58; v. 16. 3–4.
y, art and climate of, V. 239; ix. 3. 2.
Pietà (M. Angelo), II. 89; iii. 1. 10. 4.
el, a word exclusively English, IV. 4; v. 1. 4.
an, belts of, on Alps in spring, V. 99; vi. 10. 3.
blue still, though unseen, III. 162; iv. 12. 2.
of the Jura, III. 235; iv. 14. 46.
„ IV. 368; v. 20. 5.
lity, English, "a genteel house to let," IV. 4; v. 1. 4.
eman, characteristics of the true, V. 287–89 *seqq.*; ix. 7. 5. *seqq.*
ineness, offensive to modern temper, IV. 411; App. 6.
gy,* author's early study of, I. xxxiv–v; *pref. ed.* 2. 27–8.
„ later study of, IV. 180 *n*; v. 13. 18 *n*.
curvature in nature, II. 65–6; iii. 1. 6. 12.
formation of new mountains (theory), IV. 147; v. 12. 4.
joints of mountain beds, I. 309; ii. 4. 3. 2.
stones and rocks, geologist's view of, I. xxxvii; *pref.* 2. 32.
study of, its nature, I. xxxviii–ix; *ib.* 33.
„ its use, I. 322; ii. 4. 3. 21.

ee s. Agassiz, Aiguilles, Aletsch, Alps, Apennines, Assaissement, s, China, Chrysoprase, Clay, Cleavage, Cliffs, Coherent rocks, Cons, Crystalline, Crystallization, Crystals, Curvature, De Saussure, s, Diamond, Diluvium, Earth, Fissures, Fleming, Flint, Forbes, tone, Glacier, Gneiss, Granite, Hornblende, Hutton, Jedburgh, , Lamination, Langholme, Limestone, Magnesia, Marble, M rals, Mont Blanc, Montanvert, Mountains, Opal, Plains, Porp gine, Rhine, Rocks, Sandstone, Sapphire, Sharpe, Slate, Slat Stone, *Stones, Strata, Streams,* Strid, Thomson, Undulatio hire, *Zumloch.*

Gerard Dow. *See s. Dow.*
German [SYNOPSIS. I. 84–6, 95 *seqq.*, 131, 223, 414, 425.
235. III. 34, 37, 65, 74, 80, 82–3, 146, 161–63
276, 278, 356. IV. 52, 63, 249, 348–49, 353, 3
57, 410. V. 87, 94, 179, 276, 304] :—
architecture. *See s. Nuremberg.*
art, early landscape, I. 95 *seqq.*; ii. 1. 7. 15 *seqq.* (
1, 2).
„ modern school:
affected want of technique, III. 34; iv. 3. 1
author's depreciation of it, III. 356; App. i
„ knowledge of it, I. 425; ii. 6. 1. 27 (
1, 2).
barber's-block beauty, III. 37; iv. 3. 14.
heroics of, V. 304; ix. 8. 1.
idealism of, III. 74; iv. 5. 12.
landscape (Venetian Acad.), I. 96 *seqq.*; ii.
seqq. (om. ed. 1, 2).
purism, its self-conceit, III. 82–3; iv. 6. 9.
religious school, bad colour, II. 235; iii
15.
„ „ „ III. 65; iv.
„ „ historical and, III. 276;
23.
„ „ vanity of, III. 269; iv. 16.
sickliness of, I. 131; ii. 1. 7. 37 (om. ed. 1,
vileness of, I. 223; ii. 3. 1. 12.
„ old school, love of ugliness, etc., I. 414; ii. 6. 1.
ed. 1, 2).
„ „ „ „ IV. 348–49;
„ „ sense of beauty, deficient, IV. 35
22.
„ „ want of mystery, IV. 63; v. 4. 8.
character, gloom of, and sedentary life, IV. 3
25.
literature, affectation, III. 278; iv. 16. 26.
„ grotesque in poetry, IV. 410; App.
below, s. philosophy.
missal (1450) figure of St. Peter, IV. 356–57; v.
s. Schongauer.
painter, ideal sketches of young, seen by a

ın, *continued:*
ıilosophy, Anschauung of, II. 26; iii. 1. 3. 7 ('83 *n*).
„ conceit of, III. 146; iv. 10. 15.
„ depreciated, III. 276; iv. 16. 23.
„ „ III. 356; App. ii.
„ metaphysical contempt of colour, IV. 52; v. 3. 22.
„ modern, its harmfulness, V. 179; viii. 1. 14.
„ nomenclature, IV. 249; v. 16. 13.
„ rationalism, V. 276; ix. 6. 3.
„ "subjectivity" parodied, III. 161–63 *n*; iv. 12. 1–3 *n*.
ne-trees, drawing of, V. 87; vi. 9. 3.
„ influence of, in the North, V. 94; vi. 9. 12.
ı, Dante on, V. 336–37; ix. 10. 13–14.
oxen of, V. 337–39; ix. 10. 14–19.
g on in the world, V. 385; ix. 12. 18.
, sea-embankments of, III. 224; iv. 14. 29.
rti, leaf-mouldings of, V. 39; vi. 5. 4.
rocks of, III. 255; iv. 15. 16.
ndajo [Synopsis. I. 87, 108, 130. II. 48, 80, 129, 233 *n*, '83 Epil. 10. III. 41, 61–2, 254–55, 331, 333, 341–42. IV. 2, 381. V. 39, 100]:—
chitecture of, I. 108; ii. 1. 7. 25 (om. ed. 1, 2).
ıthor's study of (1845), II. '83 Epil. 10.
ıckgrounds of fruit and flowers, V. 100; vi. 10. 5.
ıaracteristics of, IV. 381; v. 20. 23.
pied by Claude, III. 341–42; iv. 18. 27.
ısire to paint walls of Florence, III. 41; iv. 3. 19.
ms in works of, I. 87; ii. 1. 7. 9 (om. ed. 1, 2).
ndscape of, III. 341–42; iv. 18. 27.
„ anti-picturesque, IV. 2 and *n*; v. 1. 1 and *n* (pl. 18).
„ gentle, II. 47; iii. 1. 5. 10.
adonnas of, Florentines, not Jewesses, I. 130; ii. 1. 7. 37 (om. ed. 1, 2).
rtraiture in his works, II. 129; iii. 1. 14. 14.
ality *of conception, III.* 61–2; iv. 4. 20–1.
gious art of, ib.; ib.
cs *of, III.* 254–55; iv. 15. 16 (pl. 10). See below, *works.*

Ghirlandajo, *continued:*
symmetrical groups of, II. 80 ; iii. 1. 8. 4.
works of:

Adoration of Magi (Florence, Uffizii), II. 233 *n* ; iii. 2. 11 *n*.
„ „ its background, III. 331 ; iv. 18. 10.
Baptism of Christ, rock in, III. 333 ; iv. 18. 13.
Salutation (S. Maria Novella, Florence), I. 109 ; ii. 1. 7. (om. ed. 1, 2
square window („ „ „), *ib.* ; *ib.* (*ib.*).
view of Pisa, IV. 2 ; v. 1. 1.

Gibraltar, V. 326 ; ix. 9. 22.
Giorgione [SYNOPSIS. I. 90–1, 95, 104, 116, 129, 364. II. 48, 13 33, 179 *n*, 216. III. 345–46. V. 39, 253, 312 *seqq.*, 3 350 *n*, 370 and *n*] :—
I. 129 ; ii. 1. 7. 36 (om. ed. 1, 2).
colour and light of, I. 104 ; ii. 1. 7. 21 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ of Venetian fishermen, I. 364 ; ii. 5. 1. 19 (om. 1, 2).
„ qualities of, II. 179 *n* ; iii. 2. 3. 7.
„ „ perfect, V. 350 *n* ; ix. 11. 8 *n*.
flatness of masses (colour without form), II. 216 ; iii. 4. 10.
flesh tints of, II. 216 ; iii. 2. 4. 9.
frescoes of, in ruins (Venice, Fondaco de' Tedeschi), 116 ; ii. 1. 7. 30 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ V. 370 and *n* ; ix. 11. 32 and *n*.
See below, s. work of.
home of, and of Turner compared, V. 315 *seqq.* ; ix. 9. *seqq.*
landscape, quaint and solemn, I. 90, 91 ; ii. 1. 7. 11 (om. 1, 2).
„ I. 95 ; ii. 1. 7. 14 (om. ed. 1, 2).
leaf-drawing of, V. 39 ; vi. 5. 2.
nude figures of, II. 133–34 ; iii. 1. 14. 22.
„ „ V. 253 ; ix. 3. 30.
portraiture of, its modesty, II. 132 ; iii. 1. 14. 19.
religious feeling of, V. 321 ; ix. 9. 11–12.
rivalry of Titian and, III. 345–46 ; iv. 18. 32.
skies of, luminous, II. 48 ; iii. 1. 5. 11.
temper of (modesty), II. 132–33 ; iii. 1. 14. 19–22.

orgione, *continued:*
temper of (spirit, sense, and intellect), V. 312; ix. 8. 15.
work of, "Hesperid Æglé," V. 312; ix. 8. 15 (pl. 79).
otto [SYNOPSIS. I. xxiii, 4 *n*, 11, 93. II. 7 *n*, 11 *n*, 47, 80, 129, 140 *n*, 188–89, 191, 195, 198, 230 *n*, 232, 234, '83 Epil. 7. III. 21, 33, 62, 104, 105, 276, 327. IV. 376–77, 379, 380. V. 298–99 *n*]:—
balanced powers of, III. 33; iv. 3. 9.
breaks barbarism of Byzantine schools, I. xxiii; *pref.* 2. 14.
cramped by tradition, II. 191; iii. 2. 3. 20.
Crucifixions by, *ib.*; *ib.* *See below, s. works of.*
Dante's portrait by, II. 129; iii. 1. 14. 14.
„ relation to, III. 276; iv. 16. 22.
„ „ cf. Turner and Scott, III. 327; iv. 18. 2.
distances of, mountainous, IV. 376–77; v. 20. 16.
great in ideas, I. 11; i. 1. 2. 7.
greatest painter of his age, III. 21; iv. 2. 5.
„ works in painting, not architecture, II. 11 *n*; iii. 1. 1. 9 *n*.
jewel-painting, abstract, II. 234; iii. 2. 5. 14.
landscape of, gentle, II. 47; iii. 1. 5. 10.
limited, II. 232; iii. 2. 5. 10.
mountain-bred, IV. 379–80; v. 20. 21–2.
Pisan sculpture, its influence on, IV. 379; iv. 20. 20.
popularity of, small, and why, I. 4 *n*; i. 1. 1 *n*.
purity of, II. 188; iii. 2. 3. 18.
reality of conception, III. 62; iv. 4. 21.
religious art of, *ib.*; *ib.*
rocks of, III. 254–55; iv. 15. 16 (pl. 10).
symmetrical grouping of, II. 80; iii. 1. 8. 4.
variety of, II. 140 *n*; iii. 1. 14. 31 *n*.
works of:
at Assisi, III. 104; iv. 8. 6.
„ Florence, Dante's portrait, II. 129; iii. 1. 14. 14.
„ „ Baptism of Christ (Acad.), II. 188–89; iii. 2. 3. 18.
„ „ Campanile, V. 298–99 *n*; ix. 7. 21 *n*.
„ „ Santa Croce, tempera picture, II. 198; iii. 2. 3. 27.
„ Padua, III. 104; iv. 8. 6.
„ „ colour of frescoes, II. 235; iii. 2. 5. 15.
„ „ Charity, III. 105; iv. 8. 7.

Giotto: works of, *continued:*
at Padua, Inferno, II. 137; iii. 1. 14. 29.
„ „ Last Judgment, II. 195; iii. 2. 3. 23.
„ Pisa, Sacrifice for the Friends (Job), I. 93; ii. 1. (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ „ „ II. '83 Epil. 7.
„ „ Satan before God, II. 7 *n*; iii. 1. 1. 7 *n*.
„ „ „ „ II. 230 *n*; iii. 2. 5. 7 *n*.
„ Venice, St. Mark's Convent, Crucifixion, II. 138; 14. 29.

Girtin, T., landscape of, III. 346; iv. 18. 32.
Giulio Romano, architecture of, bad, IV. 390; v. 20. 33.
Glacier de Taconay, IV. 223; v. 15. 18.
„ des Bois, IV. 118–19 and *n*; v. 15. 16 and *n*.
„ „ IV. 223; v. 15. 17.
„ des Bossons, IV. 298; v. 17. 30.
Glaciers, action of, on mountains, IV. 178–79; v. 13. 17.
„ dirt-bands in, IV. 67–68; v. 4. 13.
„ motion of, IV. 144; v. 12. 1.
„ „ perceived by Turner, V. 89–90; vi. 8.
„ streams, IV. 144; v. 12. 1.
„ tourists on Swiss, III. 267; iv. 16. 6.
„ tracks of old, on mountains, IV. 178 *n*; v. 13. 16.
Gladiator, the dying, II. 137; iii. 1. 14. 29.
Glaramara, Cumberland hill, I. 293; ii. 4. 3. 12 (ed. 1, 2 or
Glass, artist's mind to be like finely blown, I. 51; ii. 1. 1. 7.
—— -painting, decline of, IV. 381; v. 20. 23.
—— -roof, mistaken by author for an Alp, III. 139; iv. 10.
Glenfarg (Kinross), author's visit, as a child, to, III. 307 17. 13. 14.
Gloom, disease and, go together, IV. 355; v. 19. 25. *S Mountain-life.*
Gneiss, of Matterhorn, IV. 168; v. 13. 5.
„ what it is, IV. 216; v. 15. 15.
„ „ IV. 217–20; v. 15. 16.
See s. Montanvert.
God [SYNOPSIS. I. 29, 60–1, 344. II. 53, 68–9, 84–5, 90, 94, 205, 229, 237 *seqq.* III. 179 *seqq.*, 185, 187, 205, 267, *18, 316.* IV. 88–92, 110, 149, 362. V. 221–24]:—
appearance of, in clouds, in the Bible, IV. 88–92; 5–9.
ldren of, II. 136; iii. 1. 14. 27 ('83 *n*).

God, *continued:*
communications of truth to men, II. 146–47; iii. 1. 15. 8.
conception of, childlike and simple, IV. 90; v. 6. 7.
„ and of "man in his likeness," V. 221–24; ix. 1. 9 *seqq.*
faith and trust in, II. 205; iii. 2. 3. 33 (F.A. *n*).
gratitude to, how diminished by mediæval views of nature, III. 204; iv. 14. 7.
Greek idea of, as seen in art, II. 238 *seqq.*; iii. 2. 5. 20.
„ „ „ III. 179 *seqq.*; iv. 13. 4 *seqq.*
infinity of, not mysterious but unfathomable, II. 53; iii. 1. 5. 19.
intentions, not to be questioned, but His law accepted, II. 68–9; iii. 1. 6. 15–16 ('83 *nn*).
knowledge of, possible only if we know ourselves, V. 224; ix. 1. 14.
love of nature helps faith in, III. 317–18; iv. 17. 32.
manifestations of, in nature, I. 60; ii. 1. 2. 8.
„ „ I. 344; ii. 4. 4. 30.
„ „ and in man, III. 316; iv. 17. 31.
„ „ „ V. 221; ix. 1. 9.
man's taste healthy when illustrative of, I. 29; i. 1. 6. 1.
modern endeavour to realize, not to obey, III. 185; iv. 13. 11.
„ idea of, as separate from nature, III. 187; iv. 13. 13.
mountains built by, IV. 149; v. 12. 8.
not seen in nature by moderns, III. 267; iv. 16. 7.
purity expresses his energy, etc., II. 84–5; iii. 1. 9. 6 *seqq.*
purposes of, in nature to be studied by man, IV. 110 *n*; v. 8. 9.
„ inscrutable, IV. 362; v. 19. 32.
representation of, in art, II. 229; iii. 2. 5. 7.
revealed in all things great and small, I. 344; ii. 4. 4. 30.
„ though best so, in man to man, V. 224; ix. 1. 14.
work, all perfectly finished, II. 89; iii. 1. 10. 4.
„ „ „ and necessarily so, II. 94; iii. 1. 11. 2.
Goethe *[Synopsis. III. 276–77]*:—
evil influence of, III. 276; iv. 16. 23 (F.A. *n*).

Goethe, *continued:*
jealousy and conceit of, III. 277 ; iv. 16. 25.
works of:
"Conversations," III. 277 ; iv. 16. 25.
"Faust," unintelligible, III. 276 ; iv. 16. 23 and F.A. *n.*
"Wilhelm Meister," dulness of, III. 276 ; iv. 16. 23 and F.A. *n.*

Gold, colour, why liked, II. 86 *n* ; iii. 1. 9. 9 *n* ('83 *n*).
„ use of, in pictures (Bellini, Tintoret, etc.), I. 114–15 ; i. 1. 7. 28 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ in Venetian architecture, I. 117 *n* ; ii. 1. 7. 30 (om. ed. 1, 2).
Goldau, valley of, IV. 331 ; v. 18. 20 (pl. 50). *See s. Turner.*
Golden, author's use of the word, II. 86 *n* ; iii. 1. 9. 9 ('83 *n*).
——— Legend, epilogue of, V. 154 *n* ; vii. 4. 6 *n.*
Goldsmith, bright wit of, II. 33 ; iii. 1. 4. 3 ('83 *n*).
„ improvidence of, III. 314 ; iv. 17. 27.
„ study and love of nature, III. 302 ; iv. 17. 7.
„ work quoted, "Citizen of the World," on beauty and custom, III. 27 ; iv. 3. 2.
Gondola, reflections of, in water, I. 331 ; ii. 5. 1. 10 (ed. 1, only).
Good, evil and, co-existent, IV. 363–64 ; v. 19. 33.
„ „ extremes of both, in many things, III. 324–25 iv. 17. 41.
„ „ sources of, V. 83 ; vi. 8. 18.
„ of evil doer, accidental, V. 180–81 ; viii. 1. 17.
„ „ often unconscious, II. 147 ; iii. 1. 15. 8.
„ „ rejection of, a mistake, II. 147 ; iii. 1. 15. *See s. Goodness.*
Goodall, engravings of Turner (Rogers' Poems), I. 183 *n* ; ii. 2. 2. 20 *n* (om ed. 1, 2).
„ „ „ IV. 81 ; v. 5. 18.
Goodall, work by (1848), Brit. Inst., II. 219 ; Add. ed. note 4.
Goodness, beauty and, can bad men do beautiful work? I 144 ; iii. 1. 15. 5.
„ „ insensibility to beauty, in highly mo men, *ib.* ; *ib.*
Gooseberry, thorns of, V. 81 *n* ; vi. 8. 14 *n.*

Gorgons, V. 156–58; vii. 4. 9–11.
„ their birth, V. 333–35; ix. 10. 9–11.
Gothard. *See s. Saint Gothard.*
Gothic, and Greek art, author's love of former, II. 219; iii. 2. 4. 14.
„ architecture, apse cannot be accurately painted, IV. 273; v. 16. 41.
„ „ moral value of, III. 107; iv. 8. 9.
„ „ mouldings, II. 220; iii. 2. 4. 14.
„ „ mountains less Greek than Gothic, II 64 *n*; iii. 1. 6. 10 *n*.
„ „ use of trefoil, etc., in, V. 21; vi. 3. 14.
Gotthelf, Swiss writer, IV. 142–43; v. 11. 10.
„ „ V. 362; ix. 11. 24.
Goûté, Aiguille du, IV. 172 *n*; v. 13. 8 *n*.
„ „ IV. 217; v. 15. 15.
„ „ IV. 220 *n*; v. 15. 16 *n*.
Government, a law of life, V. 175; viii. 1. 6.
Gower Street. *See s. London.*
Gozzoli, Benozzo, choice of subject, Pisa, III. 31–2; iv. 3. 8.
„ „ landscape of, II. 47; iii. 1. 5. 10.
„ „ „ II. 232; iii. 2. 5. 10.
„ „ reality of conception, III. 62; iv. 4. 21.
„ „ religious art of, *ib.*; *ib.*
„ „ works of:
Campo Santo, Pisa, II. '83 Epil. 7.
„ „ „ II. 228; iii. 2. 5. 5.
Ricardi Palace fresco, II. 232; iii. 2. 5. 10.

Grace, law and, V. 164–65; vii. 4. 22.
Gracefulness. *See s. Poplar, Willow.*
Gradation, beauty and need in art of, II. 51–2; iii. 1. 5. 16. 18.
„ effects of, seen by cultivated eyes, IV. 73–4; v. 5. 5–6 *seqq.*
„ infinity of, I. 222; ii. 3. 1. 11.
„ necessity of, in painting, I. 158; ii. 2. 1. 17.
See s. Rose, Sky, Turner.
Graiæ, birth of, V. 334; ix. 10. 11.
„ *mountain clouds, V. 142*; pl. 70.
„ *origin of, V. 157 seqq.*; vii. 4. 10 *seqq.*
„ *story of, V. 348*; ix. 11. 5.
Grand style in art, common idea of, IV. 51; v. 3. 21.

Grande Jorasse (Col de Ferret), the, IV. 175 ; v. 13. 11.
Granite, Aberdeen, IV. 108 ; v. 8. 5.
„ breakage and chiselling of, IV. 116–17 ; v. 8. 16–17.
„ cannot be sculptured like marble, IV. 117 ; v. 8. 17.
„ characteristics of, IV. 113 *seqq.* ; v. 8. 14 *seqq.*
„ colours of, IV. 143 ; v. 11. 11.
„ -countries, character of people, IV. 118 ; v. 8. 18. *See s. Guttannen.*
„ formation of, IV. 108–9 ; v. 8. 6.
Grapes, structure of bunch of, V. 64 ; vi. 7. 14.
Grass, "enamelled" (in mediæval poets, Dante, etc.), I 236–38 ; iv. 14. 47–50.
„ its glory and significance in poetry and fact, III. *seqq.* ; iv. 14. 51–2.
„ „ lessons of cheerfulness and humility and love, I 240–41 ; iv. 14. 52.
„ „ lessons of cheerfulness and humility and love, 107 ; vi. 10. 17.
„ mystery in, I. 336 ; ii. 4. 4. 15.
„ „ III. 129 ; iv. 9. 16.
„ Venetian drawing of, III. 336 ; iv. 18. 18. *See s. Greek.*
Gratitude, cannot be paid to the dead, I. 7 ; i. 1. 1. 5.
„ how it arises, II. 17 ; iii. 1. 2. 6.
Great art. *See s. Art.*
Great men [SYNOPSIS. I. 3 *n*, 7. III. 94, 198, 269, 275–77, 287, 327, 345, 362. IV. 18, 78, 318. V. 214] :-
better to discover others than to be one oneself, IV. v. 2. 4.
early influences on, to be studied, III. 327 ; iv. 18. 1.
epitomize the national mind, III. 198 ; iv. 13. 27.
„ their own age, III. 275 ; iv. 16. 21.
gentle courtesy of, V. 214 ; viii. 4. 21.
get help and good from everything, III. 345 ; iv. 18. 32.
„ and the greatest, the most help, III. 362 ; App. iii.
how produced, III. 287–88 ; iv. 16. 39.
humility of, just estimate of self, III. 276–77 ; iv. 16. 24.
infidelity of nearly all, nowadays, III. 269 ; iv. 16. 10.
„ „ „ „ III. 281 ; iv. 16. 31.
intelligibility necessary to, IV. 78 ; v. 5. 13.
loneliness of, IV. 318 ; v. 17. 51.
ercifulness of, III. 277 ; iv. 16. 24.

Great men, *continued:*
neglect of, in their lives, I. 7 ; i. 1. 1. 5.
never jealous of others, III. 277 ; iv. 16. 25.
public appreciation of, I. 3–4 *n* ; i. 1. 1. *n.*
seriousness of, III. 275 ; iv. 16. 20.
silent reserve of, V. 214 ; viii. 4. 21.
simplicity of, III. 94 ; iv. 7. 13.
Great work, done once for all by one man, IV. 318 ; v. 17. 51.
„ must always stand alone, V. 173 ; viii. 1. 2.
Greatness, acknowledged by centuries of praise, I. xiii ; *pref. ed.* 2. 3.
„ long, generally real, I. 1–2 ; i. 1. 1. 1.
estimated justly only by equals and superiors, I. 2 ; i. 1. 1. 1.
in art and literature, shown by authors' self-annihilation, I. xxiv ; *ed.* 2. *pref.* 16.
instinctive character of its essence, III. 287–88 ; iv. 16. 39.
interest in small things indicates, I. 343 ; ii. 4. 4. 28.
love of, in art, V. 196 ; viii. 3. 3.
relativity of, V. 195 ; viii. 3. 1–2. *See s. Great men.*
Greek [SYNOPSIS. I. xxii, 34. II. 64 *n*, 110, 121, 135, 219, 237–38, 243. III. 154, 179–84, 185–90, 198–201, 203, 206, 208–9, 222, 227, 233–34, 236, 238–39, 260–61, 267. IV. 205, 207, 212, 288–89, 372 *seqq.* V. 40, 156 *seqq.*, 219, 221, 227, 233 *seqq.*, 238, 241–42, 284, 372, 378] :—
art :
colour, sense of, III. 233–35 ; iv. 14. 42. 46.
design, its simplicity, V. 219 ; ix. 1. 5.
Florentine and, opposed, V. 238 ; ix. 3. 1.
formalism, III. 222 ; iv. 14. 28.
heroic spirit of, V. 233 *seqq.* ; ix. 2. 14 *seqq.*
ideal of the body in, II. 121 ; iii. 1. 14. 3.
idealism dull, II. 110 ; iii. 1. 13. 3 ('83 *n*).
indifference of, to natural scenery, V. 221 ; ix. 1. 9. *See below, s. feeling for nature.*
influence of, on Italian and French schools, II. 237 ; iii. 2. 5. 19 *seqq.*
no landscape painting in, III. 154–55 ; iv. 11. 3.
„ „ „ V. 227 ; ix. 2. 5.
sculpture, its perfection, I. xvi ; *pref. ed.* 2. 9 (not *2–4 only*).

Greek : art, *continued:*
statue, divine only as an expression of divinity, I i. 1. 7. 3.
studies of the nude, II. 135 ; iii. 1. 14. 25.
Venetian and divine influences, V. 241–42 ; ix. 3.
architecture :
author's preference of Gothic, II. 220 ; iii. 2. 4. 14
honeysuckle ornament, IV. 207 ; v. 15. 3.
„ „ IV. 288 ; v. 17. 18.
mouldings, IV. 289 ; v. 17. 19.
nature's mountains more Gothic than Greek, II. iii. 1. 6. 10 *n.*
coins, arrangement of hair on, II. 243 ; Add. 3 (om. 4
„ muscles on, V. 40 ; vi. 5. 6.
feeling :
for animals, V. 284 ; ix. 6. 21.
„ nature, III. 188 *seqq.*; iv. 13. 14. *seqq.*
„ „ compared with mediæval (use *v.* be III. 238 ; iv. 14. 51.
„ „ does not personify nature, but puts a in her, III. 179–81 ; iv. 13. 3. 6.
„ „ horror of barren hills, III. 208 ; iv. 14
„ „ indifference to nature, III. 222 ; iv. 14
„ „ „ „ V. 221 ; ix. 1. 9
„ „ landscape, III. 199 ; iv. 13. 28. *Homer.*
„ „ love of clouds and rain, III. 260 ; iv. 1
„ „ „ grass, III. 238 ; iv. 14. 51.
„ „ „ marshy land, III. 236–38 ; i 47–9.
„ „ „ woods, III. 226 ; iv. 14. 33.
„ „ mountain-feeling and intellectual le Greece, IV. 372 ; v. 20. 11.
„ „ preference of human beauty, III. 18 iv. 13. 14. 15.
helmet, mountain form and, IV. 205 ; v. 15. 1.
„ „ „ IV. 212 ; v. 15. 9.
idea of death and after death, V. 235–36 ; ix. 2. 19.
life, beautiful natural surroundings, III. 188 ; iv. 13.
„ *enjoyments* of a, III. 203 ; iv. 14. 4.
„ *healthy*, not morbid, III. 186 ; iv. 13. 12.
„ „ „ III. 188–89 ; iv. 13. 14.

Greek, *continued:*
life, little travelling in, III. 206 ; iv. 14. 9.
mind (cf. old Scotch borderer), III. 199–200 ; iv. 13. 28.
„ intellectual lead, IV. 372 *seqq.* ; v. 20. 11 *seqq.*
poetry. *See s. Æschylus, Fate.*
religion :
chief ideas of, V. 235–37 ; ix. 2. 19–20.
faith and, III. 199–200 ; iv. 13. 28.
idea of God, II. 238 ; iii. 2. 5. 20.
„ „ Christian compared, II. 238 ; iii. 2. 5. 20.
„ „ III. 179 *seqq.* ; iv. 13. 4 *seqq.*
„ „ III. 181–84 ; iv. 13. 7–8.
„ „ familiar, III. 185–87 ; iv. 13. 11–12.
„ „ *in* nature, and nature, therefore, living, III. 187 ; iv. 13. 13.
irreligion, V. 378 ; ix. 12. 5.
rain-myths, V. 156 *seqq.* ; vii. 4. 9 *seqq.*
wood-gods, III. 267 ; iv. 16. 7.
word for "sin," V. 372 ; ix. 12. 2.
Green, use of, by great colourists, I. 168 *n* ; ii. 2. 2. 5 *n.*
Greenwood trees, in English literature, III. 227 ; iv. 14. 33.
Grenoble, mountains near, IV. 260 ; v. 16. 26.
„ IV. 383 ; v. 20. 27.
Greppond, Aiguille, IV. 194 ; v. 14. 16. *See s. Blaitière.*
Greta, Turner's love of, IV. 261 ; v. 16. 28.
Greuze, low-necked dresses of, III. 71 ; iv. 5. 7.
Grief, when noble and when base, II. 138–39 ; iii. 1. 14. 30.
„ when unselfish, is compassion, III. 11 ; iv. 1. 13.
„ wildness of, instanced, III. 175 ; iv. 12. 15. *See s. Remorse.*
Gries, pass of the, IV. 417 ; App. ii. 3.
Griffin, true and false, III. 109 *seqq.* ; iv. 8. 11 *seqq.* (pl. 1).
„ „ „ IV. 236–37 ; v. 15. 32.
„ „ „ IV. 261 ; v. 16. 27.
Grimsel, Mt., IV. 217, 422 ; App. ii. 3. 5.
Grindelwald, cliffs of, IV. 274 ; v. 16. 42.
„ Eiger, V. 144 ; vii. 3. 12.
„ rain-clouds at, V. 147 ; vii. 3. 16.
„ *valley, IV. 173–75* ; v. 13. 9. 11.
Grotesque *[Synopsis. III. 77, 100–2, 106–9, 115. IV. 54 n, 451]*
character and kinds of, in art, III. 100–15 ; iv. 8. 1 *seq.*
concentrated symbolism of, III. 102 ; iv. 8. 5.

Grotesque, *continued:*
expression not to be elaborate, III. 106–7; iv. 8. 8.
false, III. 108–9; iv. 8. 10.
meaning of, III. 77; iv. 6. 2.
modern, IV. 54 *n*; v. 3. 24 *n*.
„ IV. 407 *seqq.*; App. i. 1 *seqq.*
use of colour in expressing, III. 106–8; iv. 8. 8–9.
See s. Février, Punch, Spenser.
Gruyère, scenery of the, V. 260; ix. 4. 9.
Guadagni Palace, Salvators in the, I. 414; ii. 6. 1. 11 (om. e 1, 2).
„ „ „ „ II. 170; iii. 2. 2. 19.
„ „ „ (Baptism), II. 188 *n*; iii. 2. 3. 18
Guardi, picturesque landscape of, V. 218; ix. 1. 3.
Guardian, 86th paper, on imagination, II. 177 *n*; iii. 2. 3. (om. ed. 1).
Guercino's Hagar (Brera, Milan), II. 139; iii. 1. 14. 30.
Guido [Synopsis. **II.** 129, 134, 146, 179 *n*. **V.** 256]:—
coarseness of, II. 179 *n*; iii. 2. 3. 7 *n*.
fading sanctity of, V. 256; ix. 4. 4.
portraiture of, II. 129; iii. 1. 14. 14.
sensuality of, II. 146; iii. 1. 15. 6.
works of, "Susannah" (Nat. Gal.), II. 134; iii. 1. 14. 24
——— da Como, pulpit of (San Bartolomeo, Pisa), II. 21 iii. 2. 4. 9.
Guttannen granite, IV. 418, 422; App. ii. 3, 5.
Gutter, beauty in a, if we will but see it, I. 347; ii. 5. 1. 4 (c ed. 1, 2).

Habit, force of, *e.g.* streams on mountains, IV. 227; v. 15.
See s. Custom.
Haghe, imitator of Prout, I. 120; ii. 1. 7. 31 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ works of, architectural drawings, I. 122; ii. 1. 7. (om. ed. 1, 2).
Hair, arrangement of, in spiritual pictures, II. 237; iii. 2. 5.
Hakewell's Italy, Turner's drawings for, I. 134; ii. 1. 7. (om. ed. 1, 2).
Halifax manufacturers, V. 358; ix. 11. 17.
Happiness, author's view of, II. '83 *pref.* 7.
„ beauty and, go together, II. 97; iii. 1. 12. 1. S *Health.*
„ duty of, III. 48; iv. 4. 2.

Happiness, *continued*:
„ essentials of, V. 359; ix. 11. 18.
„ higher and lower, Dante on, III. 231–32; iv. 14. 38.
„ mediæval (in God's service) and Greek ideas of, III. 232; iv. 14. 40.
„ true sources of, and modern pleasures, III. 321–23; iv. 17. 36–8.
Hapsburg, the Swiss and the house of, V. 95; vi. 9. 13.
Harding, J. D. [SYNOPSIS. I. 106 *n*, 107, 190, 200, 305, 307, 327, 333, 371, 375, 411, 421, 425, 428–30. II. 245–46, '83 Epil. 11–12. IV. 59, 82]:—
character of his work, I. 76; ii. 1. 7. 6 (ed. 1, 2 only).
„ „ I. 107–8; ii. 1. 7. 24 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ II. '83 Epil. 12.
chiaroscuro of, good, I. 190; ii. 2. 3. 7.
„ „ I. 429; ii. 6. 1. 31 (om. ed. 1, 2).
clearness and definiteness of, IV. 59; v. 4. 2.
distance of, I. 200; ii. 2. 4. 6.
execution of, IV. 82; v. 5. 19.
„ „ sharpness of touch, I. 402; ii. 6. 1. 35 (ed. 3, 4 only).
foliage of, next best to Turner's, I. 411; ii. 6. 1. 8.
„ I. 421; ii. 6. 1. 20.
„ I. 425 *seqq.*; ii. 6. 1. 27–32.
„ aspen by, IV. 82; v. 5. 19.
„ favourite tree, form, V. 68 *n*; vi. 7. 18 *n*.
mountain drawing of, I. 280; ii. 4. 2. 21 (ed. 1, 2 only).
„ „ urged to draw the Alps, I. 307; ii. 4. 2. 21.
„ „ I. 327; ii. 4. 3. 28.
rock drawing of, I. 333; ii. 4. 4. 10.
seas of (R.A. 1842), I. 371; ii. 5. 2. 5.
torrents of, I. 375; ii. 5. 2. 12.
water of, I. 371; ii. 5. 2. 4–5.
with author in Italy, 1845–46, II. '83 Epil. 11.
works of:
Alpine sunrise, 1844, I. 108; ii. 1. 7. 24 (om. ed. 1, 2).
book on use of pencil, I. 429; ii. 6. 1. 31 (om. ed. 1, 2).
Illustrations to Byron, "Chamouni" and "Wengern Alp 305; ii. 4. 2. 19.
"*Park and Forest*," I. 411; ii. 6. 1. 8.
„ „ I. 428; ii. 6. 1. 30.

Harding, J. D.: works of, *continued:*
picture, R.A. 1843-44, badly hung, I. 106 *n*; ii. 1. 7. 22 *n* (o ed. 1, 2).
„ „ 1848, „ II. 245-46; Add. 6 (o ed. 1).
„ in B. G. Windus' possession, I. 100; ii. 1. 7. 24 (3, 4 only).

Hardship, its effect on the body, II. 120-21; iii. 1. 14. 3.
„ sense of beauty deadened by, IV. 356-58; v. 26-7.
Harlech, sands of, III. 206; iv. 14. 8.
Harmony, artistic, perfects by combination things imperf alone, II. 161; iii. 2. 2. 6 (and '83 *n*).
„ invention and, V. 182-83; viii. 1. 20.
Harvey, Alex., "Trees and their Nature," V. 45; vi. 6. 3 *n*.
Hastings, crags of, IV. 165; v. 13. 1.
Hawthorn shoot, V. 28; vi. 4. 8.
Haydn, anecdote of, on rules of music, III. 92-3; iv. 7. 12.
Haydon, size of his works, V. 196; viii. 3. 3.
Hazlitt, praise of Cuyp's "nectarine" sky (Dul. Gall.), I. 2: ii. 3. 1. 11.
Health and cheerfulness go together, IV. 355; v. 19. 25.
„ as a part of education, III. 274; iv. 16. 19.
„ and modern nervous illness, III. 271; iv. 16. 14.
Hearing, pleasure of, II. 16-17; iii. 1. 2. 5-6.
Heather, IV. 368; v. 20. 5.
„ at sunset, III. 235; iv. 14. 46.
Heaven, brightness of, how to be realized, IV. 39-40; v. 6. 7.
„ infinity and fitfulness of, I. 142; ii. 1. 7. 44.
„ presence of God in, IV. 92; v. 6. 9.
„ relation of, to our globe, IV. 90-1; v. 6. 8.
„ the word, its biblical use, IV. 86 *seqq.*; v. 6. 2 *seqq*
„ „ „ origin and meaning, V. 167 *seqq.*; vii 27 *seqq.*
See s. Firmament, Sky.
Hector, death of, V. 235; ix. 2. 18.
Help, law of, in life, V. 174 *seqq.*; viii. 1. 4 *seqq.*
„ *source of* good, V. 83; vi. 8. 18.
Helpfulness of inventive power, V. 215; viii. 4. 23.
Helps, Sir A., author's debt to, III. 359; App. 3.
„ „ „ V. 312 *n*; ix. 8. 15 *n*.

Sir A., *continued*:
„ his "quiet English," III. 360; Add. 3.
„ thinker and seer, III. 279; iv. 16. 28.
„ to be studied, III. 357; App. 2.
„ works of, "Friends in Council" quoted, V. 264 *n*; ix. 4. 18 *n*.
:k, V. 57–8; vi. 7. 4. 5.
; scenery of, IV. 263; v. 16. 31.
III., England *temp.*, IV. 380; v. 20. 23.
ıorus, V. 387; ix. 12. 20.
ry, balance of, in missal-painting, IV. 79–80; v. 5. 16.
mediæval, its effect on art, III. 210–11; iv. 14. 13.
rejects all doubtful lines, *ib.*; *ib.*
;e, general characteristics of all, V. 103 *seqq.*; vi. 10. -11.
t, Dr., on solitary vegetation (*Journal Hort. Soc.*, Pt. i.), II. 114; iii. 1. 13. 10.
-, George, author's debt to, III. 359; App. 3.
„ not popular, and why, I. 4 *n*; i. 1. 1. 1 *n*.
„ quoted:
"A good digestion turneth all to health," II. 28 *n*; iii. 1. 3. 12 *n*.
"Fool not, for all may have . . . a glorious life," I. 85; ii. 1. 7. 8 (om. ed. 1, 2).
"God's creatures leap not," etc., II. 119; iii. 1. 14. 1.
"Some men are full of themselves," etc., III. 136; iv. 10. 5.

es, *agonizing* strength of, V. 333; ix. 10. 8.
killing Geryon, V. 337; ix. 10. 14.
Ladon and, V. 354; ix. 11. 10.
ty, of temper, etc., III. 288; iv. 16. 39.
n, Mt., scene of the Transfiguration, IV. 405; v. 20. 48.
ɔtus, inspired by Marathon, III. 98; iv. 7. 21.
landscape in, III. 199; iv. 13. 27.
noble history, III. 43; iv. 3. 21.
referred to:
cloud of Eleusis before Salamis, III. 260; iv. 15. 21.
colour of Ecbatana battlements, IV. 54; v. 3. 24.
Book I. 31, V. 237 *n*; ix. 2. 20 *n*.

Herodotus, referred to, *continued:*
Book I. 59, V. 243 *n*; ix. 3. 10 *n*.
„ V. 37, cut down like pine trees, V. 89 *n*; 8. 5 *n*.
„ VII. 221, V. 237 *n*; ix. 2. 20 *n*.

Hesiod, Theog. 664, δωτῆρες ἐάων, V. 233 *n*; ix. 2. 14 *n*.
„ on the Hesperides, V. 331; ix. 10. 6.
„ „ „ V. 335; ix. 10. 12.
„ on Nereus, V. 334; ix. 10. 9.
Hesperid Æglé, V. 161 *n*; vii. 4. 17 *n*.
„ „ V. 330 *seqq.*; ix. 10. 1 *seqq.*
„ „ V. 364; ix. 11. 27 and '78 *n*.
„ „ title of chapter, why, V. 370 *n*; ix. 11. 32 *n*
Hesperides, the garden of the, IV. 366; v. 20. 2.
„ „ „ V. 330 *seqq.*; ix. 10. 4 *seqq.*
„ „ „ V. 348; ix. 11. 5.
„ „ „ V. 387; ix. 12. 20.
Hestia, Hesperid, V. 333; ix. 10. 8.
Highland valley described, V. 229–30; ix. 2, 11. *See s. Scot.*
Hill, Miss O., help to author in "Modern Painters" pl
V. ix *n*; *pref.* 6 *n*.
Hills, author's intense love of, IV. 365; v. 20. 1.
„ formation of lower, I. 308–10; ii. 4. 3. 1–4.
„ "pure and holy," I. 307; ii. 4. 2. 21 (ed. 1, 2. § 23).
See s. Alps, Earth, Mountains.
Himalaya, snow on the, I. 260; ii. 3. 4. 1.
Hippocrene, Pegasus and, V. 159; vii. 4. 13.
Historical art, knowledge of man its basis, I. xxxv; *pref. ed.*
„ „ noble and base, III. 43–4; iv. 3. 21.
„ „ „ „ and the imagination, III. 44 3. 22.
„ „ present age, always its best subject, III. 98 7. 19.
History, poetry and, different statement of same facts, I *seqq.*; iv. 1. 8 *seqq.*

See s. Napoleon, Nelson, Nero, Thermopylæ, Wat Winkelried, Zurich.

Hobbima [Synopsis. I. 6, 214, 349, 422. III. 20. V. 39–42, 7
author's depreciation of, I. 6; i. 1. 1. 4.
characteristics of, III. 20; iv. 2. 4.

Robbima, *continued:*
distances of, I. 214; ii. 2. 5. 16–17.
leafage of, I. 222–23; ii. 6. 1. 22–23.
„ V. 39–41; vi. 5. 3–6.
niggling of, I. 214; ii. 2. 5. 17.
„ V. 42; vi. 5. 8.
popular, I. 349; ii. 5. 1. 5 (om. ed. 1, 2).
work of:
"Mill" (Dulwich Gallery, 131), I. 338; ii. 5. 1. 18 (ed. 1, 2 only).
„ „ „ V. 40; vi. 5. 5.
„ „ „ V. 79 *n*; vi. 8. 12 *n* (tree in it).

Hogarth, English character of, I. 131; ii. 1. 7. 37 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ variety of, II. 140 *n*; iii. 1. 14. 31 *n*.
Holbein [SYNOPSIS. I. 87, 131. II. 132. III. 101. V. 39, 100, 232, 257, 353 *n*, 368 *n*]:—
colour and truth of, V. 353 *n*; ix. 11. 8 *n*.
essentially of his own time and country, I. 131; ii. 1. 7. 37 (om. ed. 1, 2).
finish of, I. 87; ii. 1. 7. 10 (om. ed. 1, 2).
leaf- and flower-drawing of, V. 39; vi. 5. 2.
„ „ „ V. 100; vi. 10. 4.
melancholy of, V. 232; ix. 2. 13.
portraits of, their "glorious severity," II. 132; iii. 1. 14. 19.
Reformation and, V. 257; ix. 4. 4.
skeletons by, V. 368 *n*; ix. 11. 31 *n*.
work of, "Dance of Death," III. 101; iv. 8. 2.
Holl, engraving by, "Ancilla Domini," II. '83 Epil. 8.
„ „ „ „ V. frontispiece.
Holland, low country, author's dislike of, IV. 365; v. 20. 1.
„ „ feelings of people, IV. 372; v. 20. 11.
——, J., water-painting of, I. 343; ii. 5. 2. 2 (ed. 1–4 only).
Hollyhock, II. 90; iii. 1. 10. 4.
„ black, V. 259; ix. 4. 8.
Holmes, O. W., quoted, "The spendthrift crocus," etc., VI *164; iv. 12. 4.*
r, means helpful, V. 175; viii. 1. 5.
rood, III. 328; iv. 18. 4.

Homer [SYNOPSIS. I. xxvii *n*. II. 74, 83, 177, 207. III. 14, 86, 9
156, 165–66, 171–72, 178–79, 182, 184–86, 190–99, 20
226, 234, 238, 241, 247–48, 254–55, 260, 276, 284, 29
IV. 79, 253, 268, 317–18. V. 233 and *n*, 234–36 *n*
242, 284, 293–94]:—

general characteristics, etc.:

cheerfulness, III. 283; iv. 16. 34.
creative power, III. 165; iv. 12. 6 *n*.
death "purple," III. 234; iv. 14. 44.
faithfulness and truth of, III. 194 *n*; iv. 13. 21 *n*.
fate in, V. 233–36; ix. 2. 14–16 *seqq*.
Greek army, compared to flowers in spring, III. 241;
iv. 14. 53.
„ mind, typified in, III. 198–99; iv. 13. 27.
„ „ „ III. 275; iv. 16. 21.
heroic spirit in, V. 235–37; ix. 2. 19 *seqq*.
idealism (Achilles), III. 86; iv. 7. 4.
imagination of, II. 177; iii. 2. 3. 4.
influence of, on Dante, Virgil, etc., III. 199; iv. 13. 27.
Michael Angelo compared to, by Sir J. Reynolds, III
14; iv. 1. 16.
nature in. *See below*.
no second, possible, IV. 317–18; v. 17. 51.
Phidias and, their relation, III. 276; iv. 16. 22.
realism of, III. 195; iv. 13. 23.
sea-birds in, "having care of the works of the sea," } III. 191; iv. 13. 17.
„ „ „ „ III. 293; iv. 16. 44
scenes of horror in, impossible to painter, II. 207; iii.
2. 4. 2.
sense of horror, V. 242; ix. 3. 8.
"sharp," use of word (Od. xi. 333), III. 197; iv. 13. 25
symmetry loved by, III. 191; iv. 13. 18.
truth of (pathetic fallacy), III. 171–72; iv. 12. 12.

love of nature, etc.:

generally, I. xxvii *n*; *pref. ed.* 2. 19 *n*.
„ III. 15; iv. 1. 18.
landscape, III. 190 *seqq*.; iv. 13. 16–27.
„ orderliness of, *ib*.; *ib*.
„ subservience to man, *ib*.; *ib*.
„ „ „ III. 195; iv. 13. 23.

mer : love of nature, etc., *continued :*
nature viewed as dead, III. 284 ; iv. 16. 36.
no sense of the picturesque, III. 198 ; iv. 13. 26.

particular details :

aspens. *See below, s. poplars.*
asphodel meadows (Od. xi. 571 and xxiv. 13), III. 194 *n* ; ix. 13. 21 *n.*
earth "life-giving," III. 171 ; iv. 12. 12.
flowers in, III. 241 ; iv. 14. 53.
gardens in, III. 191–92 ; iv. 13. 18–19.
grass loved in, III. 238 ; iv. 14. 51.
marsh-nourished parsley (Il. ii. 776), III. 190 ; iv. 13. 16.
marsh-plants loved in, III. 194 ; iv. 13. 21.
plains loved in, III. 193 ; iv. 13. 20.
poplar-groves of Proserpine, III. 192 ; iv. 13. 20.
„ aspen-poplar, IV. 79 ; v. 5. 16.
rocks and caves in, III. 196 *seqq.* ; iv. 13. 24 *seqq.*
„ „ III. 247–48 ; iv. 15. 7.
„ cut and sculptured (cf. Dante), III. 254–55 ; iv. 15. 15–16.
„ cut and sculptured (cf. Dante), IV. 253 ; v. 16. 19.
„ over-roofed and hanging, IV. 268 ; v. 16. 37.
sea and waves in, III. 178–79 ; iv. 13. 2–3.
„ wine-coloured, III. 234 ; iv. 14. 43.
woods, pleasure in, III. 194 ; iv. 13. 22.
„ thought sacred in, III. 226 ; iv. 14. 33.

persons or incidents referred to :

Achilles, III. 86 ; iv. 7. 4.
„ "cutting chops," III. 86. 90 ; iv. 7. 4. 10.
„ speech of, to Priam, V. 233 *n* ; ix. 2. 14.
Alcinous' garden, III. 191 ; iv. 13. 18.
Alecto, III. 86 ; iv. 7. 4.
Argus, Ulysses' dog, V. 284 ; ix. 6. 21.
Atrides, anger of, at broken sword, III. 185 ; iv. 13. 11.
Ceres' couch, a ploughed field (Od. v. 127), III. 194 *n.* ; *iv. 13. 21 n.*
child frightened at helmet, III. 15 ; iv. 1. 18.
Cyclops' landscape (Od. ix. 132), III. 196 ; iv. 13. 24

Humility, *continued*:
„ necessary to enjoyment of nature, III. 286; iv. 16.
„ „ „ „ IV. 73; v. 5. 4.
„ of great men, in just estimate of self, III. 276-7 iv. 16. 24.
See s. Invention.
Hunt, Holman [Synopsis. I. 445 *n*. III. 30, 33, 44, 62, 82, 278, 361. IV. 63-4 *n*. V. 380]:—
early work of, I. 445 *n*; ii. 6. 3. 16 *n* (om. ed. 1-4).
public neglect of, in his youth, V. 380; ix. 12. 9-10.
unaffected, III. 278; iv. 16. 26.
works of:
Awakening Conscience, III. 97; iv. 7. 18.
Christ in Temple, V. 380; ix. 12. 9-10.
Claudio and Isabella, III. 30; iv. 3. 5.
Light of the World, III. 33; iv. 3. 9 (execution and feel both perfect).
„ „ „ III. 44; iv. 3. 23 (how far imaginat
„ „ „ III. 62; iv. 4. 20 (ideal religious ar
„ „ „ III. 82; iv. 6. 8.
„ „ „ III. 361; App. 3 (not a plagiarism).
„ „ „ IV. 63-4 *n*; v. 4. 8 *n* (author's lette *Times* on it).
——, Leigh, "Imagination and fancy" referred to, II. 179; *n*; iii. 2. 3. 7 *n*, 8.
——, William [Synopsis. I. 121, 303, 327 *n*, 431, 440. II. 218. III. 90, 94, 278. IV. 24]:—
I. 327 *n*; ii. 4. 3. 28 *n* (om. ed. 1-4).
anecdote of, "aiming at his effect," III. 94; iv. 7. 13.
colour of, brilliant, I. 121; ii. 1. 7. 32 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ broad treatment of, II. 218; iii. 2. 4. 11.
commonplaces of, not vulgar ("Farmer's girl"), III. 90; 7. 9.
foliage, I. 431; ii. 6. 1. 34 (om. ed. 1, 2).
fruit of, IV. 24; v. 2. 13.
keen truth of, I. 440; ii. 6. 3. 5.
oyster, drawing by, of an, II. 111; iii. 1. 13. 5.
unaffected, but without invention, III. 278; iv. 16. 26.
winter-scenes of, I. 303; ii. 4. 2. 19 (om. ed. 1, 2).
Hunting, ruin of horses in, IV. 363; v. 19. 32. *See s. Sport.*
Hutton, geology of, IV. 416; App. ii. 2.
Hyacinths, wood and grape, IV. 368; v. 20. 5.

alism and the ideal [SYNOPSIS. I. xxvi–viii, xlii, xliii, 31, 58, 425. II. 111–13, 116–18, 126, 128–29, 215–20, 226 *seqq.*, 228. III. 48 *seqq.*, 53, 66 *seqq.*, 74–6, 84, 95–8. IV. 202, 325–26, 340–41, 342. V. 226]:—
common notion of, false, III. 48; iv. 4. 2.
definition of the true, I. xxviii; *pref. ed.* 2. 20.
„ „ „ I. 31; i. 1. 6. 6.
essentials, love, II. 130; iii. 1. 14. 16.
„ never egotistic, III. 96; iv. 7. 16.
everything at all stages has its ideal, II. 116–17; iii. 1. 13. 13–15.
„ „ „ „ II. 126; iii. 1. 14. 10.
false, dulls perception of truth, III. 51 *seqq.*; iv. 4. 9. *seqq.*
„ its final baseness, III. 74–5; iv. 5. 13.
„ religious and profane, III. 48 *seqq.*; iv. 4. 1 *seqq.*
„ stage-pastorals, IV. 340 *seqq.*; v. 19. 6 *seqq.*
„ stones and, IV. 325–26; v. 18. 10.
form of, almost the most beautiful, I. 396; ii. 6. 1. 26 (ed. 1, 2 only).
„ in vegetables and animals, II. 111 *seqq.*; iii. 1. 13. 5 *seqq.*
kinds of (purist, naturalist, grotesque), III. 76 *seqq.*; iv. 6. 1 *seqq.*
landscape and classical art, I. xxvi; *pref. ed.* 2. 18.
„ *e.g.* Claude's Mill, I. xli; *pref. ed.* 2. 36.
„ its effect on the heart, I. xliii; *pref. ed.* 2. 38.
mountain-drawing, IV. 202; v 14. 23. *See s. Aiguilles.*
naturalist, III. 84 *seqq.*; iv. 7. 1 *seqq.*
„ historical art and, III. 95 *seqq.*; iv. 7. 15 *seqq.*
„ landscape produces the heroic, V. 226; ix. 2. 4.
nature hints at, never realizes, I. 58; ii. 1. 2. 7.
operation of true, III. 84–5; iv. 7. 1–2.
profane, results of pursuing, III. 66 *seqq.*; iv. 5. 1 *seqq.*
pursuit of, modern, III. 48; iv. 4. 2 *seqq.*
„ „ III. 70 *seqq.*; iv. 5. 7 *seqq.*
realism and, II. 215; iii. 2. 4. 9.
„ *e.g.* Landseer and Veronese, II. 217; iii. 2. 4. 11.
rendering of, by abstraction of form and colour, II. 2[illegible] *iii. 2. 4. 9.*

Idealism and the ideal, *continued:*
size of the ideal, not above average, II. 112; iii. 1. 13 ('83 *n*).
superhuman ideal, II. 226 *seqq.*; iii. 2. 5. 1 *seqq.*.
„ „ expressed by utmost human beauty, II 228; iii. 2. 5. 6.
truth sacrificed to, III. 74; iv. 5. 12.
word ideal; its twofold meaning (1, imagination; 2, type) II. 109 *seqq.*; iii. 1. 13. 2 *seqq.*
youth and age, idealism of each, II. 117; iii. 1. 13. 15.
Ideas, receivable from works of art, I. 14; i. 1. 3. 1. *See s. Beauty, Imitation, Power, Relation, Truth.*
Idiosyncrasies, generally defects, I. 66; ii. 1. 3. 7.
Idleness, evil example of, III. 279; iv. 16. 28.
„ gentlemanship and, V. 287–88; ix. 7. 1 *seqq.*
„ mediæval pride in, III. 203; iv. 14. 3.
Idler, The, Sir J. Reynolds' papers in, III. 3 *seqq.*; iv. 1. 4 *seqq.* *See s. Johnson.*
Idolatry, modern shadow, III. 75; iv. 5. 13.
Illiterateness, vulgar, and why, V. 297; ix. 7. 19.
Illumination, art of, its character and value, III. 107–8; iv. 8. 9.
„ „ its decline, IV. 381; v. 20. 23.
„ „ pigments used in, III. 237–38; iv. 14. 49.
„ „ representation of the sun in, III. 338; iv. 18. 22.
See s. Manuscripts.
Images of things, how conceived by the mind. *See s. Conception.*
Imagination [SYNOPSIS. I. xlv *n*, 56–7, 325, 413, 441, 451. II. 11, 143, 151–53, 155–56, 157, 161–69, 172–78, 181–86, 200 *n*, 201–6, 209, 222. III. 43, 44, 49, 76–7, 84, 86–7, 101, 113–14, 138, 140, 141–45, 146–47, 224–25, 238–39, 298–99. IV. 18, 29, 31, 48 *seqq.*, 83, 139, 196–97, 236–38, 342–43, 373–74]:—
analysis of, in "Modern Painters," still incomplete, II. 151; iii. 2. 1. 1 ('83 *n*).
characteristics, etc., of:
activity loved by it. III. 146–47; iv. 10. 16.
appeals *to* imagination, II. 186; iii. 2. 3. 15.
based on moral feelings, independence of mind, ference to nature, II. 204–5; iii. 2. 3. 31–3.

nation: characteristics, etc., of, *continued*:
companion of knowledge, I. 441; ii. 6. 3. 7.
„ „ „ and of industry, II. 205; iii. 2. 3. 33.
conventional ideas do not control, II. 204; iii. 2. 3. 32.
creates only by combining, III. 44; iv. 3. 23.
detail asserted, a sign of it, III. 224–25; iv. 14. 30.
foresight and insight of true, III. 86–7; iv. 7. 5.
„ „ „ IV. 31; v. 2. 21.
genius' open Sesame, II. 177; iii. 2. 3. 4.
highest intellectual power, *ib.*; *ib.*
intuitive, not taught or acquired, II. 161; iii. 2. 2. 6.
„ II. 177; iii. 2. 3. 4.
involuntary remembrance, IV. 29; v. 2. 17.
irresistible, if noble, IV. 18; v. 2. 4.
knows no laws, and violates none, II. 166; iii. 2. 2. 13.
love of nature aided by it, III. 298–99; iv. 17. 3–4.
makes use of accumulated knowledge, III. 44; iv. 3. 23.
noble only if it conceives truly, III. 141; iv. 10. 8.
repeats itself never, II. 166; iii. 2. 2. 13.
rightness of, and its reasons, III. 113–14; iv. 8. 18–19.
roused easily by very little, III. 141; iv. 10. 9.
„ and easily jaded, III. 144–45, 147–48; iv. 10. 14. 18.
self-forgetfulness of, I. 325; ii. 4. 3. 26.
serious, II. 182; iii. 2. 3. 9.
„ and playful, III. 101; iv. 8. 2.
strengthened by feeding on truth and nature, I. 450–52; ii. 6. 3. 23.
„ „ „ II. 205; iii. 2. 3. 33.
tests of, II. 166 *seqq.*; iii. 2. 2. 13 *seqq.*
„ II. 221–22; iii. 2. 4. 17.
truth and, II. 200 *n*; iii. 2. 3. 28 *n*.
„ no false work imaginative, II. 173; iii. 2. 2. 22. *See below, s. function.*
unconscious truth of noble, IV. 236–38; v. 15. 32–3.
vague drawing may appeal to it, IV. 83; v. 5. 20.
„ „ as it fills up the gaps, III. 141–42; iv. 10. 9. 10.
variety and life given by it, II. 168; iii. 2. 2. 15.

Imagination : characteristics, etc., of, *continued*·
visions of lofty, II. 151 ; iii. 2. 1 ('83 Introd. N
wrong, if false, IV. 342–43 ; v. 19. 8.
common ideas and errors about it, II. 10–11 ; iii.
„ „ „ „ II. 203–4 ; iii.
definition of. *See below, s. kinds of.*
errors of :
"audacious liberty" of, I. xlv *n* ; *ed.* 2. *pref.* 4
may lead senses into error (seeing what we see), I. 56–7 ; ii. 1. 2. 5–6.
fancy and :
distinct, I. 414 ; ii. 6. 1. 11 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ II. 151 ; iii. 2. 1 ('83 Introd. Note 1)
„ II. 152 *seqq.* ; iii. 2. 1. 2 *seqq.*
„ II. 160 ; iii. 2. 2. 5.
„ II. 179 ; iii. 2. 3. 7 (fancy sees the imagination the heart).
„ II. 181 *seqq.* ; iii. 2. 3. 9 *seqq.* (fancy imagination quiet).
„ II. 205 ; iii. 2. 3. 33.
„ II. 209 *seqq.* ; iii. 2. 4. 5–7.
function and power of :
adds a charm to what is denied, IV. 139 ; v.
lawful uses, and abuses of, III. 49 *seqq.* ; *seqq.*
in conceiving perfect beauty, II. 143 ; iii. 1. 1
in glorifying visible things, III. 141–42 ; iv. 1
„ „ „ III. 298–99 ; iv. 1
in grasping instinctively the essence of truth, } II. 176 ; iii. 2
„ „ „ II. 201–3 ; iii.
„ „ „ IV. 236 ; v. 1
invention, as a subject of, III. 76–77 ; iv. 6. 2
noblest function, III. 76 *seqq.* ; iv. 6. 1 *seqq.*
triple function of (associate, contemplate, p
II. 155 ; iii. 2. 1. 6. *See below, s. works*
kinds of :
associative, II. 157 *seqq.* ; iii. 2. 2. 1 *seqq.*
„ defined, II. 161–62 ; iii. 2. 2. 7.
„ dignity and grasp of, II. 163 ; i
„ limits of (no one can conc
animal), II. 164 ; iii. 2. 2

magination: kinds of, associative, *continued*:
„ tests of, harmony, simplicity, truth, II 172; iii. 2. 2. 22.
„ work of, in naturalist idealism, III. 84; iv. 7. 1.
contemplative, II. 206 *seqq.*; iii. 2. 4. 1 *seqq.*
penetrative, II. 175 *seqq.*; iii. 2. 3. 1 *seqq.*
„ III. 140; iv. 10. 8.
penetrative and creative, III. 144; iv. 10. 13.
meaning of the word, limited, II. 151; iii. 2. 1 ('83 Introd. Note 2).
mountain influence on, IV. 373–74; v. 20. 12–13.
theoretic faculties and, connections of, II. 168; iii. 2. 2. 16.
works of art and:
"addressing the imagination" as the end of art, III. 142–43; iv. 10. 10. 12.
essential to great art, III. 43; iv. 3. 21.
function of, in art, II. 151; iii. 2. 1. 1.
historical and imaginative art distinct, III. 44; iv. 3. 22.
judgment and, imaginative persons bad judges of art, and why, III. 141 *seqq.*; iv. 10. 9 *seqq.*
rarity of, amongst artists, II. 169; iii. 2. 2. 17.
suggestiveness distinct from, II. 184–85; iii. 2. 3. 14.
want of, involves monotony, II. 167; iii. 2. 2. 14.
nitation [SYNOPSIS. I 14, 19–23, 27–8, 35, 78, 173-74, 440. II. 220. III. 18 *seqq.*, 210–11, 215. V. 101]:—
art and:
architectural ornament and, II. 220; iii. 2. 4. 15.
change from symbolism to, III. 215; iv. 14. 20.
easy, I. 22; i. 1. 4. 6.
growth of, 12–1300, III. 20–1; iv. 2. 5.
„ „ III. 210–11; iv. 14. 13.
how far to be deceptive, III. 18 *seqq.*; iv. 2. 1 *seqq.*
ideas of, I. 14; i. 1. 3. 1.
„ I. 22; i. 1. 4. 6.
„ the destruction of art, I. 28; i. 1. 5. 6.
„ need not be studied, I. 35; i. 2. 1. 1.
„ source of pleasure, I. 173; ii. 2. 2. 10.
of flowers, impossible, V. 101; vi. 10. 7.
pleasure of, I. 20–1; i. 1. 4. 3.
„ *con*temptible, and why, I. 21–2; i. 4–6.

Imitation : art and, *continued :*
subjects capable of, always ignoble and small, I. 21-2; i. 1. 4. 5.
trickeries of, I. 440 ; ii. 6. 3. 5.
truth and, distinguished, I. 24 *seqq.* ; i. 1. 5. 2 *seqq.*
„ inconsistent, I. 27–8 ; i. 1. 5. 6.
„ motives of, I. 78 ; ii. 1. 7. 1.
dramatic, noble, and why, I. 22 ; i. 1. 4. 6.
real meaning of the word, I. 20 ; i. 1. 4. 2.
See s. Symbolism.
Immortality, Greek hope of, V. 267 ; ix. 5. 3.
Impressions, artist's mental, how formed, IV. 21–2 ; v. 2. 8–9.
„ first childlike, generally the truest, IV. 51–2 ; v. 3. 21.
Inadequacy, a quality of execution, I. 40 ; i. 2. 2. 5.
Inconsistency, modern, III. 273 ; iv. 16. 17.
Indecision, a sign of base art, III. 40 ; iv. 3. 17.
Independence. *See s. Mind.*
India, art of, colours of, fine, III. 94 ; iv. 7. 14.
„ „ „ *e.g.* shawls, V. 349 *n* ; ix. 11. 8 *n.*
„ „ intellect of, V. 152 ; vii. 4. 2.
„ „ pleasure in, due to its laboriousness, I. 15 ; i. 1. 3. 2.
„ people of, keen sight, but none for art, I. 57–8 ; ii. 1. 2. 6.
Indifference to suffering, its selfishness, IV. 362–63 ; v. 19. 32.
Indignation, how rightly roused, III. 11 ; iv. 1. 13.
„ usefully so, by bad men, III. 279 ; iv. 16. 28.
Indistinctness of conception, how far an added charm, II. 206–7 ; iii. 2. 4. 2–3.
Infidelity, modern, its causes, III. 268–69 ; iv. 16. 10.
„ „ the fault of the age, III. 281 ; iv. 16. 31.
„ „ its spirit ("God is, but cannot rule"), V. 347–48 ; ix. 12. 4–5.
Infinity [Synopsis. I. 254–56. II. 44–53. IV. 35 *seqq.*, 60, 84] :—
consists in variety, not in number, I. 256 ; ii. 3. 3. 25.
distance expressive of, II. 44 ; iii. 1. 5. 5.
idea of, necessary and powerful in art, II. 45 ; iii. 1. 5. 6.
its influence over the heart, II. 49 ; iii. 1. 5. 13.
modes in which it is felt (curvature, gradation), II. 49 *seqq* ; *iii. 1. 5. 13 seqq.*
mystery of, IV. 60 ; v. 4. 4.
sought by artists, II. 46 ; iii. 1. 5. 8.
test of truth in art, I. 254 ; ii. 3. 3. 22.

inity, *continued:*
typical of redeemed life, IV. 84; v. 5. 21.
vastness does not imply, II. 52–3; iii. 1. 5. 19. *See s. Infinity.*
gleborough, wind on, V. 160 *n*; vii. 4. 14 *n*.
ıkeepers, old and modern, IV. 397 *n*; v. 20. 40 *n*.
ıocents, Holy, Raphael's and Tintoret's, II. 192–93; iii. 2. 3. 21.
ıspruck, IV. 398; v. 20. 41.
iects, visible by virulence, I. xiii; *pref. ed.* 2. 3.
iensibility of vulgarity, V. 291 *seqq.*; ix. 7. 9 *seqq.*
ipiration, how to be expressed (as distinct from divinity), II. 228–29; iii. 2. 5. 6.
„ prophetic, its nature, III. 168; iv. 12. 9.
„ revelations made by, II. 142; iii. 1. 15. 1
„ sometimes given through evil men, II. 146–48; iii. 1. 15. 8.
„ wide meaning of, III. 151–52; iv. 20. 22.
ıstinct. *See s. Invention.*
taglio, II. 158; iii. 2. 2. 2.
tellect, climates productive of, V. 151–52; vii. 4. 2.
„ features affected by, II. 121; iii. 1. 14. 4.
„ orders of, struggle of emotion and, III. 167–68; iv. 12. 8-9.
„ superiority of one over another, III. 151–52; iv. 10. 22.
tellectual lead of a nation, IV. 372; v. 20. 11.
temperance. *See s. Temperance.*
terest of great minds in little things, I. 343; ii. 4. 4. 28 (ed. 1, 2. 32).
terlachen valley, I. 289; ii. 4. 1. 5.
undations, of Rhone, and in Alps, IV. 297; v. 17. 28.
vention [SYNOPSIS. I. 123, 325. III. 43, 90–1, 94–5, 277–78. IV. 17, 21–2. V. 172–73, 177, 183, 210, 214–16, 349 *n*]:—
artist to decide if he has it, and how, IV. 17; v. 2. 3.
essential to great art, III. 43; iv. 3. 21.
„ „ III. 277–78; iv. 16. 26.
„ „ V. 210; viii. 4. 16.
evil of misapplied, I. 123–24; ii. 1. 7. 34.
greatest, *when not* apparent, I. 325; ii. 4. 3. 26.
high place of, V. 183; viii. 1. 20.
imaginative and unimaginative artists, their, IV. 21–2; 2. 8–9.

Imitation : art and, *continued :*
subjects capable of, always ignoble :
i. 1. 4. 5. ; iv. 7. 14–15.
trickeries of, I. 440 ; ii. 6. 3. ; 172 *seqq.* ; viii.
truth and, distinguished, I
„ inconsistent ; ix. 1. 1 *seqq.*
„ motives of ; ii. 66 ; iii. 1. 6. 13.
dramatic, noble, and
real meaning of th
Immortality, Gre
Impressions, a
„
Inadequ
Incons
Inde
Ind
In
Irreligion. *See s. Infidelity.*
Ischia, introduced into Claude's backgrounds, IV. 23
15. 28.
Isère, hills of, IV. 261 ; v. 16. 27.
Isolation, implies imperfection, II. 54 ; iii. 1. 6. 1.
Unity.
Italy [SYNOPSIS. I. 57, 263. III. 81, 248–49. IV. 84, 345
352–53, 372. V. 261] :—
art in. *See below, s. Italian school.*
beggars in, IV. 345 ; v. 19. 12.
character of the people, IV. 345 *seqq.* ; v. 19. 12 *seqq.*
„ „ IV. 352–53 ; v. 19. 22.
drama in, skull-mask, IV. 347 ; v. 19. 14.
modern, its political condition, III. 81 ; iv. 6. 7.
mountains of (and intellectual power of Rome), IV.
v. 20. 11.
palaces of, their desolation, IV. 345–46 ; v. 19. 12.
„ modern whitewash, III. 248–49 ; iv. 15. 9
rain-clouds in (Rome, Sorrento), I. 263 ; ii. 3. 4. 5.
scenery of South, described, V. 261 ; ix. 4. 12.
skies of, less blue than French, I. 57 ; ii. 1. 2. 5.
twilight in, described, IV. 84 ; v. 5. 21.
See s. Names of places.

school [SYNOPSIS. I. 10, 82–93, 131, 163, 184, 206, 223, 227, 244, 407, 410. II. 47–8, 60–1, 232, 237, '83 Epil. 6. III. 5 *seqq.*, 16, 259, 344. IV. 381. V. 43, 53, 151, 246]:—
teristics :
hitecture of ideal painters, Transalpine, II. 232 ; iii. 2. 5. 11.
uds of (1600–1700), false, I. 244–45 ; ii. 3. 3. 8.
„ „ „ V. 151 ; vii. 4. 1 *seqq.*
distances of, idea of infinity, II. 46–7 ; iii. 1. 5. 9.
early period, burning messages of prophecy, I. 11 ; i. 1. 2. 7.
„ „ holy light and feeling of, I. 163 ; ii. 2. 1. 22.
earnestness and truth of feeling, II. 47–8 ; iii. 1. 5. 9–10.
„ „ „ II. 60 ; iii. 1. 6. 8.
foliage, a chief feature, I. 407 ; ii. 6. 1. 1.
„ conventional leaf-drawing, V. 43 ; vi. 5. 9.
foregrounds, I. 86 ; ii. 1. 7. 9 (om. ed. 1, 2).
Greek art, its influence, II. 237 ; iii. 2. 5. 19.
landscape of early, I. 82–4 ; ii. 1. 7. 6 *seqq.* (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ school, III. 344 ; iv. 18. 31.
lines of early, hard, I. 185 *n* ; ii. 2. 4. 7 *n* (ed. 2 only).
religious, abstract, V. 246 ; ix. 3. 18. *See s. Artists' names.*
Reynolds on the, III. 5 *seqq.* ; iv. 1. 5 *seqq.*
sculpture (branch, San Zeno), V. 53 ; vi. 6. 12.
serene summer of, III. 259 ; iv. 15. 21.
shadows, painting of, I. 185 ; ii. 2. 3. 2.
skies of, I. 89 ; ii. 1. 7. 11.
„ I. 223, 227–28 ; ii. 3. 1. 12. 20.
spaces in, dead, I. 205 ; ii. 2. 5. 5.
trees of, *e.g.* View near Albano (Nat. Gall.), I. 410 ; ii. 6. 1. 7.
virtues of, summed up, II. '83 Epil. 6.
modern school :
heartless detail of landscape, I. 88–9 ; ii. 1. 7. 10 *ed. 1, 2).*
Venetian Academy examples, I. 84 ; ii. 1. 7. [illegible] *ed. 1, 2).*

Italian school: modern school, *continued*
vileness of, I. 131; ii. 1. 7. 37 (om. ed. 1, 2).
rise of, IV. 381; v. 20. 23.
total decline, 1759, III. 16; iv. 1. 19.
See s. Landscapes (mediæval).
Ivy, curvature, IV. 287–88; v. 17. 17.
„ -leaf, example of law of composition, III. 222; iv. 14. 27.

James, J. A., book by, "Anxious Inquirer," IV. 423; App. iii. 1.
Jameson, Mrs., remark about Bible to, I. 63; ii. 1. 3. 3.
„ „ works of, referred to, II. 239; iii. 2. 5. 21 ('83 *n*).
Jan Steen's painting of pans, I. 349; ii. 5. 1. 5 (om. ed. 1, 2).
Jealousy, a sign of littleness, III. 277; iv. 16. 25.
Jedburgh, sandstone of, IV. 138; v. 11. 6.
„ the Abbey, V. v; *pref.* 1.
Jest, elaborate always painful, III. 107; iv. 8. 8.
„ true and false, III. 108; iv. 8. 10.
Jesuitism, spirit of, V. 294; ix. 7. 13.
Jewellery, abstract painting of, by Angelico and others, II. 234; iii. 2. 5. 14.
„ painting of a clasp and drop, V. 211–12; viii. 4. 18.
Job, II. '83 *pref.* 4–5.
Johnson, Dr., connection of Mr. Lowe with, III. 345 *n*; iv. 18. 31.
„ „ love and study of nature by, III. 302; iv. 17. 7.
„ „ indolence of, III. 314; iv. 17. 27.
„ „ stern sense, II. 33; iii. 1. 4. 3 ('83 *n*).
„ „ style of, imitated by author, II. 242; Add. 1 and '83 *n* (om. ed. 1).
„ „ works of, quoted:
on beauty as the result of custom, III. 27; iv. 3. 2
„ criticism (Idler), IV. 411 *n*; App. i. 6 *n*. *See s. Idler.*
„ education, II. 151; iii. 2. 1 ('83 Introd. Note 2)
„ "excellent," definition of word, I. 16 *n*; i. 1. 3. 3 *n*.
Joints, geological, I. 309; ii. 4. 3. 2.
Joy: *necessary* to ideas of beauty, II. 18; iii. 1. 2. 8.
„ „ „ „ II. 31; iii. 1. 3. 16.
„ *noble* emotion, II. 16–17; iii. 1. 2. 5–6.
„ „ „ III. 11; iv. 1. 13.
„ *of humble life*, V. 359–60; ix. 11. 21.

y, *continued:*
youthful, typified in flowers, III. 218; iv. 14. 24.
" " " III. 241; iv. 14. 53.
das, I. 65; ii. 1. 3. 6.
dging others, "judge not," V. 373; ix. 12. 2.
dgment, difficulty of forming a true, in art, I. 4; i. 1. 1. 2.
" " " " " I. 53–61; ii. 1. 2. 1 *seqq.*
" " " " " II. 26; iii. 1. 3. 8–9.
" sense of beauty and moral, II. 103; iii. 1. 12. 8.
" statute and, V. 170; vii. 4. 34.
" substituted for admiration, V. 267; ix. 5. 3.
" taste distinct from, I. 30; i. 1. 6. 3. *See s. Taste.*
" unconscious association affecting, II. 36–7; iii. 1. 4. 9.
" universal equality of, in Shakspere, IV. 384; v. 20. 28.
ngfrau, chain of the, IV. 303; v. 17. 33.
" cliffs of the, IV. 272; v. 16. 39.
" high, but secondary mountain, I. 292; ii. 4. 2. 1.
ino, Diana's contest with, III. 184; iv. 13. 9.
" sphere and meaning of, V. 333; ix. 10. 8.
ipiter, sphere of, V. 333; ix. 10. 8.
ira, crests of the, III. 206; iv. 14. 8.
" limestone of, colour, IV. 137; v. 11. 5.
" " " IV. 160; v. 12. 20.
" " " IV. 165; v. 13. 1.
uvenal (IV. xi. 102), "Ut phaleris gauderet equus," I. xxiii; *ed.* 2, *pref.* 14.

Kaleidoscope, symmetrical beauty of, II. 79; iii. 1. 8. 3.
Kant, III. 357; App. 2.
Keats [SYNOPSIS. II. 210. III. 165 *n*, 169, 178, 180, 274, 280, 283, 284, 287, 302, 313. IV. 411 and *n*. V. 92 *n*, 253, 320, 364, 383]:—
author's intense admiration for, V. 92 *n*; vi. 9. 9 *n*.
death of, IV. 411 and *n*; App. i. 6.
public neglect of, V. 383; ix. 12. 14.
qualities, etc., of:
colouring, III. 274; iv. 16. 18.
conception, V. 253; ix. 3. 31.
exquisite sincerity, III. 167 *n*; iv. 12. 7 *n*.
few human characters in, III. 313; iv. 17. 27.
love of nature, III. 302; iv. 17. 7.

Italian school: modern school, *continued*
vileness of, I. 131 ; ii. 1. 7. 37 (om. e , 38.
rise of, IV. 381 ; v. 20. 23.
total decline, 1759, III. 16 ; iv. 1. 1 1. 169 ; iv
See s. Landscapes (mod
Ivy, curvature, IV. 287–88 ; v. 17. 1
„ -leaf, example of law of comp
; ix. 9. 9.
James, J. A., book by, "Anx
Jameson, Mrs., remark ab
„ „ works of
Jan Steen's painting o ine," III. 287 ; iv
Jealousy, a sign of
Jedburgh, sands ("Isabella," xxiv), II. 210
„ the
Jest, elabor st thou over the unfooted sea?" III. 167 *n* ; i
„ true *n*.
Jesuitis) "Down whose green bank the short-lived foam
Jewel ii. 178 ; iv. 13. 2.
Psyche, on the pine, V. 92 *n* ; vi. 9. 9 *n*.
"Keepsake," Turner's "Florence" in, I. 140 ; ii. 1. 7. 43 (om. e
1, 2).
„ „ Schaffhausen, V. 188 ; viii. 2. 8.
„ „ study of trees, I. 137 ; ii. 1. 7. 41 (om.
1, 2).
See s. Turner.
Kent, flint walls of, IV. 116 ; v. 8. 16.
„ scenery of, and Shakspere, IV. 383 ; v. 20. 27.
Kepler, work of, did not pay, V. 379, 382 ; ix. 12. 7. 11.
Keswick, IV. 383 ; v. 20. 27.
Kindness, a mark of good breeding, V. 290 ; ix. 7. 7.
Kings formerly chosen for manly beauty, III. 158–59 ; 11. 9.
Kingsley, Charles, "Alton Locke," farmer in, on hills and pla
III. 193 ; iv. 13. 20.
„ „ "cruel crawling foam," 164, 169 ; iv. 12. 5. 1
——, Rev. W., of Sidney Sussex college, anecdot
Turner's "Storm," V. 375 *n* ; ix. 12. 4 *n*.
Kitchen, on a large and small scale, still one, V. 288 ; v
the mediæval, enjoyments of a, III. 203–4 ; iv. 14.

ediæval, *continued:*
„ love of light and fine weather, III. 260; iv. 15. 21.
pilgrimages and gloomy life, III. 206; iv. 14. 8 *seqq.*
young, riding forth, described, III. 208–10; iv. 14. 11–12.
'irgil's Laocoon, II. 74 *n*; iii. 1. 7. 6. *n.*
'(Minerva's Gorgon), V. 158; vii. 4. 12.
'ion of (railways, etc.), III. 320–21; iv.
re in beauty, III. 325; iv. 17. 42.
'l, in art, go together, I. 441; ii. 6.
...uence of, on art, I. 49–51; ii. 1. 1. 5 *seqq.*
„ „ I. 253; ii. 3. 3. 20.
necessary to right art judgment, I. 128; ii. 1. 7. 36.
„ „ „ „ I. 435–36; ii. 6. 2. 4.
„ „ „ „ I. 443; ii. 6. 3. 11.
noble or ignoble according to the motive seeking it, I. xxxvi–vii; *pref. ed.* 2, 30.
of our own ignorance, V. 115; vii. 1. 3.
pride of, IV. 72–3; v. 5. 4.
refusal of, a form of asceticism, V. 357; ix. 11. 17.
sight and, connected, I. 57–8; ii. 1. 2. 6.
thought and, I. 52; ii. 1. 1. 10.
trust, its highest form, V. 181; viii. 1. 17.
See s. Education.
hn), his dislike of art, III. 59; iv. 4. 18.
ı, storm clearing over, described, I. 165–66; ii. 2. 2. 2.
See s. Poussin, G.
legrading, if mechanical, IV. 9; v. 1. 11.
„ not otherwise, V. 288; ix. 7. 2.
ıo man to have more than is healthy, V. 360–61; ix 11. 22.
Turner's view of, V. 364–65; ix. 11. 28
n, *branch structure*, V. 50; vi. 6. 9.
leaf, curves of, IV. 287; v. 17. 16 (pl. 42).
'ouds over, V. 149; vii. 3. 17.
rm of, IV. 218–19 and *n*; v. 15. 16 and *n.*

Lac de Combal, IV. 219 ; v. 15. 16.
Lacedæmonian epitaph, V. 181–82 ; viii. 1. 18.
Lady-like manners, Homeric and modern, III. 184–85; iv. 13
Laing, J. J., help in illustrations to "Modern Painters," III. xi *pref.* 6.
Laisser-aller, a false principle, III. 49 ; iv. 4. 2.
Lamartine, "Harmonies," illustrated edition, I. 426 *n* ; ii. 6. 27 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2).
Lamination of mountain beds, I. 309 ; ii. 4. 3. 3.
„ „ slate, IV. 130 ; v. 10. 2. *See s. Cleavage, G logy, Strata.*
Lands, kinds of. *See s. Climates.*
Landscape [SYNOPSIS. I. xxiii, xxvi, xxviii, xxxv–vi, xl, 4 78–93, 100–1, 132, 149, 166, 207–8, 233, 248 263, 272, 295, 306 *n*, 318, 418 *seqq.*, 425. II. 145, 170, 190, 231–33 *n*. III. viii–ix, 30–1, 1 38, 153 *seqq.*, 161 *seqq.*, 178 *seqq.*, 190–91, 198, 213 *seqq.*, 215, 264 *seqq.*, 296, 297 *seqq.*, 310, 312 323 *seqq.*, 331–32, 344–45. IV. 16 *seqq.*, 41 *s* 59, 85, 312–13, 367–68. V. 216 *seqq.*, 221, 226 267–73] :—
author's wide use of term, III. 178 ; iv. 13. 1.
choice of, and national feeling, I. 132 ; ii. 1. 7. 38.
classical, described and defined, III. viii ; *pref.* 4.
„ „ „ „ III. 178 *seqq.*; iv. 13. 1
„ „ „ „ V. 268–69 ; ix. 5. 6–8
„ hackneyed type of (Renaissance), III. 198 13. 26.
„ headed by Nicolo Poussin, V. 217 ; ix. 1. 2.
clearness and mistiness of early and later, IV. 59 ; v.
colours of distant, cannot be truly painted, IV. 41 *seqq* 3. 8 *seqq.*
„ flat and mountain, IV. 367–68 ; v. 20. 4.
conventional, recipe for a, I. 44 ; ii. 1. 1. 3 (ed. 1, 2 on
„ „ „ (cf. *Encycl. Brit.*), IV. 312 v. 17. 47.
Dutch. *See s. v.*
evil, how far expressible in, II. 145 ; iii. 1. 15. 6.
finish and detail of, I. xxxiv–v ; *ed.* 2. *pref.* 27–8.
„ fulness of nature, essential to, I. 207–8 5. 9.
generalization in, condemned, I. xxxviii–ix ; *pref.*

Iscape, *continued:*
growth of, with use of sky as background, III. 215–16; iv. 14. 20.
leroic, V. 217; ix. 1. 2.
igh art and, III. 31; iv. 3. 6.
istory of, I. 82 *seqq.*; ii. 1. 7. 6 *seqq.* (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ up to Raphael, III. 331–33; iv. 18. 10–12.
lomeric, III. 190 *seqq.*; iv. 13. 16. 27.
leal character and specific truth, I. xxvii–viii; *pref. ed.* 2. 19–20.
naginative, four examples of, named, II. 170–71; iii. 2. 2. 19.
stinct for, analyzed from author's own feelings, III. 309–10; iv. 17. 20.
terest in, dependent on human life, V. 217 *seqq.*; ix. 1. 4 *seqq.*
„ gives importance to painter over poet, III. 265; iv. 16. 22.
nds of (heroic, classical, pastoral, contemplative, picturesque, hybrid), V. 217 *seqq.*; ix. 1. 2 *seqq.*
„ their periods, V. 226; ix. 2. 4.
See above, s. classical, *and below, s.* mediæval, modern, old masters.
nits of, and nature's vastness, I. 80–1; ii. 1. 7. 4.
ve of, opposed to all evil passion, III. 312; iv. 17. 26.
ediæval (early religious, Italian):
I. 82 *seqq.*; ii. 1. 7. 6 *seqq.* (om. ed. 1, 2).
III. viii; *pref.* 4.
III. 136–38; iv. 10. 5.
III. 202; iv. 14. 1 *seqq.*
III. 213 *seqq.*; iv. 14. 16 *seqq.*
III. 223; iv. 14. 28.
III. 233; iv. 14. 41.
IV. 79–80; v. 5. 16 *seqq.* *See s. Manuscripts.*
its infinite, clear distances, IV. 84; v. 5. 21.
„ symmetry, II. 230–33 *n*; iii. 2. 5. 8–11 *n.*
iodern:
aim of, superior to old masters, I. 81; ii. 1. 7. 4.
characteristics of (cloudiness, liberty, mystery, [illegible] fanity, sombre colour), III. *seqq.*; iv. 16. 1 *seqq.*

Landscape : modern, characteristics of, *continued:*
„ (want of earnestness and com
ness), I. 449 ; ii. 6. 3. 22.
continental schools, author's knowledge of, I. 42
6. 1. 27 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ no true school, I. 306 *n* ; ii. 4
20 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2).
growth of, from mediæval formalism, III. 331 *s*
iv. 18. 10.
pathetic fallacy only in, III. 178–79 ; iv. 13. 1. 2
tendency of (1843), I. 100–1 ; ii. 1. 7. 19 (om. ed. 1,
Turner heads and begins, I. xxxvi ; *pref. ed.* 2. 29.
„ „ „ I. 84 ; ii. 1. 7. 7 (om.
1, 2).
novelty of, III. 154 *seqq.* ; iv. 11. 3 *seqq.*
objects of, to state nature's facts, artist's thoughts, I. 47
ii. 1. 1. 1.
„ for picture's sake, and for nature's, III. 345 ; i
18. 31.
„ how far to merely copy nature, IV. 16 *seqq.* ;
2. 1 *seqq.*
of old masters :
aim, merits, and faults, I. 79–80 ; ii. 1. 7. 3
„ at deception, I. 78 ; ii. 1. 7. 2.
black patchwork of, I. 169 ; ii. 2. 2. 5 (om. ed. 1)
Claude and his school, their fatal effect, I. *ed.* 3. *p*
(ed. 3 only).
clouds of, generalized, I. 248 ; ii. 3. 3. 13.
„ opaque, *ib.* ; *ib.* 14.
„ rain-cloud never given, I. 263 ; ii. 3. 4. 6
foregrounds of sacred painters, never give near wa
or rock, II. 189 ; iii. 2. 3. 18.
idealism of, false, I. xxvi ; *pref. ed.* 2. 18.
„ *e.g.* Claude's "Mill," I. xli ; *pref. ed.* 2.
leafage of, I. 418 *seqq.* ; ii. 6. 1. 16 *seqq.*
monotonous repetition, I. 79 ; ii. 1. 7. 3.
mountain-drawing (no distant ranges), I. 295–96 ; ii.
2. 7.
„ „ I. 318 ; ii. 4. 3. 15.
skies of, no fleecy skies, I. 233 ; ii. 3. 2. 9.
„ „ gradations, I. 272 ; ii. 3. 4. 20 (ed. 1–4,
tone of, unequalled, I. 149 *seqq.* ; ii. 2. 1. 1 *seqq.*

dscape, *continued:*
pastoral, headed by Cuyp, V. 217; ix. 1. 2.
„ V. 279 *seqq.*; ix. 6. 10 *seqq.*
picturesque, V. 218; ix. 1. 3.
science, its relation to, III. 323 *seqq.*; iv. 17. 39 *seqq.*
sculpture and, III. 202; iv. 14. 1.
symmetry in, II. 80; iii. 1. 8. 4.
sympathy with humanity essential to, V. 221; ix. 1. 9.
value of, as a moral influence, I. xxiii; *pref. ed.* 2. 15.
„ „ „ „ III. 153 *seqq.*; iv. 11. 1 *seqq.*
„ „ „ „ III. 294–96; iv. 16. 45.
„ „ „ „ III. 297 *seqq.*; iv. 17. 1 *seqq.*
„ „ „ „ IV. 142; v. 11. 10.
„ „ „ „ V. 216 *seqq.*; ix. 1. 1 *seqq.*
dscapists, aim of great, I. 47–8; ii. 1. 1. 1.
„ „ „ IV. 23–4; v. 2. 11.
„ at their best in their native land, I. 130; ii. 1. 7. 37 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ choice of truths by, I. 78 *seqq.*; ii. 1. 7. 1 *seqq.*
„ seventeenth century, vicious and false style, } I. 78; ii. 1. 7. 1.
„ „ „ „ I. 196; ii. 2. 4. 1.
„ „ „ „ I. 348; ii. 5. 1. 5.
„ „ „ „ I. 410; ii. 6. 1. 7.
„ to paint what they *love* in nature, II. 233; iii. 2. 5. 12.
ndseer, Sir E. [SYNOPSIS. I. 9, 73, 125, 156. II. 88, 217 and *n*, 242. V. 108, 284, 292–93]:—
I. 73; ii. 1. 5. 6.
colour of, false, II. 242; Add. 2 (om. ed. 1).
dogs of, and of Veronese, II. 217; iii. 2. 4. 11.
„ their character, V. 283–84; ix. 6. 20.
powers and qualities of, II. 217 *n*; iii. 2. 4. 11 *n*.
reputation of, European, I. 125; ii. 1. 7. 35 (om. ed. 1, 2).
sporting subjects of, II. 88; iii. 1. 12. 2 (ed. 1 only).
want of tone (R.A. 1848), I. 156; ii. 2. 1. 12.
works of:
Ladies' Pets, grass in, V. 108; vi. 10. 19.
Low Life, V. 292-93; ix. 7. 11.
Old Cover Hack (R.A. 1848), II. 242; Add. 2 (om. ed. 1).
Otter Hunt, II. 8; iii. 1. 12. 2 (ed. 1 only).
Random Shot (R.A. 1848), *ib.*; *ib.* (*ib.*).

Landseer, Sir E.: works of, *continued:*
Shepherd's Chief Mourner, I. 9; i. 1. 2. 4.
,, ,, ,, I. 33; i. 1. 7. 3.
,, ,, ,, II. 217 *n*; iii. 2. 4. 11 *n*.
,, ,, ,, V. 284; ix. 6. 20.
Shoeing, II. 196 *n*; iii. 2. 4. 11 *n*; (ed. 1 only).

Langholme, sandstone of, IV. 138; v. 11. 6.
Language, accuracy of, liable to misinterpretation, III. 5–6
1. 5.
„ ambiguity of, in great writers, IV. 77–8; v. 5. 1
„ art a kind of, I. 8, 9; i. 1. 2. 2.
„ decorative and expressive, distinguished, I. 10;
2. 6.
„ fine, is not great writing (matter *v.* style), I. 8,
1.
„ „ „ „ „ „ I. 10
2
„ „ „ „ „ „ I. 33
Lanslebourg, V. 161; vii. 4. 17.
Laocoon, knowledge displayed in the, I. 32; i. 2. 1. 3 (e
only).
„ want of repose in it, II. 74; iii. 1. 7. 6 and *n*.
Laodamia, love of, II. 139; iii. 1. 14. 31.
Larch-tree, growth of stem, V. 56; vi. 7. 3.
„ under sunset, V. 93 *n*; vi. 9. 10 *n*.
Lasinio, engravings of, bad, III. 333; iv. 18. 13.
„ „ vile and vulgar, IV. 2 *n*; v. 1. 1
Last Judgment, renderings of the, II. 194–95; iii. 2. 3. 23.
Laudatio temporis acti, in art and criticism, I. xiv; *p*
2. 4.
Lauder, picture by, its sky (1848), II. 219; Add. (ed. 1. 1
Lauffen, castle of, V. 189; viii. 2. 10 (pl. 75).
Laughter, mean and shallow jests of modern life, II. 1
2. 3. 9–10.
„ something serious in everything, *ib.*; *ib.*
Laurati, gentle landscape of, II. 47; iii. 1. 5. 10.
Laurel, curves of, IV. 287; v. 17. 16 (pl. 43).
„ growth of the, I. 412 *n*; ii. 6. 1. 9 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2
„ leaves, V. 29; vi. 4. 8.
Lausanne, Turner's sketch of, V. 207–8; viii. 4. 8–11.
Lauterbrunnen, cliffs of, IV. 157; v. 12. 18.

w, commandment *v.*, V. 169; vii. 4. 32.
grace and, V. 164–65; vii. 4. 22.
obedience to moral, author's insistence on, II. '83 *pref.* 6.
„ „ its delight, V. 165; vii. 4. 23.
observance and violation of, in art, I. 416–17; ii. 6. 1. 14 (om. ed. 1, 2).
of lines, what transgression of, permissible, IV. 290–91; v. 17. 20.
of nature, if of life, is that of loveliness, V. 104; vi. 10. 11.
wrence, Sir T., "Satan" of, II. 223; iii. 2. 4. 19.
zarus, Christian religion and, V. 241–42; ix. 3. 8.
Keux, engravings to "Modern Painters" by, III. x; *pref.* 5.
„ „ „ „ „ IV. 33, 66; v. 4. 12 (pl. 25).
„ „ „ „ „ IV. 303 *n*; v. 17. 33 *n*.
„ „ „ „ „ V. 259 *n*; ix. 4. 7 *n* (pl. 76).
„ „ „ „ „ V. 368 *n*; ix. 11. 30 *n*.
Sage, "Gil Blas," III. 314; iv. 17. 28.
„ no love of nature in, III. 314–16; iv. 17. 28–30.
ar, Edward, "Voyage of Violet, Guy, and Lionel" ("Quangle Wangle"), II. 164; iii. 2. 2. 10 ('83 *n*).
aves [SYNOPSIS. I. 422, 425 *seqq.* III. 216. IV. 207, 287 *seqq.* V. 9–10, 23–9, 35–9, 45–6, 74, 84–5, 105, 110–11]:—
drawing of, I. 418 *seqq.*; ii. 6. 1. 16–18.
„ ancient and modern, V. 39 *seqq.*; vi. 5. 2 *seqq.*
„ conventional till Turner, V. 74; vi. 8. 9.
„ figure-drawing and, co-existent, V. 39; vi. 5. 4
„ full size in foreground, V. 40; vi. 5. 5.
„ "If you can paint one leaf, you can paint the world," V. 39; vi. 5. 2.
feed the plant, V. 35; vi. 4. 15.
„ tree-shoots, V. 45–6; vi. 6. 2 3.
form, alternation of, V. 105; vi. 10. 13 *seqq.*
„ and structure of, IV. 207; v. 15. 3.
„ crystals and, formation and growth compared, V. 36–7; vi. 4. 17–18.
„ *curvature, IV. 287 seqq.*; v. 17. 16 *seqq.* (pl. 42–4).
„ *growth* (*mediæval* view), III. 216 *seqq.*; iv. 14. 21.
„ *intricacy* and unity of, I. 422; ii. 6. 1. 21.

Leaves: form, *continued:*
„ laws of deflection, succession, and resilience, *seqq.*; vi. 4. 8 *seqq.*
„ orders of, shield and sword, V. 9–10; vi. 2. 5.
„ „ studding-sails and mainsails, V. 25
4. 6–7.
„ radiation, V. 29; vi. 4. 8.
„ rending of, V. 104; vi. 10. 12 (pl. 60).
„ structure, V. 23 *seqq.*; vi. 4. 1 *seqq.*
„ symmetry of, V. 24–5; vi. 4. 4.
„ „ V. 38; vi. 5. 1.
„ torn and jagged, V. 103 *seqq.*; vi. 10. 1
(pl. 60).
„ wings of a, V. 25; vi. 4. 5.
leaflets and, distinguished, V. 26; vi. 4. 7.
lesson of reverence for the past from, V. 84–5; vi. 8
monuments of, V. 85; vi. 8. 20.
motionless, V. 110–11; vi. 10. 22.
seek the sun, V. 35; vi. 4. 15.
See s. Trees.
Lee, F. R. (painter), I. xxii *n*; *pref. ed.* 2. 13 *n*.
Leech, J., powers of, IV. 409; App. i. 4.
Lefèbre, engravings of Titian (Peter Martyr, S. Jerome), vi. 8. 13.
„ „ „ and Veronese, V. 190; viii
Leicestershire, flatness of, IV. 366–67; v. 20. 2–3.
Leighton, Sir F., author and, II. '83 Epil. 14.
Leonardo. *See s. Da Vinci.*
Leonidas, choice of, III. 180; iv. 13. 5.
„ „ V. 196; viii. 3. 4.
Leopard, mediæval, III. 211; iv. 14. 13.
Leslie, George (elder), at author's birthday-dinner, II. '8 14.
„ „ „ subjects of, III. 30; iv. 3. 5.
„ „ „ Life of Constable, III. 126–27; iv
„ „ „ „ „ III. 150 *n*; i 20 *n*.
„ „ „ „ „ III. 355; App.
„ „ „ „ „ IV. 82; v. 5. 1
„ „ „ quoted, "insipid faces of Franc 409; App. i. 3.
ng on coins, V. 298 and *n*; ix. 7. 21 and *n*.

avity, modern, III. 270; iv. 16. 11.
„ „ III. 282; iv. 16. 34.
„ not characteristic of great men, III. 275; iv. 16. 20.
ewis, John, estimate of (climax of water-colour), I. 38; i. 2. 1. 8.
„ „ foreign (especially Spanish) studies of, I. 131; ii. 1. 7. 37 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ limited number of his works, I. 449; ii. 6. 3. 22.
„ „ sketches of animals, *e.g.* horses, V. 285 *n*; ix. 6. 22 *n.*
iberty, author's use of the word, III. 319; iv. 17. 34 (F.A. *n*).
„ formalism and, in modern landscape, III. 266; iv. 16. 5.
„ restraint and, II. 90; iii. 1. 10. 5 *seqq.*
„ Scott's love of, III. 287; iv. 16. 38. *See s. Mill.*
icense, of great artists defended, I. 359–60; ii. 5. 1. 16 (om. ed. 1, 2).
ichen, colour of, in rocks, IV. 115; v. 8. 14.
„ mosses and, IV. 137–38; v. 11. 5. 6.
„ „ IV. 322; v. 18. 7.
„ „ V. 111–12; vi. 10. 23. 25. *See s. Mosslands.*
ichfield, cathedral of, IV. 381; v. 20. 23.
ie, power of a, IV. 413; App. i. 8. *See s. Lying.*
ife, choice of, V. 386–87; ix. 12. 20.
„ help and, V. 174 *seqq.*; viii. 1. 4 *seqq.*
„ ideal happiness of, "where hope and memory are as one," II. 73 *n*; iii. 1. 7. 4 *n.*
„ nothing, unless nobly lived, II. 8; iii. 1. 1. 7.
„ "rose and cankerworm," V. 356 *seqq.*; ix. 11. 13 *seqq.*
„ shortness of, I. 110; ii. 1. 7. 26 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ true pleasures of humble, V. 359–60; ix. 11. 21. *See s. Colour, Man.*
— size, greatest art below, III. 41–42; iv. 3. 19.
ight, always slightly coloured, I. 159; ii. 2. 1. 18.
„ effects of, on colour, I. 157; ii. 2. 1. 14.
„ „ „ landscape, I. 188–89; ii. 2. 3. 6.
„ gradations of, never destroyed by distance, IV. 75–6; v. 5. 8.
„ *highest light possible* to artist, and the sun's, IV. 35–6 *v. 3. 1.*
„ *love of, universal,* II. 81; iii. 1. 9. 1.
„ *mingling of* darkness and, IV. 278, 304; v. VI. 3.

Light, *continued:*
„ symbol of the divine, II. 81 ; iii. 1. 9. 1.
See s. Chiaroscuro, Tone.
Likes and dislikes, individual feelings, II. 39–40 ; iii. 1. 4. 12.
Lilac branch, V. 76–8 ; vi. 8. 10. 11 (pl. 58).
Lilies, Greek formalism of, III. 222 ; iv. 14. 28.
Lily of valley, II. 90 ; iii. 1. 10. 4.
„ „ (Jura), III. 235 ; iv. 14. 46.
Limestone, characteristics of, I. 329 ; ii. 4. 4. 2.
„ „ „ IV. 134 *seqq.* ; v. 11. 1 *seqq.*
„ cliffs (Bonneville), IV. 152, 155, 160 ; v. 12. 12. 15. 2
„ colour of rocks, III. 247–48 ; iv. 15. 7.
„ of Jura, IV. 165 ; v. 13. 1.
„ „ Valais, IV. 272 ; v. 16. 40.
Lincoln, cathedral of, IV. 380–81 ; v. 20. 23.
Lincolnshire fen-country, IV. 365–66 ; v. 20. 1. 2.
Lindley, Professor, "Introd. to Botany," V. 16 *n* ; vi. 3. 8 *n*
„ „ „ „ „ V. 24 *n* ; vi. 4. 4 *n*
„ „ „ „ „ V. 45 *n* ; vi. 6. 3 *n*
Lindsay, Lord, "Christian Art," II. 73 ; iii. 1. 7. 5 ('83 *n*).
„ „ „ „ II. '83 Epil. 7.
„ „ „ „ V. 226 ; ix. 2. 4.
Linen, significance of, in priesthood, III. 242 ; iv. 14. 53.
Lines, governing, their nature, IV. 197 ; v. 14. 18.
„ horizontal and undulating, V. 184 ; viii. 2. 1.
„ in faces, II. 123 ; iii. 1. 14. 5.
„ proportion of, II. 67 ; iii. 1. 6. 13.
„ qualities of, in nature, I. 40 ; i. 2. 2. 6.
„ simplicity and grandeur of, IV. 261 ; v. 16. 27.
„ system and laws of mountain, IV. 290 *seqq.* ; v. 17. 20.
See s. Curvature, Escape, Fall, Mountain, Projectio
Rest.
Link, Mr., botanical nomenclature, V. 56 ; vi. 7. 3.
Linlithgow, III. 328 ; iv. 18. 4.
Linnæus, "Systema Naturæ," quoted, II. '83 *pref.* 4 and *n*, 5.
Linnell, cumulus clouds, I. 258 *n* ; ii. 3. 3. 28 *n* (com. ed. 1–4).
„ engravings after M. Angelo, II. 241 ; Add. 1 (com. ed. 1)
„ works of :
I. [illegible]
II. 241 ; Add. 1 (com. ed. 1)
Eve of Deluge, ib. ; ib. (ib.)
Forest Scene, ib. ; ib. (ed. 1, note 4).

e and mouth of, their beauty, II. 105 ; iii. 1. 12. 10.
ilippino, innovations of, III. 334 ; iv. 18. 14.
„ jewel-painting of, II. 234–35 ; iii. 2. 5. 14.
„ works of :

Carmini Chapel, III. 334 ; iv. 18. 14.
Uffizii, Florence, II. 235 ; iii. 2. 5. 14.

Filippo, author's study of, II. '83 Epil. 10.
„ „ ignorance of (1856), III. 63 ; iv. 4. 22 (F.A. *n*).
„ portraiture of, II. 117 ; iii. 1. 14. 14 (ed. 1 only).
scriptions of, II. 179–80 ; iii. 2. 3. 7 (fancy and imagina-).
re, classical school of taste or restraint, V. 267 ; ix. 5. 5.
history of (age of Dante ends in Italy as that of Shakspere rises in England), IV. 381 ; v. 20. 23.
imaginative and unimaginative, II. 177–78 ; iii. 2. 3. 5.
modern temper, III. 269 ; iv. 16. 10.
„ „ III. 277 *seqq.* ; iv. 16. 26 *seqq.*
narrative higher than sentimental, III. 279 ; iv. 16. 29.
no great intellectual, from high religious temper, V. 228–29 ; ix. 2. 9.
reputation for, on what dependent, I. 1 ; i. 1. 1. 1.
scenery most productive of (mountain-influence), IV. 382 ; v. 20. 25.

See s. Narrative, Pathetic, Plagiarism, Poetry, Poets, Spasmodic, Thinkers, Writers, Writing.

aphy, common, and by Prout, I. 119 ; ii. 1. 7. 31 (om. 1, 2).
and dead, trampling on, IV. 411 ; App. i. 6.
even, III. 328 ; iv. 18. 4.
lefinition of an idea, I. 12 ; i. 1. 2. 8.
on perception, I. 54 ; ii. 1. 2. 2.
„ primary and secondary qualities of bodies, I. 71–3 ; ii. 1. 5. 1–6.
rue power of, rare, III. ix ; *pref.* 4.
ant of, in education, IV. 411 ; App. iii. 1.
sons compared to, V. 180 ; viii. 1. 16.
cription of the, V. 184 *seqq.* ; viii. 2. 2.

Loire, *continued:*
„ its wooded reaches, IV. 369–70; v. 20. 7.
Lombard griffin, III. 109 *seqq.*; iv. 8. 11 *seqq.* (plate).
Lombardo, Pietro and Tullio, architecture of, III. 52 *n*; 4. 9.
Lombardy, plain of, I. 290; ii. 4. 1. 5.
„ „ IV. 365; v. 20. 1.
„ „ IV. 367; v. 20. 3.
„ stones and gravel of, IV. 320–21; v. 18. 3.
London:—
buildings in:
Army and Navy Club, base of, III. 120 *n*; iv. 9. 6.
Covent Garden, Turner's home, V. 316–25; ix. 9 *seqq.*, 19.
Gower Street, the climax of ugliness, III. 270–71; iv. 12. 13.
London Bridge, "mysterious forest below," V. 319; ix 7. 8.
St. Paul's Churchyard, and place of St. Mark's, Venice 317; ix. 9. 4.
love of money in, V. 357; ix. 11. 17.
religion of, in Turner's youth, V. 322; ix. 9. 13. 14.
smoke, and sunrise, V. 122–23; vii. 2. 4.
suburbs, filthy débris of, I. xli; *pref. ed.* 2. 36.
Longfellow, "Golden Legend," "The stooping sun up-gatl his spent shafts," III. 185 *n*; iv. 13. 10 *n*.
„ "Dance of Death," IV. 344; v. 19. 10.
„ „ „ IV. 390; v. 20. 32.
„ "Hiawatha," its lessons in nature, II. '83 Epil.
Lord's Prayer, "Thy kingdom *come*," V. 386 *seqq.*; ix. 19–20.
Louis IX., France *temp.*, IV. 380; v. 20. 23.
—— XIV., „ „ *ib.*; *ib.*
„ „ his court, IV. 39; v. 3. 6.
Loutherbourg, Turner's study of, III. 344; iv. 18. 30.
Louvre, the (Paris).
See s. Cima da Conegliano, Correggio, Da Vinci, Poussin (Rubens, Ruysdael, Titian, Veronese.
[redacted]ve, basis of good art, I. 87–9; ii. 1. 7. 10 (om. ed. 1, 2).
best work done only for, II. 140; iii. 1. 14. 32.
„ „ „ V. 379–80; ix. 12. 7–8.

Love, *continued:*
„ characteristic of all great men, II. 97–9; iii. 1. 12. 2–3.
„ colour typifies, V. 352 *n*, 354; ix. 11. 8 *n*, 9.
„ essential to right drawing, IV. 34; v. 2. 24.
„ grows in giving, II. 97; iii. 1. 12. 3 ('83 *n*).
„ ideal attainable only by, II. 130; iii. 1. 14. 16.
„ noble emotion, III. 11; iv. 1. 13.
„ perception quickened by, I. 56; ii. 1. 2. 4.
„ reason below, II. 122; iii. 1. 14. 5.
„ scorn or, which to be cultivated? V. 262; ix. 4. 14.
„ source of unity, II. 54–5; iii. 1. 6. 1–2.
„ trust and, the only mother's milk of the soul, V. 381; ix. 12. 10.
„ vital beauty and, II. 96–7; iii. 1. 12. 1–2.
„ want of, in some old masters, I. 82; ii. 1. 7. 5.
Lowe, Mr., Turner's first drawing-master, III. 345; iv. 18. 31.
Lowell, J. R., author's debt to, V. 312 *n*; ix. 8. 15 *n*.
„ „ friend and teacher, V. 380; ix. 12. 10.
„ quoted, "Disappointment's dry and bitter root," *ib.*; *ib.*
Lowlands, art of, want of feeling, IV. 380; v. 20. 22.
„ influence on character, IV. 381; v. 20. 24.
„ lowlander proud of his ("Alton Locke"), III. 193; iv. 13. 20.
Loyalty, in highest sense, V. 95; vi. 9. 13.
Luca della Robbia, I. 131; ii. 1. 7. 37 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ coloured porcelains of, painful, II. 216; iii. 2. 4. 9.
Lucan, in Dante, III. 256; iv. 15. 17.
Lucca, Fra Bartolomeo's works in, II. 236; iii. 2. 5. 17.
„ Pisan sculpture at, IV. 379; v. 20. 21.
„ San Frediano, sea mosaic, I. 366; ii. 5. 1. 22 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ II. '83 Epil. 5.
„ San Michele, ruinous condition of, I. 111–12; ii. 1. 7. 26 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ II. '83 Epil. 5.
„ tomb of Ilaria di Caretto, II. 76; iii. 1. 7. 7.
Lucerne, character of people round, V. 94; vi. 9. 13.
„ *Dance of Death* on bridge, IV. 344; v. 19. 10–11.
„ *destruction of*, by tourists, IV. 398; v. 20. 41.

Lucerne, *continued:*
„ large hotel near, to be omitted from sketch of, IV. 20–1 ; v. 2. 7.
„ Mt. Pilatus and, V. 139 ; vii. 3. 4.
„ Tell's Chapel on lake of, V. 97 *n* ; vi. 9. 16 *n*. *See also s. Uri.*
Lucian, Micyllus dialogue, V. 243 *n* ; ix. 3. 10 *n*.
„ „ „ V. 337 ; ix. 10. 15.
Lucrezia Borgia, V. 290 ; ix. 7. 7.
Luini, author's ignorance of (1856), III. 63 ; iv. 4. 21 (F.A. *n*).
„ supremacy of, first shown by author, II. '83 Epil. 13.
„ work of, S. Catherine, II. 239 ; iii. 2. 5. 21 ('83 *n*).
Lustre, beauty and, II. 83–4 ; iii. 1. 9. 5.
Luther, dislike of art, III. 59 *n* ; iv. 4. 18 *n*.
Luxury, art supported by, IV. 378 ; v. 20. 19.
„ certain degree of, refining, II. 121 ; iii. 1. 14. 3.
„ enervating influence of, V. 357 ; ix. 11. 16.
„ evil of, V. 83 ; vi. 8. 18.
„ modern private, II. 7 ; iii. 1. 1. 7.
„ „ III. 321 ; iv. 17. 36.
Lying, honourable and base, V. 293–95 ; ix. 7. 12–14. *See also Lie.*
Lyme, crags of, IV. 165 ; v. 13. 1.
Lyons, the Rhone at, IV. 176 ; v. 13. 12.

Macaulay, Lord, on mediæval missals, III. 213–14 ; iv. 14. 17.
„ „ „ „ III. 224 ; iv. 14. 29.
Macchiavelli, subtlety of, V. 295 ; ix. 7. 15.
Machinery, evils of, V. 162 and *n* ; vii. 4. 17 and *n*.
„ „ degradation of worker, V. 360 *n* ; ix. 11. 22 *n*.
„ imitation of good designs by, IV. 290 ; v. 17. 19.
Maclise, criticism of, in "Modern Painters," I. xliv *n* ; *pref.* ii. 2. 45 *n* (ed. 2 only).
„ Hamlet of, I. 4 *n* ; i. 1. 1 *n*.
„ „ I. 413 *n* ; ii. 6. 3. 13 *n* (ed. 1, 2 only).
„ Ophelia, *ib.* ; *ib.* (*ib.*).
Mackenzie, imitator of Prout, I. 119 ; ii. 1. 7. 31 (om. ed. 1, 2).
Madonna, England's, V. 343 ; ix. 10. 24.
„ in pictures and in reality, III. 53 ; iv. 4. 9.
„ „ "Mater Dolorosa," III. 55–6 ; iv.

adonna, *continued:*
„ never painted as a Jewess by mediævals, I. 130; ii. 1. 7. 37 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ Venetian Madonna in the house, V. 247; ix. 3. 19 *seqq.*
aga (*Blackwood*), criticism of "Modern Painters," Vol. I., by, I. xx; *pref. ed.* 2. 13.
agdalen, Renaissance, III. 67, 68; iv. 5. 2. 5.
agdeburg cathedral, shrine by Fischer in, V. 258 *n*; ix. 4. 6 *n.*
aggiore, Lago, disfigured by quarry near it, IV. 128; v. 9. 10.
aglans, fountain of, and débris near, IV. 329 *n*; v. 18. 15 *n.*
agnesia, in rocks, IV. 120–21; v. 9. 2.
agnitude, relativity of, V. 195; viii. 3. 1. *See s. Size.*
agnolia, curvature of leaves, IV. 287, 288; v. 17. 16. 18 (pl. 42).
aidenhead, scenery of, IV. 263; v. 16. 31.
aize-blossom, V. 57; vi. 7. 4.
ajority, opinion of the, its value, I. 2 *n*; i. 1. 1. 1 *n.*
alakhoff-like summit of Riffelhorn, IV. 245; v. 16. 8.
alaria, in the Valais, IV. 359; v. 19. 30.
allet, quoted by Turner, under a picture, V. 329; ix. 10. 3.
an [SYNOPSIS. I. 59–60, 216. II. 4, 119, 124–25. III. 48–9, 157–60, 168. IV. 138–39. V. 1, 224–26, 358–59, 363]:—
animal *and* spiritual, V. 226; ix. 2. 3.
beauty (vital) in, II. 119 *seqq.*; iii. 1. 14. 1 *seqq.*
„ not good for him to live } I. 216; ii. 3. 1. 1.
„ amid perfect, }
„ „ „ „ IV. 138–39; v. 11. 7
change between ancient and modern, III. 157–60; iv. 11. 7–10.
characteristics of, now and formerly, *ib.*; *ib.*
duty of (knowledge, happiness, reform), III. 48–9; iv. 4. 2.
„ (to dress the earth), V. 1; vi. 1. 1.
end and aim of his life, V. 363; ix. 11. 25.
„ „ „ to find something beyond his powers, III. 168; iv. 12. 8.
function and use of, II. 4; iii. 1. 1. 4.
God's *best revelation*, V. 224; ix. 1. 14.
„ „ V. 225; ix. 2. 1.
happiness of, in what, V. 358–59; ix. 11. 18. *See s.* Happiness.

Man, *continued*:
ideals of, no single, as in animals, II. 124–26; iii. 1. 1
9–10.
isolation of, above all creation, its errors, V. 225–26; i
2. 2.
moods of, various, I. 60; ii. 1. 2. 8.
natural beauty, its lessons to, V. 165–66; vii. 4. 23–5.
noble spirit in, how perceived, IV. 18; v. 2. 4–5.
noblest tone and reach of life, V. 363; ix. 11. 25.
orders of, three, III. 303–4; iv. 17. 9.
perfection of, threefold, V. 358–59; ix. 11. 18.
pursuits of, how divided, II. 9–10; iii. 1. 1. 8.
" " V. 178–79; viii. 1. 14 *seqq.*
society necessary to his development, II. 124 *n*; iii.
12. 9.
sublimest scenery spoilt by his presence, I. 217; ii. 3. 1.
soul of the world, V. 224; ix. 1. 15.
" " V. 225; ix. 2. 1.
types of, no single, as in animals, II. 124–25; iii. 1. 14. 9.
See Business, Ethical subjects, Great men, Idiosyncrasi
Illness, Life, Men, Ugliness, Work.
Manchester, Art Treasures Exhibition 1858, V. v; *pref.* i.
" cottons, III. 322; iv. 17. 35.
" love of money, V. 357; ix. 11. 17.
Manifestations of God to man in the Bible, II. 226–27; iii
5. 2.
Manna, French "pain de Dieu" flower, I. 87 *n*; ii. 1. 7. 9
(om. ed. 1–4)
Mannerism, affectation and, in great men, III. 277–78;
18. 20.
" in art, distinct from style, I. 101–2; ii. 1. 7.
(om. ed. 1. 2).
Mantegna, backgrounds of, fruit and flowers, V. 100; vi. 10.
" jewel-painting of, II. 254; iii. 2. 5. 14.
" stones " IV. 321; v. 18. 3.
Manufacturers, asceticism of, V. 357–58; ix. 11. 17–18.
" the modern poets (makers), V. 178; viii. 1. 1.
Manuscripts, aspen in, 1200–1300, IV. 79; v. 5. 16.
" backgrounds of mediæval (1200–1500), gol
[redacted] coloured sky, III. 215; iv. 14. 19.
[redacted]ble, IV. 350; v. 19. 19 (bl[redacted]

uscripts, *continued*:
„ coarse German (1450), tender French (1250), IV. 356–57 ; v. 19. 26.
„ colours of, IV. 54 ; v. 3. 24.
„ engraving from 1200–1300, III. 51 ; iv. 4. 9.
„ floral ornament, 1200–1400, III. 218 *seqq.* ; iv. 14. 25 *seqq.*
„ landscape of, III. 213 *seqq.* ; iv. 13. 16 *seqq.*
„ „ IV. 266–67 ; v. 16. 35.
„ Madonna and S. Peter in early, IV. 356–57 ; v. 19. 26.
„ rocks in, III. 254–55 ; iv. 15. 16.
„ „ IV. 267 ; v. 16. 35.
„ scroll-curves of, IV. 290 ; v. 17. 19.

See s. British Museum, Illumination, Schongauer, Yolande.

aple-tree, leaf form of, V. 32 ; vi. 4. 11.
arble, coloured (opaque), white (translucent), IV. 134–35 ; v. 11. 2.
„ qualities of, IV. 134–35 ; v. 11. 2.
„ use of, in house and home, IV. 392 ; v. 20. 35.
ary of Egypt, Saint, III. 68 ; iv. 5. 5.
armontel, mistaking a Berghem for a window, I. 79 ; ii. 1. 7. 2.
„ Tales of, quoted on taste, III. 46 ; iv. 3. 26.
Marriage" quoted, III. 304 *n* ; iv. 17. 9 *n*.
ars, contest with Athena, its meaning, III. 182 ; iv. 13. 7.
„ Diomed and, III. 183 ; iv. 13. 8.
artigny, air round, IV. 359 ; v. 19. 30.
„ author at, IV. 61 ; v. 4. 5.
„ buttress of Alps, IV. 303 ; v. 17. 33 (pl. 46).
„ country near, described, IV. 337 ; v. 19. 3.
„ gneiss above, glacier tracks on, IV. 178 *n* ; v. 13. 16 *n*.
rtin, cirrus clouds in his works, V. 141 ; vii. 3. 9.
„ work of, Canute (R.A. 1843), I. xxxvi, xxxviii *n* ; *pref. ed.* 2. 29. 33 *n*.
ccio [SYNOPSIS. *I.* 90, 100. II. 129, 233 *n*, 237, '83 Epil. 10. *III.* 98, 334. IV. 316–17] :—
[illegible]or's study of, II. '83 Epil. 10.
[illegible]ith of, IV. 317 ; v. 17. 51.

Masaccio, *continued:*
landscape of, I. 100; ii. 1. 7. 19 (om. ed. 1, 2).
mountain form of, IV. 316–17; v. 17. 50. 51 (pl. 13).
paints his own age (vital truth from vital present), III. 9
iv. 7. 19.
portraiture in his works, II. 129; iii. 1. 14. 14.
Raphael influenced by his innovations, III. 334; iv. 18. 1
works of:
Deliverance of St. Peter, II. 237; iii. 2. 5. 18.
Tribute Money, Carmini Chapel (landscape in), I. 90; ii.
7. 11 (om. ed. 1, 2).
Tribute Money, Carmini Chapel (landscape in), I. 100;
1. 7. 19 (om. ed. 1, 2).
Tribute Money, Carmini Chapel (landscape in), II. 233
iii. 2. 5. 11 n.
Tribute Money, Carmini Chapel (landscape in), III. 334;
18. 14.
Master and novice in art, distinguished, I. 336; ii. 4. 4. 15 (
1. 2. § 19).
Materialism, rise of modern, V. 276; ix. 6. 3.
Matilda, Countess (in Dante), III. 230–31; iv. 14. 37.
Matlock, cliffs of, IV. 155; v. 12. 15.
" via Gellia, author at (1851), V. 230; ix. 2. 12.
Matterhorn [Synopsis, II. 224. IV. 161. 167–68, 189–92, 244–5
259. 275. 415]:—
beds of the, IV. 415; App. ii. 1.
daring form of, II. 224; iii. 2. 4. 20.
" " IV. 161; v. 12. 21
" " IV. 167–68; v. 13. 3. 5.
form of, IV. 189–92; v. 14. 11. 12.
" IV. 244–52; v. 16. 7. 17.
" IV. 259; v. 16. 25
impression of as perpendicular, IV. 247–48; v. 16. 11. 12
mica flakes of, IV. 251–52; v. 16. 16. 17.
" " IV. 275; v. 16. 42.
See also Alps, Form of
Meadows, contrast of, IV. 201; v. 16. 2.
Mediævalism [Synopsis, III. 151–55. 158–60. 203–7, 210–1
222–24. 232. 233. 235. 238. 244–45, 248–
255–56. 259. 268. IV. 319. 373. 490. V
357]:—
decline of agriculture, III. 203; iv. 14. 3

Mediævalism, *continued*:
definiteness, III. 222–23; iv. 14. 28.
feeling for nature, compared with the Greek (beauty *v.* use), III. 238; iv. 14. 51.
„ „ dread of thick foliage, III. 227; iv. 14. 33.
„ „ inaccuracies in, III. 212; vi. 14. 14 *seqq.*
„ „ „ „ III. 244; iv. 15. 2 *seqq.*
„ „ love of colour, fatal to love of southern hills, III. 233 *seqq.*; iv. 14. 43 *seqq.* / III. 248–49; iv. 15. 9.
„ „ mountains, awe-inspiring, III. 204; iv. 14. 6.
„ „ „ „ III. 207; iv. 14. 10.
„ „ „ „ III. 245; iv. 15. 3.
„ „ „ „ IV. 373; v. 20. 12.
„ „ „ „ IV. 400; v. 20. 45.
„ „ neglect of earth's beauty, III. 154; iv. 11. 3.
„ „ „ „ „ V. 5; vi. 1. 6.
„ „ sentimental, III. 203; iv. 14. 4.
„ „ summed up, III. 203 *seqq.*; iv. 14. 4 *seqq.*
„ „ „ III. 212; iv. 14. 15 *seqq.*
landscape, no landscape painting, III. 154–55; iv. 11. 3. 4
life, solitude of castle-life, III. 206–7; iv. 14. 8.
„ brighter and happier than to-day's, III. 268; iv. 16. 9.
„ not the dark ages, III. 258; iv. 16. 9 (om. ed. 1, 2).
mind opposed to Greek, III. 204; iv. 14. 6.
religious asceticism, V. 357; ix. 11. 17.
„ faith, III. 231–32; iv. 14. 38–9.
rock-drawing, III. 254–55; iv. 15. 15. 16 (pl. 10).
rugged stone, dislike of, IV. 319–20; v. 18. 2.
sky and clouds, III. 259–60; iv. 15. 21.
spirit, and modern change from it, III. 158–60; iv. 11. 9–10.
symbolism of clouds and water, III. 222–23; iv. [redacted]
symmetry, love of, III. 210; iv. 14. 13.
want of gratitude, III. 205; iv. 14. 7.

Mediævalism, *continued*:
war, the earth one battlefield, V. 5; vi. 1. 5. 6.

See s. Beauty, Cities, Education, Gardens, Knight, Landsca
Modernism, Shakspere.

Mediterranean, colour of the, I. 352; ii. 5. 1. 8 (om. ed. 1, 2)
Medusa, meaning of, V. 158–59 *n*; vii. 4. 11. 13 *n*.
„ Venga, V. 338; ix. 10. 17 (pl. 71).
Meekness, contentment and, V. 359; ix. 11. 19.
Meillan, Mont, fortress of, IV. 260; v. 16. 26.
Melancholy, modern morbid, III. 189; iv. 13. 14.
Melrose, III. 328; iv. 18. 4.
„ Scott's love of, III. 282; iv. 16. 33.
Membership, unity of, II. 56; iii. 1. 6. 3.
Memling, finish of, III. 131; iv. 9. 18.
„ moral influence of a work by, III. 60; iv. 4. 19.
Memorials, destruction of all old, IV. 398; v. 20. 42.
Memory, drawing from, II. 206; iii. 2. 4. 1.
„ essential to perception of truth, I. 56; ii. 1. 2. 5.
Memmi, Simon:—
works by:

Duomo of Florence (S. M. Novella), I. 109; ii. 1. 7. 25 (
ed. 1, 2).
„ „ „ „ II. 60 *n*; iii. 1. 6. 8
frescoes in Spanish Chapel, III. 104; iv. 8. 6.
Petrarch's portrait, II. 129; iii. 1. 14. 14.

Men, classified according to their employments, V. 178 *seq*
viii. 1. 14 *seqq*.
„ the greatest ignored till they are gone, IV. 216; v. 15. 1
See s. Man.
Mer de Glace, IV. 178; v. 13. 16.
„ „ IV. 199; v. 14. 20.
„ „ IV. 214; v. 15. 11.
„ „ by Turner and others, compared, IV. 202; 14. 23.
Mercy, a sign of good breeding, V. 290; ix. 7. 7.
Metaphor, abuse of, in bad writing, III. 174; iv. 12. 15.
Metaphysics, author's inclination to, III. 279; iv. 16. 28.
„ harmfulness of, III. 279 and *n*; iv. 16. 28.
„ on imagination, II. 152; iii. 2. 1. 2.

ıysics, *continued*:
study of, III. 356–57; App. 2.

See s. Fancy, Fear, Features, Hear, Imagination, Impressions, Intellect, Infinity, Invention, Mind, Nation, Novelty, Reason, Recollection, Reflection, Relation, Zest.

tasio, death of, III. 64; iv. 4. 24.
ıberg, Bernese Oberland, IV. 173; v. 13. 9.
rnich, Prince, subtlety of, V. 295; ix. 7. 15.
meester, his engraving of Raphael's "Burning Bush," III. 13; iv. 9. 8.
ngen, valley of, I. 289; ii. 4. 1. 5.
colour and qualities of, IV. 112; v. 8. 12.
composition of, IV. 120 *seqq.*; v. 9. 2 *seqq.*
flakes of the Matterhorn, IV. 252; v. 16. 17.
type of strength out of weakness, *ib.*; *ib.*
ıel Angelo [SYNOPSIS. I. xxiii, xlviii, 4 *n*, 6, 34, 36–7, 67, 77, 367 *n*, 434, 442. II. 11 *n*, 16, 73, 74 *n*, 75, 88 and *n*, 112, 133, 134, 195, 196, 198–200 and *n*, 205 *n*, 218, 220, 223, 229, 230, 236, 241. III. 7, 14, 47, 104, 130, 135–36. IV. 377, 379. V. 277, 350 *n*]:—
uthor's early reverence for, I. 6; i. 1. 1. 4.
„ study for, II. 73; iii. 1. 7. 5 ('83 *n*).
haracteristics of:
anatomy lessens his divinity, II. 236; iii. 2. 5. 17.
certainty of execution, II. 200 *n*; iii. 2. 3. 28 *n*.
chiaroscuro, I. 77; ii. 1. 6. 2.
„ I. 180; ii. 2. 3. 14 (ed. 1, 2 only).
execution, II. 200 *n*; iii. 2. 3. 28 *n*.
finish of, and "impetuous" want of it, II. 79–80 *n*; iii. 1. 10. 3 *n* (ed. 1 only), 4.
„ „ „ III. 130; iv. 9. 18.
grasp of truth, III. 135; iv. 10. 3.
lines of, perfect, I. 185; ii. 2. 4. 7 (ed. 2 only).
repose of, II. 73–4; iii. 1. 7. 5–6 (and '83 *n*).
ngravings after, by Linnell, II. 241; Add. 1 (om. ed. 1).
iends *of, II. 230 n; iii. 2. 5. 7 n.*
reatest work of, not in architecture, II. 11 *n*; [redacted] 9 *n* ('83 *n*).
atness *of, I. xlvii–viii; pref. ed. 2. 42–3.*

Michael Angelo : greatness of, *continued:*
„ I. 442 ; ii. 6. 3. 9.
„ transcends evil, II. 133 ; iii. 1. 14. 20.
human inspiration given by him alone, II. 229 ; iii. 2.
mountains, not loved by, IV. 377 ; v. 20. 16.
„ „ IV. 379 ; v. 20. 20.
nudities of, not sensual, II. 132–34 ; iii. 1. 14. 20–3.
panegyric on, II. 198–200 ; iii. 2. 3. 28.
perfection of, I. xvi ; *pref.* 2. 9 (note in ed. 2–4 only).
popularity greatest of his feeblest work, I. 4 *n* ; i. 1. 1
power of, cannot be taught, III. 47 ; iv. 3. 27.
Reynolds, Sir J., on, III. 7, 14 ; iv. 1. 7, 16.
sculpture of, colossal statues, II. 222–23 ; iii. 2. 4. 19.
„ "non ha l'ottimo scultore," II. 197 ; iii. 2.
„ nude figures of, II. 134 ; iii. 1. 14. 23.
„ pictures less expressive than, II. 199 *n* ; 3. 28 *n*.
„ Pisan sculpture's influence on, IV. 3; 20. 20.
seas of, I. 367 ; ii. 5. 1. 22 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2).
sense of power given by, I. 36 ; i. 2. 1. 4.
size of ideal in, II. 112 ; iii. 1. 13. 6 ('83 *n*).
spiritual power of, seizes very heart of angels, II. ; iii. 2. 3. 28 *n*.
symbols, use of, II. 230 ; iii. 2. 5. 7.
temper of, II. 205 *n* ; iii. 2. 3. 32 *n*.
tombs after, II. 75 ; iii. 1. 7. 7.
Torso of Vatican superior to his work, I. 434 ; ii. 6.
works of :

Adam (Sistine), II. 198 ; iii. 2. 3. 28.
Adam and Eve, Creation, II. 230 ; iii. 2. 5. 7.
Bacchus (Florence), I. 37 ; i. 2. 1. 5.
„ „ II. 199 *n* ; iii. 2. 3. 28 and *n*.
Daniel (Sistine), I. 67 ; ii. 1. 3. 8.
Dawn and Twilight (Medici Chapel), I. 37 ; i. 2. 1. 5.
„ „ „ „ II. 73 ; iii. 1. 7.
Duke Lorenzo, II. 199–202 *n* ; iii. 2. 3. 28.
Jonah, fish in, II. 218 ; iii. 2. 4. 12.
Last Judgment, I. xxiii ; *pref.* ed. 2. 14.
„ „ II. 195 ; iii. 2. 3. 23.
„ „ II. 198 ; iii. 2. 3. 28.
„ „ V. 277 ; ix. 6. 6.

Michael Angelo: works of, *continued:*
Medici Chapel, II. 223; iii. 2. 4. 19.
Night and Morning, *ib.*; *ib.*
" " his best statues, III. 104; iv. 8. 6.
Pieta of Florence, II. 199; iii. 2. 3. 28.
" " Genoa, its exquisite finish, II. 88–9; iii. 1. 10. 4.
" " " II. 202 *n*; iii. 2. 3. 28 *n*.
Plague of fiery serpents, II. 74 *n*; iii. 1. 7. 6 *n*.
S. Matthew, II. 199; iii. 2. 3. 28.
Sistine Chapel, ceiling, I. 34; i. 1. 7. 3.
" " " II. 220; iii. 2. 4. 14.
" " colours of, V. 350 *n*; ix. 11. 8 *n*.
various works mentioned, II. 198–99; iii. 2. 3. 28.

Michael, the Archangel, renderings of, in art, II. 238; iii. 2. 5. 20.
Michelet, quoted, "ce damné Salvator," V. 262; ix. 4. 14.
" " Du Prêtre, II. 137 *n*; iii. 1. 14. 29 *n*.
" " L'Insecte, V. 196–97; viii. 3. 4. 5.
Midi, Aiguille du, IV. 172 *n*; v. 13. 8 *n*.
" " IV. 221 *n*; v. 15. 16 *n*.
Milan, art-school of, IV. 379–80; v. 20. 21.
" Cathedral, statues, II. 220; iii. 2. 4. 14.
" " sunset behind it, V. 134; vii. 2. 17 (pl. 68).
" mountains from, IV. 379; v. 20. 20.
" pictures in, Brera, Camillo Procaccini, II. 138; iii. 1. 14. 29.
" " " Guercino's Hagar, II. 139; iii. 1. 14. 30.
" " " Madonna, I. 90; ii. 1. 7. 11 (om. ed. 1, 2).
" " " Salvator's S. Jerome, II. 170; iii. 2. 2. 19.
" " " Titian's S. Jerome, I. 91; ii. 1. 7. 12 (om. ed. 1, 2).
" " " " " II. 170, 173; iii. 2. 2. 19, 22.
" " " " " IV. 377; v. 20. 16.
" " Leonardo's Cenacola, II. 229; iii. 2. 5.
Military asceticism, V. 357; ix. 11. 17–18.
Mill, J. S., *"Liberty"* referred to, V. 194; viii. 2. 15.
— *See s. Windmill.*

Millais, J. E., early works of, I. 445 *n*; ii. 6. 3. 16 *n* (om. ed. 1–4).
„ „ "Huguenot," III. 97; iv. 7. 18.
Miller, engravings of Turner (esp. Scott Illust.), I. 183 *n*; ii. 2. 2. 20 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ best of his engravers, III. 123 *n*; iv. 9. 8 *n*.
„ „ Turner's Grand Canal, V. 125–26 *n*; vii. 2. 5 *n*.
„ „ „ Modern Italy, III. 123; iv. 9. 8.
Milnes' (Lord Houghton) "Life of Keats," IV. 411 *n*.; App. i. 6 *n*.
Miltiades, III. 156; iv. 11. 6.
Milton [SYNOPSIS. II. 99 *n*, 153–54, 175, 180–81, 208, 224, 236, 23 III. 196 *n*, 223–24, 238, 302, 314. IV. 87 *n*. V. 12 329, 338, 379]:—
Dante and, descriptions of flame, II. 175–76; iii. 2. 3. 2.
„ and hell, III. 223 *seqq.*; iv. 14. 29 *seqq.*
Death in, II. 208; iii. 2. 4. 3.
Eden described (want of imagination), II. 153–54 and *n* iii. 2. 1. 4.
imagination of, II. 153 and *n*; iii. 2. 1. 4.
„ III. 224; iv. 14. 30.
price paid for "Paradise Lost," V. 379; ix. 12. 7.
severity of, III. 314; iv. 17. 27.
study and love of nature, III. 302; iv. 17. 7.
Turner's vignettes to, II. 224; iii. 2. 4. 20.
works of, quoted:
"And like a comet burned . . . Ophiuchus huge," } II. 154; iii. 2. 1. 5.
" „ „ „ " II. 208; iii. 2. 4. 4.
"Bring the rathe primrose," II. 180; iii. 2. 3. 7.
"Edged with poplar pale," III. 196 *n*; iv. 13. 24 *n*.
"enamelled" (use of word), III. 238; iv. 14. 50.
"God made the firmament . . . expanse," IV. 87 *n*; vi. 6. 4 *n*.
"His face Deep scars of thunder," II. 236; iii. 2. 5. 16.
"Like Teneriff or Atlas, unremoved," II. 209; iii. 2. 4. 4.
"Mammon, the least erected fiend that fell," V. 338; ix. 10. 17.
"*M*any a frozen, many a fiery Alp," III. 224; iv. 14. 29.
"*M*issing thee, I walk unseen" (Pens. 66), II. 155; iii. 2. 1. 5.
"*O*pening eyelids of the morn" (Lyc. 2), ib.; ib.

ton : works of, quoted, *continued :*
"Play in the plighted clouds," V. 124 ; vii. 2. 6.
"Rears from off the pool," etc., II. 175 ; iii. 2. 3. 2.
"They at her coming sprung" (flowers), II. 99 *n* ; iii. 1. 12. 3 *n*.
"With hostile brow and visage all inflamed" (Michael), II. 238 ; iii. 2. 5. 20.
"Ye mists and exhalations," etc. (Turner, Coniston Fells), V. 329 ; ix. 10. 3.

micry, art not to be mere, III. 149–50 ; iv. 10. 20.
nd, effect on the body, II. 121 *seqq.* ; iii. 1. 14. 4 *seqq.*
„ government of, its importance, III. 95–6 ; iv. 7. 15 (F.A. *n*).
„ independence of, II. 199 ; iii. 2. 3. 28.
neral, formation of a, V. 36 ; vi. 4. 17.
nerva, shield of, its meaning, V. 158 ; vii. 4. 12.
no da Fiesole, I. 131 ; ii. 1. 7. 37 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ II. 60 *n* ; iii. 1. 6. 8 *n* (altar-piece, St. Ambrogio, Florence).
„ „ II. 198 ; iii. 2. 3. 27 (his truth and tenderness).
„ „ II. 216 ; iii. 2. 4. 9 (two statues, St. Catherine, Pisa).
„ „ IV. 381 ; v. 20. 23.
inorities, to be considered? II. 12 ; iii. 1. 1. 11 (note at end).
inuteness. *See s. Size.*
irage, effect of, IV. 72 ; v. 5. 2.
irror, the dark, V. 221 *seqq.* ; ix. 1. 9 *seqq.*
serliness, an ill-bred thing, V. 290 ; ix. 7. 7.
ssionary work, III. 320–21 ; iv. 17. 36.
st, defined, I. 219 ; ii. 3. 1. 5.
, more or less in all landscapes, IV. 71–2 ; v. 5. 2.
, morning, V. 113–14 ; vii. 1. 2.
, mystery and, happiness of, IV. 72 ; v. 5. 3.
, Scotch, V. 117 ; vii. 1. 6.
, visibility of, I. 223 ; ii. 3. 1. 13 *seqq.* *See s. Clouds, Fielding (cloudiness).*
stakes, pride at bottom of all great, IV. 52 ; v. 3. 22.
suse, *of best gifts, IV.* 377 ; v. 20. 17.
dels, *in art and literature*, their use and abuse, I. xvi ; [illegible] *ed.* 2. 8.
ration, *analysis of*, II. 87 *seqq.* ; iii. 1. 10. 1 seqq. [illegible] VI.

Moderation, *continued:*
„ described, II. 90; iii. 1. 10. 5.
„ in curves and colours, II. 91; iii. 1 10. 7.
„ the guide of beauty, II. 90-1; iii. 1. 10. 6.
„ „ most difficult virtue, II. 91-2; iii. 1. 10. 8.
Modern art, indistinctness of subjects and treatment, IV. 319
v. 18. 1. *See s. Art, Landscape, etc.*
Modernism [SYNOPSIS. II. 182. III. 153, 158-60, 178, 188, 266-8
270-71, 281, 282-83, 319 *seqq.* IV. 389, 398-99, 41
V. 6, 356-57, 377-78, 384-85]:—
calamitous, III. 153; iv. 11. 1.
characteristics, III. 267-68; iv. 16. 7-8.
„ III. 270; iv. 16. 11.
„ III. 281; iv. 16. 31.
commercial spirit, V. 6; vi. 1. 7.
ennui and faithlessness of, III. 268-69; iv. 16. 9. 10.
infidelity of, III. 268; iv. 16. 10. 12. *See s. Infidelity.*
„ V. 377-78; ix. 12. 4. 5.
levity and melancholy of, II. 182; iii. 2. 3. 10.
„ „ „ III. 282-83; iv. 16. 34.
love of the past, III. 271-72; iv. 16. 15.
mechanical impulses, III. 319 *seqq.*; iv. 17. 35 *seqq.*
mediæval spirit compared with, III. 158 *seqq.*; iv. 9-10.
„ „ „ „ III. 266; iv. 16. 5.
monetary asceticism, V. 357; ix. 11. 17.
neglect of beautiful things, V. 356-57; ix. 11. 15.
offended at genuine work, IV. 411; App. i. 6.
pathetic fallacy characteristic of, III. 178; iv. 13. 2.
pride of knowledge and progress, IV. 398-99; v. 42.
„ „ „ V. 384-85; ix. 12.
smoke nuisance, III. 188; iv. 13. 14.
want of splendour, IV. 389; v. 20, 32.

See s. Criticism, Dress, Idolatry, Infidelity, Inconsistency, Landscape.

[redacted]*oine*, Aiguille du, IV. 199 *n*; v. 14. 20 *n*.
[redacted]*sture*, fulness of colour expresses, IV. 258; v. 16. 24.
[redacted] Mont, V. 139; vii. 3. 4.
[redacted]*les* of water, and clouds, V. 116-17; vii. 1. 5. 6.
[redacted]*natural* wisdom of, III. 315; iv. 17. 29. 30.

Molière, *continued:*
„ some love of nature in, *ib.* ; *ib.*
„ works of:
"J'aime mieux ma mie" (Wordsworthian), *ib.* ; *ib.*
"Misanthrope" and "Tartuffe" perfect plays, *ib.* ; *ib.*

Momus, spirit of blame, V. 332 ; ix. 10. 7.
Monasticism, mountains and, IV. 400–1 *seqq.* ; v. 20. 45 *seqq.*
„ „ „ III. 208 ; iv. 14. 10.
„ value of its peace, as compared with activity, V. 310–11 ; ix. 8. 13.
Money, "best work done for nothing," V. 379, 380–81 ; ix. 12. 7. 10.
„ expenditure of, directs labour, V. 360 *n* ; ix. 11. 22 *n.*
„ modern love of, V. 357 ; ix. 11. 17. *See s. Wealth, Work.*
Monk's dress, gloomy colour, III. 249 ; iv. 15. 9.
„ learning, mere words, V. 5 ; vi. 1. 5.
„ opera-going, in religious art, III. 61 ; iv. 4. 19.
Mont Blanc, etc. *See s. Blanc and names of different mountains.*
Montagne, meaning of word, III. 253 ; iv. 15. 14.
„ de la Côte, IV. 172 *n* ; v. 13. 8 *n.*
„ „ top of, IV. 217 ; v. 15. 15.
„ „ IV. 298 ; v. 17. 30.
„ de Saas, IV. 173 ; v. 13. 10.
Montanvert, the, IV. 199 ; v. 14. 20
„ „ IV. 214 ; v. 15. 11.
„ „ IV. 222 ; v. 15. 17.
„ „ IV. 225 ; v. 15. 21.
„ „ Aiguille Charmoz and, IV. 144 ; v. 12. 1.
„ „ gneiss, IV. 122 *n* ; v. 9. 5. *n.*
„ „ „ IV. 216, 219 *n* ; v. 15. 15. 16.
„ „ pine-forests of, IV. 368 *n* ; v. 20. 4 *n.*
„ „ slope of, IV. 329 *n* ; v. 18. 15 *n.*
„ „ view from, IV. 185–87 ; v. 14. 6–8.
Monte, meaning of Italian, III. 253 ; iv. 15. 14.
„ Rosa, IV. 173 ; v. 13. 10.
„ „ V. 134 ; vii. 2. 17 (pl. 85).
„ „ *V. 372 ; ix. 12. 1* (pl. 85).
„ *St. Angelo, in Claude's backgrounds,* IV. 231 ; v. [illegible]
„ *Viso, IV. 187 ; v. 14. 10.*
„ „ *IV. 373 ; v. 20. 12.*

Montreux, author at (peasant quoting Bible), IV. 377–78; v. 20. 1
Moonlight scenes, painting of, I. 303 ; ii. 4. 2. 19 (om. ed. 1, 2)
Moorish ornament, IV. 289 ; v. 17. 19.
Moral feelings, as affecting the features, II. 123 ; iii. 1. 14. 5.
Morality, deadened moral sense implies dulness of perception, I. 56 ; ii. 1. 2. 4.
Moralizing, on nature, instead of confessing God in nature, III. 295–96 ; iv. 16. 45.
„ earliest type in Jaques, *ib.* ; *ib.*
Morgarten, V. 369 *n* ; ix. 11. 31 *n.*
Morland, Turner's study of, III. 344 ; iv. 18. 30.
Mortal, divine the real opposite of, V. 183 *n* ; viii. 1. 20 *n.*
"Mortiferousness" of mind, IV. 352; v. 19. 21. *See s. Schongauer.*
Mosaic, improved by age, I. 111 ; ii. 1. 7. 26 (om. ed. 1, 2).
Moscow, V. 326 ; ix. 9. 22.
Moses, on descent from the Mount, II. 227 ; iii. 2. 5. 2.
„ death of, and presence at Transfiguration, IV. 400–6; v. 20. 46–9.
Moss-lands, art and intellect produced by, V. 151–52 ; vii. 4. 2. 4. *See s. Lichen.*
Motive, in a picture, its meaning, I. 82 and *n* ; ii. 1. 7. 6 and *n.*
„ „ „ *e.g.* in Turner's Loire side, V. 184 *seqq.* ; viii. 2. 1 *seqq.*
Mountaineer, dislike of country by, III. 193 ; iv. 13. 20.
„ false stage ideal, IV. 340–41 ; v. 19. 6.
„ term of reproach, in Dante, III. 255–57 ; iv. 15. 17–18.
„ „ „ in Shakspere, III. 193 ; iv. 13. 20.
See s. Mountains: (5) *life among.*
Mountains [SYNOPSIS. I. 167, 287–88, 290–302, 305, 308 *seqq.*, 314–18, 319–20, 324–27. III. 192–93, 202–3, 207, 218, 225, 248, 253, 258, 267. IV. 94–9, 102–4, 105, 111, 131–32, 146–50, 156, 158, 166–68, 176–77, 183–85, 187, 192–93, 197–204, 205–6, 212 *seqq.*, 216, 223–27, 241–42, 245, 251, 256, 264, 274, 291, 292–94, 301–2, 304, 329–32, 334–39, 343, 352–53, 357–58, 362, 365–74, 377, 379 *seqq.*, 381, 399 *seqq.*, 406. V. 114 *seqq.*, 138 *seqq.*, 141–42, 357–58]:—
(1) aspect, structure, etc., of:
beauty of, described (metaphor from sea and wa IV. 205–6 ; v. 15. 2.

ntains: (1) *aspect, structure, etc., of, continued:*
beauty of, essential to the world's beauty, IV. 96; v. 7. 4.
„ give extremes of beauty, and of ugliness, IV. 357–58; v. 19. 27.
„ lowlands and, compared, IV. 367–71; v. 20. 4. 9.
bones of the earth, I. 288; ii. 4. 1. 4.
central and inferior, I. 291; ii. 4. 1. 7.
„ not always highest, I. 292; ii. 4. 2. 1.
„ universal formation of, I. 292–93; ii. 4. 2. 1–3.
chain, its unity, IV. 206 *seqq.*; v. 15. 2 *seqq.*
convulsions, often fertilize the plain, IV. 102–3; v. 7. 9.
creation of the, IV. 94 *seqq.*; v. 7. 1 *seqq.*
crests, curvature, how reached, IV. 304 *seqq.*; v. 17. 35.
curvature, *ib.*; *ib.*
„ complexity and harmony of, IV. 304; v. 17. 35.
„ undulation and, IV. 158; v. 12. 19 *seqq.*
destruction and after-repose, IV. 335; v. 18. 26.
distant, characteristics of, I. 298–302; ii. 4. 2. 12–16.
effect of, on scenery, IV. 365; v. 20. 1 *seqq.*
falling of (Bergfall), IV. 185; v. 14. 5.
fissures, curvilinear and straight, IV. 198; v. 14. 18.
form and structure, I. 288; i. 4. 1. 3.
„ „ I. 319–20; ii. 4. 3. 18.
„ bedded structure, IV. 166; v. 13. 2.
„ changeable and changed? IV. 146–48; v. 12. 4. 6.
„ „ what the original? IV. 176–77; v. 13. 13.
„ kinds of, IV. 205; v. 15. 1.
„ typical (falling for vital force), III. 218; iv. 14. 24.
growth of, IV. 94 *seqq.*; v. 7. 1 *seqq.*
„ IV. 227; v. 15. 23.
„ IV. 291–93; v. 17. 21 *seqq.*
higher peaks, smaller now than formerly, IV. 1[illegible] 13. 15.
highest, always have multiplied formation, [illegible] *ii* 4. 2. 10–12.

Mountains: (1) *aspect, structure, etc., of, continued:*
highest pasturages, the best, IV. 104 *n*; v. 7. 10
„ poor soil and keen climate round, IV. 1 13. 3.
„ "Titan hands" of, I. 288; ii. 4. 1. 3.
hills and, a purely English distinction, III. 25 15. 14.
inferior, beds how formed and divided, I. 308 ii. 4. 3. 1 *seqq.*
„ disintegration of, I. 315; ii. 4. 3. 11.
„ no high precipices or steep slopes, I. 3 4. 3. 18.
lines of, rest, IV. 328 *seqq.*; v. 18. 15 *seqq.*
„ system of, IV. 290 *seqq.*; v. 17. 20.
materials of, I. 288; ii. 4. 1. 4.
„ IV. 95–6; v. 7. 3.
„ IV. 105 *seqq.*; v. 8. 1 *seqq.*
„ not adamantine, by design, IV. 1 8. 9.
„ „ everlasting, IV. 146; v. 12. 3.
„ teachings of their decay, IV. 334- 18. 26.
outlines of, I. 314–15; ii. 4. 3. 10.
„ I. 324; ii. 4. 3. 24. *See above, s. lit*
peaks, rarity of real, IV. 187; v. 14. 10.
-ranges, characteristics of (mass and detail), I. 3 ii. 4. 3. 13–14.
„ classes of, IV. 150; v. 12. 9.
security of structure, IV. 184–85; v. 14. 4.
slopes, degree of, I. 320; ii. 4. 3. 18.
stratified and unstratified, IV. 150; v. 12. 9.
„ three forms of, IV. 156 *seqq.*; v. 12. 1
water, action of, on:
aqueous erosions of inferior, I. 315; ii. 4. 3
small streams and mountain-growth, IV. 2 v. 15. 23.
torrents and ravines, I. 316; ii. 4. 3. 12. *Streams, Torrents.*

(2) *clouds and:*
association of, fine, III. 258; iv. 15. 20.
cloud-cap of, V. 139 *seqq.*; vii. 3. 4 seqq.

untains: (2) *clouds and, continued:*
clouds round, kind of, V. 141–42; vii. 3. 7–10
drift-cloud, V. 142; vii. 3. 11.
lowlands and, compared, IV. 369–71; v. 20. 7 8.
mist, V. 114 *seqq.*; vii. 1. 2.

(3) *drawing of:*
by ancient and modern landscapists, I. 287; ii. 4. 1. 2.
„ „ „ „ I. 304–5; ii. 4. 2. 19.
„ „ „ „ I. 325–26; ii. 4 3. 26.
„ Claude and others, IV. 274; v. 16. 41.
„ Salvator and Titian (false colour), I. 167; ii. 2. 2. 4.
difficulty of painting, IV. 198–200; v. 14. 19–21.
distances, a test of artist's temper, IV. 376; v. 20. 16.
good and bad, test of, IV. 376–77; v. 15. 20. 24.
precipices, IV. 256; v. 16. 22–3.
-ranges, none by old masters, I. 295–6; ii. 4. 2. 6–7.

(4) *feeling for:*
"cathedrals of the earth," IV. 371; v. 20. 9.
„ „ „ IV. 399; v. 20. 43.
in the Bible, III. 207; iv. 14. 10.
"inhabited by the beasts," IV. 98; v. 7. 5.
„ „ „ IV. 371; v. 20. 9.
lowlanders' love of, as highlanders of plains, III. 192–93; iv. 13. 20.
mediæval landscape and, III. 202–3; iv. 14. 2.
„ views of, sanctity and terror, III. 207; iv. 14. 10.
„ „ „ „ III. 225; iv. 14. 32.
„ „ *See s. Dante* (III. 244–45; iv. 15. 3).
modern landscape and, III. 266; iv. 16. 5.
monkish view of, IV. 400 *seqq.*; v. 20. 45 *seqq.*
„ „ cf. III. 225; iv. 14. 32.
"We do not look at the mountains," modern [illegible] V. 358; ix. 11. 17.

(5) *life among:*
calamities incident to, IV. 357–58; v. 19.

Mountains: (1) *aspect, structure, etc., of, cont.*:
highest pasturages, the best, IV. [illegible]; v. 19. 9 *seqq.*
„ poor soil and keen clir[illegible] *eqq.*; v. 19. 22 *seqq.*
13. 3. [illegible]. 19. 32.
„ "Titan hands" o[illegible] 39–40; v. 19. 4–5.
hills and, a purely E[illegible]
15. 14.
inferior, beds he[illegible] 20. 19–24.
[illegible] 381–82; v. 20. 24.
„ di[illegible] and religion, IV. 373–74; v. 20. 12–1
„ [illegible] lead of Greece and Rome, IV. 372;
lin[illegible] power, IV. 382; v. 20. 25.
[illegible]
[illegible] IV. 336 *seqq.*: v. 19. 1 *seqq.*
[illegible] IV. 371: v. 20. 9.
[illegible] and use of:
IV. 98 *seqq.*; v. 7. 4 *seqq.*
(1) to give motion to water. IV. 99: v. 7. 6.
(2) „ „ air. IV. 102: v. 7. 8.
(3) to change the ground. IV. 102–3; v. 7. 9.
[illegible] scenery:
basis of author's love of all scenery. IV. 365–66 a
n.; v. 20. 1–2 and n.
beauty of, compared with lowlands. IV. 367–71; v.
4–9.
„ the most beautiful of all, if healthy. IV. 36
v. 20. 3.
colours of. IV. 367–68; v. 20. 4.
clouds and trees of lowlands and of. IV. 369–71;
20. 7–8.
lakes and torrents of. IV. 366; v. 20. 5.
southern and northern, compared. III. 228; iv. 15. 8

Alps: Aiguilles, Alps, Arvenines, Bietsch-horn, Blan
Breven, Bure, Cervin, Combin, Chamouni, C
Dauphiné, Dent, Dents, Dent de Jaman, Dent d'Er
Derbyshire, Diablerets, Dôme, Dôme du Goûter, Do
Eiger, Finsteraar, Fluehorn, Furca, Furcra
Finster Aar, Geneva, Geneva, Gerl, Gli

ains : (9) *scenery, continued :*
Jorasse, Himalaya, Jungfrau, Jura, Matterhorn, Montagne, Montanvert, Mont, Peaks, Precipices, Pyramidal, Ravines, Religion, Resegone, Riffelhorn, Rigi, Rochers des Fys, Rossberg, Saddleback, Salève, Schreckhorn, Simmenthal, Sixt, Snow, Snowdon, Splugen, Tabor, Taconay, Tapia, Vesuvius, Volcanic, Vosges, Weisshorn, Wetterhorn.

..auty of, in animals and men, II. 105–6 ; iii. 1. 12. 10
..zart, melody of, V. 178 ; viii. 1. 12.
lud, in streets of manufacturing town, V. 175–76 ; viii. 1. 7. 8.
lulready, at author's birthday-dinner, II. '83 Epil. 14.
„ clear and definite, IV. 59 ; v. 4. 2.
„ foliage of, I. 427 ; ii. 6. 1. 28 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ mannerisms of, II. 243 ; Add. 4 (om. ed. 1).
„ works of :
"Burchell and Sophia" (1848), dogs in, II. 243 ; Add. 3 (om. ed. 1).
"Butt" (1848), dogs in, *ib.* ; *ib.* (*ib.*).
"Choosing the Wedding Gown," spaniel in, *ib.* ; *ib.* (*ib.*).
"Children at Play," IV. 15 ; v. 1. 17.
"Gravel Pit," (1848), II. 244 ; Add. 4 (om. ed. 1).

lunich, Rubens' "Last Judgment," V. 277 ; ix. 6. 6.
„ Titian's portrait of an admiral, V. viii ; *pref.* 4.
„ Wouvermans, No. 208, V. 305–6 ; ix. 8. 2–5.
lurano, mosaics of, II. 220 ; iii. 2. 4. 14.
urillo, gipsy Madonnas of, V. 256 ; ix. 4. 4.
„ slurred lines of, I. 185 ; ii. 2. 4. 7 *n* (ed. 2 only).
„ „ „ II. 88 ; iii. 1. 10. 3.
uses, harmony of, V. 182 ; viii. 1. 20.
usic [SYNOPSIS. I. xxvi. II. 61, 66–7. III. xi, 63–4, 92. IV. 56 and *n*, 73, 138–39, 284] :—
analogy from, IV. 284 ; v. 17. 10–11.
ear for, its delicacy, IV. 73 ; v. 5. 5.
enjoyment of, lost with satiety, IV. 138–39 ; v. 11. 7.
Evangelical Church-, purposely bad, III. 63–4 ; iv. 4. 23
false note *justly hissed*, though one cannot sing, II
pref. 5.
great moral power ; why not painting? I. xxvi ; *pre*
one melody best, II. 67 ; iii. 1. 6. 13.

Music, *continued:*
rules of, genius needs and violates none, III. 92; ii.
unity of sequence in, II. 61; iii. 1. 6. 9.
words and, relative value, IV. 56 and *n*; v. 3. 24 and
Mystery, advantages of, over perfect knowledge, IV. 72;
„ a quality of execution, I. 40; i. 2. 2. 4.
„ mistiness in art and nature, IV. 58 *seqq.*; v. 4.
„ modern love of, III. 265; iv. 16. 3.
„ noble and ignoble, III. 324 *n*; iv. 17. 41 *n*.
„ „ „ IV. 76–8; v. 5. 10. 12.
„ Turnerian, IV. 58–60; v. 4. 1 *seqq.*
„ wilful, IV. 71 *seqq.*; v. 5. 1. *seqq.*
See s. Nature.
Mythology.

See s. Achilles, Acrisius, Admetus, Æglé, Aphrodité, Arethusa, Athena, Atlas, Callirhoë, Calypso, Ceres Chrysaor, Circe, Danaë, Danaides, Deiphobe, Delphi, Dido, Diomed, Dolon, Eris, Euryale, Eurybia, Europa Gorgons, Graiæ, Hector, Hercules, Hesperid, Hestia, crene, Juno, Jupiter, Mars, Medusa, Minerva, Muse cissus, Neptune, Nereid, Nereus, Pallas, Parnassus, I Pephredo, Perseus, Persephone, Phorcys, Riv Scamander, Scylla, Sibyl, Steino, Thaumas, Typhon, Vesta.

Nant d'Arpenaz, III. 145–46; iv. 10. 15.
Naples, Salvator's native place, V. 257; ix. 4. 5.
„ soil round, its colour, I. 179; ii. 2. 2. 16 (ed. 1,
Napoleon I., death-scatterer, V. 326; ix. 9. 22.
——— III., a great emperor, III. 350; iv. 18. 37.
Narcissus, III. 235; iv. 14. 46 (Vevay).
„ V. 107 *n*; vi. 10. 19 *n*.
Narrative, rarity of simple, III. 278; iv. 16. 28.
Nash, Joseph, architectural drawing of, I. 122; ii. 1 (om. ed. 1, 2).
Nation, growth of a, based on reverence, V. 84; vi. 8. 1
„ „ compared with that of a tree, V. vi. 7. 5.
„ „ its temper, III. 288; iv. 16. 39.
„ true mind of a, always summed up in that of it men, III. 198; iv. 13. 27.

ational Gallery :—
catalogue (1860) on Callcott, Claude, Turner, V. 382 ; ix. 12. 11.
pictures in.
See s. Claude, Cuyp, Francia, Guido, Poussin, Raphael, Reynolds, Rubens, Salvator, Titian, Turner, Uccello, Veronese, Wilson.
atural history, modern anatomist, II. 151 ; iii. 2. 1 (Introd. Note 1883).
" " to be taught to children, V. 361 *n* ; ix. 11. 22 *n*.
" science, inventions of, III. 322 ; iv. 17. 37.
" " relations of, to landscape art, III. 323 *seqq.* ; iv. 17. 39 *seqq.*
aturalists in art, III. 77 ; iv. 6. 2. *See s. Idealism.*
ature [SYNOPSIS. I. xvi, 31, 36, 40, 52, 53, 58, 60–1, 62–3, 166, 174, 175–79, 204, 210, 232, 238, 309–10, 333 *n*, 422, 439, 450 *n*. II. 36–8, 169, 172. III. 23, 76, 129–30, 188, 203, 212, 267, 270–71, 286, 298–300, 302–3, 308–10, 312–14, 316–18. IV. 16, 20, 27 *n*, 32, 53–4, 60, 69, 84, 129, 283–85. V. 2–5, 165, 220, 356] :—
art and :
art to interpret, not take the place of nature, I. xv–xvi ; *pref. ed.* 2. 6.
artists to study nature, I. 333 *n* ; ii. 4. 4. 10 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2).
fidelity to, I. 439 ; ii. 6. 3. 3.
imitation of, not easy, III. 22 ; iv. 2. 7 (F.A. *n*).
improvement of, and copying nature in landscape art, IV. 16 *seqq.* ; v. 2. 1 *seqq.*
" " IV. 27 *n* ; v. 2. 16 *n*.
" " spoils her, I. 450 *n* ; ii. 6. 3. 23 *n*.
knowledge of nature, needed to supply necessary defects of art, I. 174 ; ii. 2. 2. 10.
subjects of art, not in nature's occasional violations of truth, I. 68 ; ii. 1. 4. 1.
" " though in her singular applications of principles, I. 69 ; ii. 1. 4. 2.
transcends the artist's power, I. 52 ; ii. 1. 1. 10.
" " he cannot paint her brightness, I. [illegible] ii. 2. 2. 3.
" " or the whole of anything, IV. [illegible] v. 2. 7. 22.

Nature, *continued:*
characteristics of:
beauty of simple nature, constant, I. 31 ; i. 1. 6. 5 (
I. 68 ; ii. 1. 4. 1).
„ greatest when indicating human life, II. 3
iii. 1. 4. 9.
„ highest, evanescent, I. 69 ; ii. 1. 4. 2–3.
„ lessons taught by its study, V. 165 ; vii.
23–4.
„ terrible when desert, V. 220–21 ; ix. 1. 8.
colours of, brightest used on innocent things, IV. 5
v. 3. 23.
„ unpaintable, I. 166 ; ii. 2. 2. 3.
„ variety of, infinite (cf. Turner), I. 177–7
ii. 2. 2. 15.
curves of, the favourite, IV. 284–86 ; v. 17. 9. 12.
detail and delicacy of, III. 129–31 ; iv. 9. 16. 18.
God, the soul of, I. 60 ; ii. 1. 2. 8. *See s. God.*
gradations throughout, imperceptible, IV. 129;
10. 1.
ideal and imperfect, I. 450 *n* ; ii. 6. 3. 23 *n.*
imaginative always, II. 169, 172 ; iii. 2. 2. 17. 21 ('83 *n*
laws of, "universal tendencies graced by exception
I. 309–10 ; ii. 4. 3. 4.
„ violation of, rare, I. 68 ; ii. 1. 4. 1.
lessons from, never quite clear, IV. 53 ; v. 3. 23.
mysterious, I. 40 ; i. 2. 2. 4.
„ IV. 60–1 ; v. 4. 4.
„ IV. 69–70 ; v. 4. 16.
„ IV. 84 ; v. 5. 21.
never monotonous, I. 178 ; ii. 2. 2. 16.
„ vacant, never distinct, I. 204 ; ii. 2. 5. 4.
rightness of, constant, but for our disobedience, II.
iii. 1. 4. 9 ('83 *n*).
„ „ III. 76 ; iv. 6. 1.
ruin of, by man, V. 357 ; ix. 11. 15.
scenery often ugly, II. 169 ; iii. 2. 2. 17 ('83 *n*).
ugliness sometimes allowed in, I. 68 ; ii. 1. 4. 1.
unity of, I. 422 ; ii. 6. 1. 21.
variety of, infinite, I. 58 ; ii. 1. 2. 7.
„ „ I. 69 ; ii. 1. 4. 4.
„ „ I. 178–79 ; ii. 2. 2. 16.

ture : characteristics of, *continued*:
variety of, infinite, I. 209 ; ii. 2. 5. 10.
" " I. 232–33 ; ii. 3. 2. 8.
" " I. 238 ; ii. 3. 2. 14
" " I. 309–10 ; ii. 4. 3. 4.
" " V. 2–5 ; vi. 1. 2 *seqq.*
feeling for :
author's youthful ecstasy, III. 307–9 ; iv. 17. 14–19.
balanced powers of mind needed for full admiration of, III. 298–300 ; iv. 17. 3–5.
by Greeks, III. 188 *seqq.* ; iv. 13. 14 *seqq.*
" Venetians, Turner, etc., V. 356 ; ix. 11. 14.
mediæval, not classical, III. 203–4 ; iv. 14. 4.
" summarized, III. 212 ; iv. 14. 15 *seqq.*
modern art, secular, III. 267 ; iv. 16. 7.
reaction from Renaissance, III. 270–71 ; iv. 16. 13.
ignorance of, common, I. 53 ; ii. 1. 2. 1.
" " and talk about art, I. 59 ; ii. 1. 2. 7.
love of, absent in some high intellects, III. 301–5, 314 ; iv. 17. 7–9. 28.
" checked in modern education, III. 316 ; iv. 17. 31.
" development of, and its results, III. 318–19 ; iv. 17. 34.
" distinct from moral principle, III. 312 ; iv. 17. 26.
" dreamer's (list of poets, etc.), III. 302 *seqq.* ; iv. 17. 7 *seqq.*
" faith in God and, III. 317, 319 ; iv. 17. 32, 34.
" moral qualities implied in, III. 316 ; iv. 17. 30.
" " *e.g.* power of admiration of good, III. 313–14 ; iv. 17. 27.
" poets and, *e.g.* Scott, Byron, etc., III. 386–87 ; iv. 16. 38.
" unconscious thoughts inspired by, III. 298 *seqq.* ; iv. 17. 3 *seqq.*
to be studied, not dreamt over, III. 302 ; iv. 17. 7.
warrior spirit neglects her beauty, V. 4–5 ; vi. 1. 5–6.

See s. Botany, Flowers, Geology, Mountains, Scenery, Stones, Torrents, Water, etc.

atness, modern love of, III. 117 ; iv. 9. 3.
" " " IV. 3–6 ; v. 1. 3.
, *vulgarity of* extreme, V. 297 ; ix. 7. 21

Neglect, of great men, while living, I. 7 ; i. 1. 1. 5.
„ „ „ „ III. v, vi ; *pref.* 1.
Nelson, sailors and shipping in his time, V. viii ; *pref.* 5.
„ Turner's three subjects, V. 319 ; ix. 9. 8.
Neptune, horse and, V. 159 *n* ; vii. 4. 13 *n.*
„ rule of, V. 156 ; vii. 4. 9.
Nereid's guard, the, V. 328 *seqq.*, 305 ; ix. 10. 1 *seqq.*, 4 (pl.
Nereus, Greek sea-god, V. 156–57 ; vii. 4. 9.
„ meaning, parentage, and progeny of, V. 333–34 ; 10. 9–10.
Nero, I. xiii ; *ed.* 2. *pref.* 3.
Nesfield, "radiant cataracts" of, I. 375 ; ii. 5. 2. 12.
„ waterfall and seas of, praised, I. 370 ; ii. 5. 2. 3.
Newspaper, criticism of art, expresses, does not guide, pu opinion, I. xix–xx ; *pref. ed.* 2. 13.
Newton, Isaac, I. 63, 65 ; ii. 1. 3. 3. 6.
„ „ III. 277 ; iv. 16. 24.
„ „ apple of, red or withered? III. 300 ; iv. 17.
„ „ feeling for and study of nature, III. 302, ; iv. 17. 7. 10.
— ——, John, Life of, V. 134 *n* ; vii. 2. 17 *n.*
Niagara, channel of, IV. 100 ; v. 7. 6.
Niesen, Mont, V. 139 ; vii. 3. 4.
"Niggling," misuse of the word, V. 40–1 ; vi. 5. 6–7. *S Hobbima.*
Night, modern pleasures taken at, III. 274 ; iv. 16. 19.
Ninevite landscape sculpture, III. 202 ; iv. 14. 1.
Noah, II. '83 *pref.* 5.
Nobility, sensitiveness *the* sign of, V. 289–90 ; ix. 7. 5–6. *Aristocracy.*
Nomad nations, art and intellect of, V. 152 ; vii. 4. 2.
Nomenclature, author's botanical, V. 8 ; vi. 2. 3.
„ botany oppressed by, V. 56 ; vi. 7. 3.
Noonday described, I 279 ; ii. 3. 4. 32 (ed. 1–4. 36).
Normandy, central source of European art, IV. 379 ; iv. 2
„ imagination of people, IV. 374 ; v. 20. 13.
„ influence in South Europe, *ib.* ; *ib.*
„ inventive power, IV. 383 ; v. 20. 27.
North, Christopher, editor of *Blackwood*, 1843, I. xxii ; *pre* 2. 13.
[redacted]m art, feeling of early, compared with Italian, 7. 15 (om. ed. 1, 2).

rthern art, *continued:*
„ „ seeks truth only, indifferent to beauty, III. 36–7; iv. 3. 12.
„ character, and the pine, V. 93–4; vi. 9. 11–12.
„ „ and southern, as to sense of beauty, IV. 353; v. 19. 22.
„ Europe and southern, religious temper, IV. 374; v. 20. 13.
orthumberland, valleys of, IV. 315; v. 17. 48.
orton, C. E., author's drawings of flowers, in his possession, II. '83 Epil. 2.
„ „ „ friend, V. 312 *n*; ix. 8. 15 *n*.
„ „ "Travels in Italy" and "Vita Nuova," *ib.*; *ib.*
ovelty, its effect on pleasure, II. 58–9; iii. 1. 6. 6.
„ „ „ III. 310; iv. 17. 22.
„ sources of, to be preserved, III. 310–12; iv. 17. 23. 25.
„ vulgar love of, I. 110; ii. 1. 7. 26 (om. ed. 1. 2).
„ „ „ by the weak- and hard-hearted, II. 59; iii. 1. 6. 7.
ovice, and master in art, I. 336; ii. 4. 4. 15 (ed. 1, 2. 19).
ude, in art, the human body a less subject of art than the mind, I. 33–4; i. 1. 7. 3.
„ „ painting of, by old masters and others, II. 133–35; iii. 1. 14. 22–5.
„ „ „ best given where it is common in life, *ib.*; *ib.*
„ „ „ by the Venetians, V. 253; ix. 3. 30.
umber most felt when symmetrical, I. 232; ii. 3. 2. 6.
uremberg described, V. 257 *seqq.*; ix. 4. 5 *seqq.*
„ Dürer's home, V. 257–58; ix. 4. 5 (pl. 76).
„ funeral in old, V. 326; ix. 9. 23.
„ streets of, IV. 353; v. 19. 22.
„ toys, and modern German philosophy, V. 179; viii. 1. 14.

, analysis of form and structure of a spray of, V. 13–15; vi. 3. 5–6.
branches of an, their curves, I. 425 *n*; ii. 6. 1. 26 *n* (ed. 1, 2. 25 *n*).
„ „ ramification, V. 63 *seqq.*, 13 *seqq.*

Oak, *continued:*
„ -leaf, engraving of cluster, V. 40; vi. 5. 5 (pl. 53).
„ „ size of, various, V. 29–30; vi. 4. 9–10.
„ „ structure of, V. 104; vi. 10. 12.
„ least graceful of trees, V. 47; vi. 6. 5.
„ park and wild, ideals of, II. 112–14; iii. 1. 13. 7–9.
„ type of cinqfoil tree-structure, V. 21; vi. 3. 13.
Oban, bed of clay slate near (Kerrera), IV. 123 *n*; v. 9. 5 *n*.
Obedience, glory and law of, V. 165; vii. 4. 23.
„ highest, V. 181; viii. 1. 17.
„ methods of, V. 373; ix. 12. 2.
„ peace of, V. 387; ix. 12. 20.
Oberwesel, vine-terraces of, IV. 261; v. 16. 27. *See s. Turne*
Objective, useless word, III. 161–63; iv. 12. 1–3.
Obscenity, sign of no spiritual power, V. 283; ix. 6. 19.
Obscurity, law of, IV. 62–3; v. 4. 7.
„ unintelligible and intelligible, IV. 78; v. 5. 13.
See s. Mystery.
Ogygia, "ancient," V. 235; ix. 2. 17.
Oil-painting, methods of, forgotten, III. 340; iv. 18. 25.
„ water-colour less difficult than, I. 227; ii. 3. 1. 1
Old masters, guides, not ideals, I xvi; *pref. ed.* 2. 7.
„ masters, though not true to nature, I. *pref. ed.* 1.
„ truth of tone in the, I. 149 *seqq.*; ii. 2. 1. 1 *seqq.*
See s. Dutch, Italians, Venetians, and the names
different artists.

Olive-trees, V. 93; vi. 9. 11.
Opal, colours of, how caused, V. 98; vi. 10. 1
„ „ vary on different days, I. 157; ii. 2. 1. 14.
„ consummation of sand, V. 176; viii. 1. 9.
Opera, costliness of modern, worse than useless, IV. 341 and *n*
v. 19. 6 and *n*.
Opinions, change of, in old age, back to earliest youth,
xxxi–ii; *pref. ed.* 2. 24.
„ „ necessary and right, V. x; *pref.* 8.
„ value of, men never justly estimated by their i
feriors, I. 2; i. 1. 1. 1.
[redacted]*sition*, simplest expression of, IV. 208; v. 15. 4.
[redacted] *knowledge* of, destroys pleasure in the rainbow,
; iv. 17. 42.
, **emotion of the frivolous at an**, IV. 39; v. 3. 6.

tagna [SYNOPSIS. I. 4 *n*. II. 106, 137, 195, 216, 230 *n*. III. 32–3, 62, 104. IV. 351, 379–80, 407. V. 227] :—
characteristics and subjects of, III. 32 ; iv. 3. 8.
balanced powers of, III. 33 ; iv. 3. 9.
expressional power of (colourist), IV. 407 ; App. i. 1.
corruption and death in his works, V. 227 ; ix. 2. 7.
fiends of, II. 230 *n* ; iii. 2. 5. 7 *n*.
influence of mountains on, IV. 379–80 ; v. 20. 22.
„ „ Pisan sculptures on, IV. 379 ; v. 20. 20.
not popular, and why, I. 4 *n* ; i. 1. 1. 1 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2).
works of :
Campo Santo, Pisa, II. '83 Epil. 7.
„ „ „ Inferno, II. 137 ; iii. 1. 14. 29.
„ „ „ „ mouth of demon in, II. 106 ; iii. 1. 12. 10.
„ „ „ „ repainted, IV. 351 ; v. 19. 20.
Last Judgment, II. 195 ; iii. 2. 3. 23.
„ „ III. 62 ; iv. 4. 20.
Or San Michele, coloured statues of Madonna, II. 216 ; iii. 2. 4. 9.
Trionfo della Morte, III. 62 ; iv. 4. 20.
„ „ „ III. 104 ; iv. 8. 6.

derliness, English and continental, IV. 5 ; v. 1. 6.
ginality, consists in genuineness, not novelty, II. 178 ; iii. 2. 3. 6.
„ of all greatness, I. xvi–xviii and *n* ; *pref. ed.* 2. 8. 10 *n*.
„ public reception of noble, I. xviii–xix ; *pref. ed.* 2. 11.
„ value of, III. 362 ; App. iii.
nament, Angelico's use of abstract, II. 234 ; iii. 2. 5. 14.
„ animal form, its use in, II. 218–19 ; iii. 2. 4. 12.
„ architectural, I. 110–13 ; ii. 1. 7. 26–27.
„ „ I. 205 ; ii. 2. 5. 5–6.
„ backgrounds and, III. 214–16 ; iv. 14. 19–20.
„ curvature in, IV. 289–90 ; v. 17. 19.
„ "doggrel" and formal, IV. 288–89 ; v. 17. 18. 19.
„ dress and, IV. 387–88 ; v. 20. 30.
„ floral in missals (12–1300), III. 218 *seqq.* ; iv. 14. 25 *seqq.*
„ *language of*, and expression, I. 10–11 ; i. 1.
„ *symbolic*, II. 219 *seqq.* ; iii. 2. 4. 14 *seqq.*
„ *symmetrical*, III. 218–19 ; iv. 14. 25–6.

Ornament, *continued:*
„ typical, III. 217–18; iv. 14. 23–4.
„ vulgar. *See above, s.* "*doggrel.*"
Osma, desert of, IV. 373; v. 20. 12.
Ostrich, action of, II. 102; iii. 1. 12. 7.
Outline, clearness of distant, I. 301–2; ii. 4. 2. 16 (ed. I a
2, 18).
„ -drawing, qualities of good, IV. 230; v. 15. 26.
„ sketching in, in a picture, III. 122; iv. 9. 8.
„ „ „ „ V. 210–11; viii. 4. 17.
„ soft and slurred, a sign of vice in art, I. 199; ii. 2. 4.
Overbeck, errors of, in choice of subject, III. 31; iv. 3. 7.
Oxalis acetosella, "Pain du bon Dieu" flower, of Savoy, } I. 87 *n*; ii. 1. 7. 9 *n*
„ „ „ „ „ IV. 369 *n*; v. 20. 5
Oxford, author's Professorship, re-accepted, II. '83 Epil. 12.
„ „ drawings at, *ib.*, *ib.* 1.
„ drawing schools, drawings lent by P.R.A. to, *ib.*, *ib.*
„ Queen's College façade, ugly but venerable till resto
I. 110; ii. 1. 7. 26 (om. ed. 1, 2).
Oyster, ideal of an, II. 111; iii. 1. 13. 5.

Padua, Arena Chapel, neglected state of, II. 8 *n*; iii. 1. 1. 7
„ „ „ pictures in, II. 138; iii. 1 14. 29.
„ „ „ „ II. 235; iii. 2. 5. 15.
See s. Giotto.
Pagan, sense of beauty, II. 19–20; iii. 1. 2. 9–10.
„ virtues, proud and sorrowful, III. 241; iv. 14. 53.
Pain, discipline of, II. 5; iii. 1. 1. 6.
Pain de Sucre (Vevay), its slope, IV. 329 *n*; v. 18. 15 *n*.
Painter, character of a, "a painter of saints a saint hims
II. 120 ('83 *n*); iii. 1. 14. 2.
„ duty of, to paint well first, III. 32–3; iv. 3. 9.
„ „ „ „ *i.e.* to colour, IV. 56–7;
3. 24.
„ „ „ „ „ „ V. 347;
11. 5
„ *nature's* preacher, I. 70; ii. 1. 4. 5.
no needless colour to be used, II. 85; iii. 1. 9. 8.
place of, raised by interest in landscape, III. 27
16. 22.
See s. Artists.

inting [SYNOPSIS. I. 166. II. 88. III. 13, 16, 68, 100, 141. IV. 49, 56–7, 66. V. 210, 347]:—
architecture and, both to be studied, III. 100; iv. 8. 1.
bold coarse work in, II. 88; iii. 1. 10. 3.
classification of, III. 13; iv. 1. 14.
colouring the essence of, IV. 56–7; v. 3. 24.
„ „ „ V. 347; ix. 11. 5.
ground of, what best, V. 210; viii. 4. 17.
methods of, „ V. 210–11; viii. 4. 16–17.
naturally, difficulty of, III. 16; iv. 1. 19.
nature's brightness beyond, I. 166; ii. 2. 2. 3.
perfect, is indistinct, IV. 60; v. 4. 12.
poetry includes, III. 13; iv. 1. 15.
poets bad judges of, and why, III. 141; iv. 10. 9.
Renaissance, III. 68; iv. 5. 5.
schools of, divided: (1) local colour, (2) chiaroscuro, IV 49; v. 3. 18.
See s. Art, Illumination, Landscape, etc.
lgrave, W. G., "Arabia," II. 105; iii. 1. 12. 10 ('83 *n*).
lladio, architecture of, III. 68; iv. 5. 4.
„ „ „ IV. 360; v. 19. 31.
llas. *See s. Athena.*
llet-knife, its use, I. 143; ii. 1. 7. 45.
lms, described, V. 9 *n*; vi. 2. 4.
lmas, no profane pictures by the, V. 246; ix. 3. 17.
lmer, S., works of, praised, I. 402; ii. 6. 1. 35 (ed. 3, 4 only).
nsy, V. 57; vi. 7. 4.
per, experiment with white, illustrating light, IV. 35–7; v. 3. 1. 2.
rabola, IV. 286; v. 17. 13. *See s. Curves.*
radise, best image of, in nature, IV. 367; v. 20. 3.
„ mediæval representations of, clouds in, III. 259; iv. 15. 21.
ris, love of, II. 139; iii. 1. 14. 31.
— Notre Dame, IV. 379; v. 20. 20.
„ Sainte Chapelle, IV. 380; v. 20. 23.
See s. Louvre.
liament, Crimea and, III. 349–50; iv. 18. (36).
„ *levity of, III. 275*; iv. 16. 20.
„ *modern, V. 178*; viii. 1. 14.
„ *"talking* tabernacle," V. 380; ix. 12. 9.
„ *Houses of,* architecture of, II. 221 *n*; iii. 2. 4.

Parliament, Houses of, *continued:*
„ „ architecture of, V. 380; ix. 12. 5
„ „ cartoons for (1844), I. 131; ii. (om. ed. 1, 2).
Parma, Baptistery, mosaics, II. 220; iii. 2. 4. 14.
„ Cathedral, Correggios in, clouds bad, II. 222; 4. 17 *n.*
„ Gallery „ „ II. 186; iii. 2. 3. 16.
„ „ „ „ II. 134; iii. 1. 14. 24
„ „ Tintoret's "Entombment," II. 186 3. 16.
„ mountains from, IV. 380; v. 20. 21.
Parnassia palustris (flower), V. 8; vi. 2. 3.
Parnassus, Apollo's throne on, IV. 372; v. 20. 11.
Pars, William (1783), engraving of "Mer de Glace," I v. 14. 23.
Parsey's "Convergence of Perpendiculars" quoted, I. ii. 5. 1. 17 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2).
Parsley, leaves of, V. 105; vi. 10. 13.
Parthenon, author's view of the, II. 219–20; iii. 2. 4. 14
„ friezes, I. 37; i. 2. 1. 5.
„ pure lines of, I. 110; ii. 1. 7. 26 (om. ed. 1, 2
Pascal, character and life of, IV. 383–84; v. 20. 27–8.
„ study and love of nature, III. 302; iv. 17. 7.
Passion, analysis of, in literature, its value, III. 279–16. 29.
„ base and noble, II. 138–39; iii. 1. 14. 30.
„ rendering and value of, in art, II. 139–40; iii. 1
„ the four sacred passions, III. 11; iv. 1. 13.
„ „ lower passions, ministered to by art, III. 5. 7.
See s. Temperance.
Past, over-value of, in modern life, III. 271–74; iv. 16.
„ present and, sadly sundered, IV. 4–5; v. 1. 5.
Pastoralism, dramatic, IV. 340 *seqq.*; v. 19. 6 *seqq.*
„ in landscape, III. 345; iv. 18. 31.
Pathetic fallacy, the, III. 161–77; iv. 12. 1 *seqq.*
„ „ referred to, III. 285; iv. 16. 37.
Patriotism of all great men, I. 130; ii. 1. 7. 37 (om. ed.
Patronage of art, buying of pictures, I. xlv *n*; pr 40 *n.*
its false taste, I. xlviii; pref. ed.

and Virginia," illustrated French edition, I. 426; ii. 6. 1.
' (om. ed. 1, 2).
on, the (plain of Arve), I. 268; ii. 4. 1. 5 (ed. 1 only).
best work for nothing," V. 379, 381; ix. 12. 7. 10. *See s. York.*
ods, edible, V. 106 *n*; vi. 10. 15 *n*.
, moral decline during prolonged, II. 5; iii. 1. 1. 6.
true and false, V. 384 *seqq.*; ix. 12. 17 *seqq.* *See* plate 84, V. 370; ix. 11. 32.
See s. Monasticism, Obedience.
ck's feather, colour of, V. 98; vi. 10. 1.
, rarity of real, in mountain form, IV. 187; v. 14. 10.
nt, aged, pathetic appearance of, IV. 6; v. 1. 7.
education of a, what he should know, V. 362; ix. 11. 23.
life of, English and Swiss, real and stage, IV. 338 *seqq.*; v. 19. 4–6.
Montreux, quoting Bible, IV. 377–78; v. 20. 18.
us (lower rain-clouds), V. 158–60; vii. 4. 12–14.
ns, Cascade des (Chamouni), IV. 298; v. 17. 30.
„ „ IV. 330; v. 18. 18.
, use of the, how to be taught, I. 429–30; ii. 6. 1. 31 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ in making sketches, V. 126 *n*; vii. 2. 7 *n*.
edo, one of the Graiæ, V. 158; vii. 4. 10.
tion, acuteness of, may be increased, IV. 321–22; v. 18. 5.
„ *e.g.* by love, I. 56; ii. 1. 2. 4.
truth of, rare (men see what they expect), I. 56–7; ii. 1. 2. 5.
See s. Locke, Sight.
ness in art, its meaning, V. 200–1 *seqq.*; viii. 4. 2 *seqq.*
lt, I. xiii; *pref. ed.* 2. 3.
hone, III. 67; iv. 5. 2.
s, myth of, its meaning, V. 158–59; vii. 4. 12.
sculptor of the, I. xxiii; *pref. ed.* 2. 14.
ification, its place in painting, III. 103–4; iv. 8. 6.
s, useless, *deed*less, V. 180; viii. 1. 16.
ctive, aerial, defined, distinct from tone, I. 150; ii. 2.
„ *I. 196–97*; ii. 2. 4. 1.
„ *in modern* landscape, III. 264–65; iv.
„ *sometimes violated by nature*, I. 25 2. 10.

Perspective, *continued:*
„ despised in 12–1300 art, III. 20; iv. 2. 5. *And s. Chinese.*
„ of clouds and sky, V. 128 *seqq.*; vii. 2. 10 *seqq.*
„ „ „ as expressive of buoyancy, V. 134 *n*; 2. 16 *n.*
„ „ mountains, IV. 198; v. 14. 19.
„ Turner's lectures on, V. 376 *n*; ix. 12. 4 *n.*
Perugia, art of, IV. 379; v. 20. 21.
Perugino [Synopsis. I. xvii, 4 *n*, 87, 115, 163, 368. II. 47, 145, 191, 229, 232–33, 234, 235, 238. III. 52, 55, 131, 334. IV. 59, 376–77, 380, 407. V. 228, 343]:
architecture of, Transalpine, not Italian, II. 232; iii. 5. 11.
backgrounds of religious pictures of, III. 52; iv. 4. 8.
character of (Vasari on), II. 145; iii. 1. 15. 6.
colour of, V. 343; ix. 10. 24.
distances of, mountainous, IV. 376–77; v. 20. 16.
excelled by Raphael, I. xvii; *pref. ed.* 2. 9.
expressional power of (colourist), IV. 407; App. i. 1.
faces of, their beauty, II. 145; iii. 1. 15. 6.
finish of, I. 87; ii. 1. 7. 10 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ II. 89; iii. 1. 10. 4.
„ III. 131; iv. 9. 18.
holy feeling and light, I. 163; ii. 2. 1. 22.
jewel-painting, abstract, II. 234; iii. 2. 5. 14.
landscape of, II. 47; iii. 1. 5. 10.
„ II. 232; iii. 2. 5. 10–11.
„ formal, taken by Raphael, III. 334; iv. 18.
„ its clearness, IV. 59; v. 4. 2.
lines, of hard, I. 185; ii. 2. 4. 7 *n* (ed. 2 only).
moral influence of his work, III. 60; iv. 4. 19.
mountain influence on, IV. 380; v. 20. 22.
not popular, and why, I. 4 *n*; i. 1. 1 *n.*
religious temper of, and intellect weak, V. 228; ix. 2. 9.
superhuman ideal of, II. 238; iii. 2. 5. 20.
symmetry of, II. 71; iii. 1. 8. 4 (ed 1 only).
use of real gold by, I. 115; ii. 1. 7. 28 (om. ed. 1, 2).
ater-painting, I. 368; ii. 5. 1. 23 (om. ed. 1, 2).
rks of:
[illegible]
nunciation (Bologna), II. 47; iii. 1. 5. 10.
ption (Florence Academy), *ib.*; *ib.*

erugino: works of, *continued*:
Bologna Gallery, II. 233; iii. 2. 5. 11.
Christs, II. 229; iii. 2. 5. 7.
Crucifixion, II. 191; iii. 2. 3. 20.
fresco, Albizzi Palace, II. 235; iii. 2. 5. 15.
„ S. Maddalena, Florence, I. 368; ii. 5. 1. 23 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ „ II. 232; iii. 2. 5. 11.
Michael Archangel, II. 238; iii. 2. 5. 20.
Nativities, III. 52; iv. 4. 9.
portrait of himself (Florence, Uffizii), II. 145; iii. 1. 15. 6.
„ „ „ „ II. 233; iii. 2. 5. 11.
Queen Virgin, III. 55; iv. 4. 12.

esellino, Filippo, rocks of, III. 254; iv. 15. 16 (pl. 10).
eterborough, cathedral of, IV. 381; v. 20. 23.
etrarch, Simon Memmi's portrait of, II. 129; iii. 1. 14. 14.
harisaism, artistical, III. 65; iv. 4. 24.
hidias, I. 4; i. 1. 1. 2.
„ V. 350 *n*; ix. 11. 8 *n*.
„ Homer and, their relation, III. 276; iv. 16. 22.
„ idealism of, III. 87; iv. 7. 5.
„ perfection of, I. 144; ii. 1. 7. 45 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ repose of, *e.g.* in the Theseus, II. 73; iii. 1. 7. 5 (and '83 *n*).
hillips, Prof., letter to author on geology of Strid, IV. 264–66; v. 16. 33–4.
hillyrea, shoot of, V. 28; vi. 4. 8.
hilology, author's contempt of, III. 279 *n*; iv. 16. 28.
hilosophers, harmfulness of, *ib.*; *ib.*
„ meaning of, V. 179; viii. 1. 14.
hilosophy, dangers of, V. 179; viii. 1. 14.
„ sensationalist, III. 161–62; iv. 12. 1.
„ what to read in, III. 357; App. 2.
See s. Germans, Metaphysics, Socrates, Subjective.
horcys, son of Nereus, V. 157 *seqq.*; vii. 4. 9 *seqq.*
„ „ „ V. 333–35; ix. 10. 9, 11.
„ „ „ V. 337; ix. 10. 15.
See s. Gorgons.
hotography [SYNOPSIS. I. 82, 114, 118. III. x–xi, 22[illegible] and *n*, 65, 253, 312]:—
advance of, III. x–xi; *pref.* 5.
architecture and, I. 114; ii. 1. 7. 28 (om. ed. 1,

Photography, *continued:*
architecture and, I. 118; ii. 1. 7. 30 (om. ed. 1, 2).
calotypes, daguerreotypes, I. 82; ii. 1. 7. 5.
exaggerated shadows of, IV. 312; v. 17. 46.
of snow mountains, IV. 253; v. 16. 18.
"sun-stains" of, III. 22; iv. 2. 7.
topographical value of, IV. 33 and *n*; v. 2. 23 and *n*.
Turnerian distinctness of, IV. 65; v. 4. 11.
See s. Daguerreotype.
Physical beauty, mediæval perfection of, III. 209; iv. 14. 11
" " " worship of, III. 271; iv. 16. 14.
" " modern neglect of, *ib.*; *ib.*
Picardy, people of, their want of invention, IV. 383; v. 20. 27
Pickersgill's "Contest of Beauty," R.A. 1848, II. 245; Add. (om. ed. 1).
Pictures [Synopsis. I. xlvi, 11, 70, 443–46. II. 197. III. 22, 1 *seqq.*, 147–50. IV. 20, 67–8. V. 101, 210–11, 212–13]:
"all is wrong till all is right" in, V. 212; viii. 4. 19.
completeness as a test of value, I. 11; i. 1. 2. 7.
" " " I. 445; ii. 6. 3. 15.
effect of distance on, IV. 67–8; v. 4. 13.
" " greatest pictures to be seen at a distan V. 101; vi. 10. 6.
finish, to be as much as possible, I. 446–47; ii. 6. 3. 18.
great landscape, to give rare instances of general truth, 70; ii. 1. 4. 5.
ideal, as distinct from studies, I. xlv–xlvi; *pref. ed.* 2. 40
inventful, plenty of, III. 150; iv. 10. 21.
likeness not to dispense with imagination, III. 147; 10. 17.
method of painting, the best (Venetian), V. 210–11, 212–1 viii. 4. 17. 19.
noble, inspired ideals, III. 149; iv. 10. 19.
powerful according as imagination pierces the heart of t subject, II. 197; iii. 2. 3. 25.
price of, a fair test of merit, I. 443; ii. 6. 3. 9.
" I. 445–46; ii. 6. 3. 16–18.
spirit of artist to be seen in, III. 149; iv. 10. 19.
suggestion of artist's written notes to accompany their, I *20*; v. 2. 7.
unfinished, modern love of, I. 445–46; ii. 6. 3. 15 seqq
uninventive artists', III. 22; iv. 2. 7.

Pictures, *continued:*
unreality of, its advantage, III. 147 *seqq.*; iv. 10. 17 *seqq.*
use of, III. 133 *seqq.*; iv. 10. 1 *seqq.*
whole to be foreseen from the first, V. 213; viii. 4. 20.
Picturesque [Synopsis. I. 100. II. 80. III. 198. IV. 1 *seqq.*, 5–6, 9–13 *seqq.*]:—
definition of the, IV. 2; v. 1. 1.
essence of, "nobly borne unconscious suffering," IV. 5–6; v. 1. 7.
landscape, V. 218; ix. 1. 3.
love of, its indifference to misery, IV. 10–12; v. 1. 12–13.
" a modern feeling, I. 100; ii. 1. 7. 19 (om. ed. 1, 2).
modern art and Turner, and the, IV. 1 *seqq.*; v. 1. 1. *seqq.*
none in Homer, III. 198; iv. 13. 26.
sense of sublimity, IV. 6; v. 1. 8.
sympathy distinguishes high and low, IV. 9–10; v. 1. 12.
" " " " IV. 13 *seqq.*; v. 1. 15 *seqq.*
symmetry not to be sacrificed to the, II. 80; iii. 1. 8. 4.
treatment of stones, IV. 320; v. 18. 3.
See s. Calais spire.
— *Annual*, Stanfield's "Innspruck," I. 280; ii. 4. 2. 22 (ed. 1, 2 only).
Platus, Mount, IV. 238; v. 15. 34.
" " V. 139; vii. 3. 4.
Pilgrimages, mediæval travels and, III. 206–7; iv. 14. 9.
Pilgrim's Progress," Art Union edition, engraving of stones, IV. 325; v. 18. 10.
Polar-plants, *e.g.* palms, V. 9–10; vi. 2. 4. 6.
Pine [Synopsis. III. 124, 300–1. IV. 142, 306–7, 368 *n.* V. 9–10, 57, 88–93]:—
author's use of the word, V. 9–10; vi. 2. 5.
described, IV. 142; v. 11. 9 (and F.A. *n*).
" delicacy, V. 93; vi. 9. 10.
" fineness of the, "fringes the sky," V. 92 *seqq.*; vi. 9. 9.
" formal outline, V. 88; vi. 9. 4.
" *grandeur of*, V. 90; vi. 9. 7.
" *roundness* and straightness, V. 88; vi. 9. 4.
" " " compactness, V. 91; vi. 9
dew on the, V. 92; vi. 9. 9.

Pine, *continued:*
-forests, colour of, purple, IV. 368 *n*; v. 20. 4 *n*.
„ no gloom in, felt by author, V. 91; vi. 9. 8.
Herodotean simile, V. 89 *n*; vi. 9. 5 *n*.
influence of, on northern and Swiss character, V. vi. 9. 11. 12.
lowland trees, compared with the, V. 88 *seqq.*; vi. 9.
painting of, must be patient, IV. 307; v. 17. 40.
„ IV. 368 *n*; v. 20. 5 *n*.
„ V. 87; vi. 9. 3.
service of, to man, V. 88–9; vi. 9. 5.
Shakspere on, IV. 394; v. 20. 38.
„ V. 92; vi. 9. 9.
stone-pine, growth of a, V. 57; vi. 7. 5.
„ head of, V. 86; vi. 9. 1.
strength of old, III. 124; iv. 9. 9 (pl. 3).
sunlight on, V. 92; vi. 9. 9.
varied and balanced interest in, III. 300–1; iv. 17.
See s. Fir-cone.
Pinturicchio, finish of, II. 89; iii. 1. 10. 4.
„ tenderness of, II. 179 *n*; iii. 2. 3. 7.
„ works of, Madonnas, II. 239; iii. 2. 5. 21.
Pisa, author at (1845), II. '83 Epil. 6.
„ „ (1882), II. 76; iii. 1. 7. 7 ('83 *n*).
„ „ „ II. 88; iii. 1. 10. 3 ('83 *n*).
„ Baptistery, restorations, II. 88; iii. 1. 10. 3.
„ „ ruin of, II. 7 *n*; iii. 1. 1. 7 *n*.
„ Campo Santo, Benozzo Gozzolis in, II. 228; iii. 2.
„ „ „ „ III. 31–2; iv.
„ „ Giotto's "Sacrifice of Job" (attribu him), II. '83 Epil. 7.
„ „ „ "Satan," II. 230 *n*; iii. 2.
„ „ Orcagna's Inferno, II. 137; iii. 1. 14
„ „ „ „ repainted, IV. 3 19. 20.
„ „ ruin of the, II. 7 *n*; iii. 1. 1. 7 *n*.
„ Cathedral, central source of European art, IV. 3 20. 20.
„ *Cimabue's* mosaic at, II. 220; iii. 2. 4. 14.
„ *Maremma* and art at, V. 238–39; ix. 3. 2.
„ *mountains* from, IV. 372; v. 20. 11.
„ „ „ IV. 379; v. 20. 20.

, *continued:*
sculpture of, its area and influence, IV. 379–80; v. 20. 20–21.
S. Caterina, statue of Mina da Fiesole, II. 216; iii. 2. 4. 9.
Spina, S. M. della, restored, II. 88; iii. 1. 10. 3 ('83 *n*).
no, Nicolo, good influence of study of antique on, I. 130; ii. 1. 7. 37 (om. ed. 1–3).
—, Nino, good influence of study of antique on, *ib.*; *ib.* (*ib.*).
·is, its derivation, V. 275–76; ix. 6. 2.
oja, Baptistery, restoration, II. 88; iii. 1. 10. 3.
, Pisan sculpture at, IV. 379; v. 20. 21.
, San Bartolomeo, Guido da Como's pulpit, II. 216; iii. 2. 4. 9.
Gallery, Florence, Salvator's "Umana Fragilità," grey spectre in, V. 262; ix. 4. 14.
a sign of good breeding, V. 289–90; ix. 7. 6–7.
es, etc., named:—

See s. Abbotsford, Aiguilles, Airolo, Albano, Aletsch, Allée Blanche, Alps, Altorf, Amalfi, Amiens, Annecy, Apennines, Ardon, Arve, Arveron, Assisi, Avignon, Beauvais, Berne, Bolton, Bingen, Bonneville, Brenta, Brieg, Bristol, Bruges, Brussels, Bulicame, Canterbury, Capri, Calabria, Calais, Cambridge, Campagna, Carrara, Cathedrals, Chambéry, Chamouni, Champagne, Charenton, Chartreuse, Chède, Chillon, Clairmont, Cluse, Como, Corinth, Cormayeur, Corniche Road, Corrie-nan-shian, Cumberland, Cyrene, Dart, Dazio Grande, Derbyshire, Derwent, Devonshire, Dijon, Dusseldorf, Edinboro', Eiger, Engelberg, England, Faido, Florence, Fontainebleau, Formazza, France, Fribourg, Geneva, Genoa, Ghent, Gibraltar, Glacier, Glaramara, Glenfarg, Goldau, Grenoble, Greppond, Greta, Gries, Grimsel, Grindelwald, Gruyère, Harlech, Hastings, Henley, Holland, Holyrood, Ingleboro', Innspruck, Interlachen, Ischia, Isère, Italy, Jedburgh, Jura, Kent, Keswick, La Côte, La Riccia, Lac de Combal, Langholme, Lauffen, Lausanne, Lauterbrunnen, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire, Linlithgow, Loch Leven, Loire, Lombardy, London, Lucca, Lucerne, Lyme, Lyons, Maggiore, Maglans, Manchester, Martigny, *Matlock, Meauves,* Melrose, Mediterranean, Mer de G[illegible], *Mettenberg, Meyringen,* Milan, Montreux, Mo[illegible], *Moscow, Munich,* Murano, Nant d'Arpenaz, Naples, *Normandy,* Northumberland, Nuremberg, Ob[illegible]

Places, etc., named, *continued:*
Oxford, Padua, Paris, Parma, Pélerins, Picardy, Pi
Provence, Reuss, Resegone, Rheinfelden, Rhi
Rochdale, Rokeby, Rome, Romney, Roslin,
Runnymede, Salève, Sallenches, San Miniato, S
dinavia, Schaffhausen, Seine, Shrewsbury, Sie
Sion, Sixt, Sorrento, Spanish Chapel, Sparta, St
Stratford, Strid, Suffolk, Switzerland, Tête Noir
Torcello, Tours, Trient, Turin, Tyrol, Ulm, Urbin
d'Aosta, Val Ferret, Valais, Vallombrosa, Valorsin
Vaud, Veiento, Venice, Verona, Vevay, Villeneuve,
Virginia Water, Vindonissa, Wales, Warwicksh
Westminster, Westmoreland, Wharfe, Yorkshir
Zmutt.

Plagiarism, III. 320 *n*; iv. 17. 35 *n*.
„ III. 359 *seqq.*; App. 3.
„ III. 361; App. 3.
Plains, author's dislike of, IV. 365; v. 20. 1
„ formation of, I. 289; ii. 4. 1. 5.
„ interest in, of mountaineers, and *vice versâ*, iv. 13. 20.
„ mountains, essential to, IV. 97; v. 7. 4.
„ trees, IV. 369; v. 20. 7.
Plan, Aiguille du, IV. 172 *n*; v. 13. 8 *n*.
„ „ „ IV. 196; v. 14. 17.
„ „ „ IV. 221 *n*; v. 15. 16 *n*.
„ „ „ IV. 422; App. ii. 5.
Plane-tree, leaf of American, III. 217; iv. 14. 22.
Plants, adaptation to man's needs, V. 2–3; vi. 1. 2–3.
„ beauty of, in proportion to its vitality, II. 99; i
„ constructive proportion and, II. 68; iii. 1. 6. 1
„ delight in, is in their happiness and strength, I iii. 1. 12. 5.
„ ideal of, II. 112 *seqq.*; iii. 1. 13. 7 *seqq.*
„ law of succession in, V. 29–30; vi. 4. 9.
„ less lovable than animals, and why, II. 106-12. 11.
„ life of, law of help, V. 174; viii. 1. 4.
„ *proportion* in, Burke quoted, II. 68; iii. 1. 6. 1
„ *roots of*, V. 46; vi. 6. 4.
seed of, V. 106; vi. 10. 16.
sympathy with, II. 98–9; iii. 1. 12. 3.

nts, *continued:*
" "tented" and building, earth and pillar, V. 8; vi. 2. 2–3.
" typical of virtues, III. 241–43; iv. 14. 53.
" uses of, V. 2–3; vi. 1. 2–3.
See s. Botany, Flowers, etc.
ntain, seed vessel of, IV. 61–2; v. 4. 5.
ræa, battle of, II. 238; iii. 2. 5. 20.
to, jests of, bright and playful, III. 108; iv. 8. 10.
" no landscape or love of the country in, III. 199; iv. 13. 27.
" seer and thinker, III. 279; iv. 16. 28.
" study of, recommended, III. 357; App. 2.
" works of, quoted:

Hippias, I. xlviii–xlix; *pref. ed.* 2. 44.
,, V. 243 *n*; ix. 3. 10 *n*.
Laws (on rejoicing), V. 182 and *n*; viii. 1. 20 and *n*.
Phædo, V. 183 *n*; viii. 1. 20 *n*.
Timæus, on unity, II. 57; iii. 1. 6. 4.

leading, special, in the pulpit, IV. 423–24; App. iii. 2–3.
leasures [SYNOPSIS. II. 13–17, 27–9. III. 1, 144, 274, 310–11. V. 359–60]:—
Aristotle on the rank of the, II. 14–16; iii. 1. 2. 3–5.
artistic, its sources, III. 1; iv. 1. 1.
custom and novelty as affecting, III. 310–11; iv. 17. 22–3.
future and present, III. 144; iv. 10. 13.
God's seal visible in all true sources of, II. 27; iii. 1. 3. 10.
night made deadly with our, III. 274; iv. 16. 19.
nobleness of various, II. 13–14; iii. 1. 2. 2.
of sight, always open to everybody, II. 29; iii. 1. 3. 13.
temperance and intemperance in, II. 14–16; iii. 1. 2. 3–5
true, of humble life, V. 359–60; ix. 11. 21.
See s. Taste.
oetry [SYNOPSIS. I. 9, 56. II. 177. III. 7–13, 24, 88–9, 141, 164–73, 275. IV. 31–2, 288–89, 374, 389–90. V. 102, 178, 181 *seqq.*]:—
common words finely used in, III. 88–9; iv. 7. 7. 8.
definition, etc., of, III. 10–12; iv. 1. 12–14.
" " III. 24; iv. 2. 8.
" " V. 178; viii. 1. 13.
" " V. 181 *seqq.*; viii. 1. 18 seqq.

first-rate only, to be read, III. 165 *n*; iv. 12. 6 *n*

Poetry, *continued:*
history and, different statement of same facts by, I 7 *seqq.*; iv. 1. 8 *seqq.*
modern, dwells on the past, IV. 389–90; v. 20. 32.
noble sensibility the source of, I. 55; ii. 1. 2. 3.
painters and versifiers included in, I. 9; i. 1. 2. 3.
„ III. 13; iv. 1. 15.
pathetic fallacy and, III. 164; iv. 12. 4.
See s. Pathetic fallacy.
pure fact, its value in, III. 169–72; iv. 12. 11. 12.
reading aloud of, IV. 288–89; v. 17. 18.
second-rate, of *no* value, III. 165 *n*; iv. 12. 6 *n*.
superstition, often merely a form of, IV. 374; v. 20. 13.
See s. Detail.
Poets, bad judges of painting, and why, III. 141; iv. 10. 9.
„ facts better stated by, than by economists, IV. 31–2 2. 21.
„ greatest, command of feeling, III. 169; iv. 12. 10.
„ „ depth of feeling, III. 173–74; iv. 12. 14.
„ imagination of, its nature, II. 177; iii. 2. 3. 4.
„ interest in landscape and in man, III. 275; iv. 22.
„ love of flowers by, V. 102; vi. 10. 7.
„ meaning of, V. 178; viii. 1. 14.
„ orders of, two only: (1) creative, (2) reflective, III. 16 iv. 12. 6 *n*.
„ temperament of, III. 167–68; iv. 12. 8–9.
Political economy, irreligion of modern, V. 378; ix. 12. 5.
„ „ used to justify cheating, V. 288; ix. 7. 2.
„ „ valuable things, III. 319–20; iv. 17. 35.
See s. Labour, Machinery, Work.
Political science, true basis of, IV. 109; v. 8. 6.
Politics, no religion in modern, III. 268–69; iv. 16. 10.
Pomona, cherries of, III. 2; iv. 1. 2.
Poor. *See s. Peasant.*
Pope, A., classicalism of, V. 267; ix. 5. 5.
„ cold-hearted, III. 174; iv. 12. 15.
„ „ „ only in his pastorals, V. 267 *n*; ix. 5. 5
„ *ingenious* fabulist, III. 179–80; iv. 13. 4.
„ *love of* nature, moderate, III. 315; iv. 17. 20.
„ morality, II. 59; iii. 1. 6. 6 ('83 *n*).
„ wisdom of, V. 267 *n*; ix. 5. 5.

ope, A., *continued*:
" works of:
Homer, death of Elpenor (unimaginative), III. 166; iv. 12. 6.
"Where'er you walk," III. 175; iv. 12. 15.
ope, the, struggle of Venice with, V. 238–39; ix. 3. 2–3.
" " " " V. 244; ix. 3. 12.
oplars, an element in lovely landscape, I. 137; ii. 1. 7. 41.
" " " " III. 196; iv. 13. 25.
See s. Homer.
" French lines of, III. 192–93; iv. 13. 20.
opularity, as a true sign of greatness, I. 3–4 *n*; i. 1. 1 *n*.
" of works appealing to the passions, *ib.*; *ib.*
orphyries, characteristics of, IV. 113 *seqq.*; v. 8. 14 *seqq.*
" colours of, IV. 115–16; v. 8. 15.
ortraiture, dress to be subordinate in, I. 66; ii. 1. 3. 8.
" generalization fatal to, II. 128; iii. 1. 14. 13.
" likeness, various recognition of, I. 59–60; ii. 1. 2. 8
" " " " I. 307; ii. 4. 2. 21.
" modern (1846) aims at prettiness, not character, II. 129; iii. 1. 14. 15.
" " and Venetian idea of a gentleman's, V. 245; ix. 3. 15.
" of great idealists complete, III. 85; iv. 7. 3.
" " " " III. 98; iv. 7. 20.
" old masters' introduction of, II. 128–29; iii. 1. 14. 14.
" pride and, II. 132; iii. 1. 14. 19.
" thundercloud, backgrounds of, IV. 256–57; v. 16. 23.
See s. Vandyck, Veronese.
otter, Paul, author's depreciation of, I. 6; i. 1. 1. 4.
" " cattle of, admired, I. 349; ii. 5. 1. 5 (om. ed. 1, 2).
" " leaf-drawing of (cf. Hobbima, Ruysdael), V. 39; vi. 5. 3.
" " powers of, V. 280; ix. 6. 12.
" " works of:
Dulwich Gallery (176), water in, I. 361; ii. 5. [illegible] (om. ed. [illegible]
" " " " I. 338; ii. [illegible] (ed. 1, 2
Lord Westminster's Gallery, II. 242; Add. ed. 1].

Pourri, Aiguille, Chamouni, IV. 206 and *n* ; v. 15. 2 and *n*.
„ „ „ IV. 225 ; v. 15. 21.
Poussin, G. and N., art-teaching in their days, IV. 313 17. 47.
„ „ landscape of, IV. v ; *pref.* 1.
„ „ Richard Wilson influenced by, I. 97 1. 7. 17 (om. ed. 1, 2).
———, Gaspar [SYNOPSIS. I. xlviii, 6, 63, 80–1, 95, 98, 168, 186, 189, 206–7, 209, 214, 221, 228, 241, 245, 248–49, 263, 274, 313, 409–10, 414–15, 418–20, 422, 444. II. 48, 170. 270, 343–45. IV. v, 39–40, 44, 258, 313. 274] :—
author's depreciation of, I. xlviii ; *pref. ed.* 2. 42.
„ „ „ I. *pref.* 3 (ed. 3 only).
„ „ „ I. 6 ; i. 1. 1. 4.
chiaroscuro of, I. 186, 189 ; ii. 2. 3. 4. 7.
„ „ I. 180 ; ii. 2. 3. 15 (ed. 1, 2 only).
climax of ugliness, III. 270 ; iv. 16. 12.
clouds of, I. 236 ; ii. 3. 2. 11.
„ I. 241 ; ii. 3. 3. 3.
„ generalized, unspacious, I. 248–50 ; ii. 3. 3. 1.
colour and light of, IV. 44 ; v. 3. 12.
distances of, clever tricks, I. 209 ; ii. 2. 5. 10.
„ I. 214 ; ii. 2. 5. 16.
dull dignity of, III. 344 ; iv. 18. 31.
effective, to the ignorant, IV. 39–40 ; v. 3. 6–7.
falsity of, I. 443–44 ; ii. 6. 3. 11–13.
feebleness, due to no love of nature, I. 80–2 ; ii. 1. 7. (om. ed. 1, 2).
generalization of, I. 214 ; ii. 2. 5. 18.
imagination of, feeble, II. 170 ; iii. 2. 2. 18.
landscape of, generally, I. 95 ; ii. 1. 7. 14 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ „ I. 184 and *n* ; ii. 2. 4. 6 and *n* 1, 2 only).
leafage of, its false regularity, I. 419–20 ; ii. 6. 1. 17–19 (1, 2. § 16–18).
„ I. 422 ; ii. 6. 1. 22–3 (ed. 1, 2. § 21–2).
mannerisms of, II. 48 ; iii. 1. 5. 12.
moral sense, but none of beauty, I. 80 ; ii. 1. 7. 3.
pastoralism of, III. 345 ; iv. 18. 31.
sameness of, I. 63 ; ii. 1. 3. 2.

Poussin, Gaspar, *continued*:
skies of, untrue, I. 221 ; ii. 3. 1. 10.
„ „ I. 228 ; ii. 3. 1. 20. *See above, s. clouds.*
sublimity of, false, IV. 258 ; v. 16. 24.
tone of, low, V. 274 ; ix. 5. 18.
tree-drawing, I. 413 ; ii. 6. 1. 10.
„ I. 415 ; ii. 6. 1. 13.
Turner influenced by, III. 343 ; iv. 18. 28.
works of:

La Riccia (Nat. Gall., 98), I. 164 ; ii. 2. 2. 1.
„ „ „ tree in it, I. 409–10 ; ii. 6. 1. 6.
„ „ „ „ I. 389 ; ii. 6. 1. 13 (ed. 1, 2 only).
„ „ „ „ II. 170 ; iii. 2. 2. 18.
Dido and Æneas (Nat. Gall., 95), clouds of, I. 274 ; ii. 3. 4. 23 (ed. 1–4. 26).
„ „ „ „ I. 414–15 ; ii. 6. 1. 12.
„ „ „ „ II. 170 ; iii. 2. 2. 18.
Niobe (Dulwich, 269), rocks of, I. 313 ; ii. 4. 3. 9.
Sacrifice of Isaac (Nat. Gall., 31), clouds, "ropy wreath," I. 245 ; ii. 3. 3. 8.
„ „ „ „ clouds and foliage, II. 170 ; iii. 2. 2. 18.
„ „ „ „ distance, I. 207 ; ii. 2. 5. 8.
„ „ „ „ sky untrue (though it is one of his best works), I. 221 ; ii. 3. 1. 10.
„ „ „ „ trees in, I. 168 ; ii. 2. 2. 5.
Two Storms (Nat. Gall., 36, 161), I. 263 ; ii. 3. 4. 6.
„ „ „ „ I. 114–15 ; ii. 6. 1. 12.
View near Albano (Nat. Gall., 68), leafage, I. 410 ; ii. 6. 1. 7.
„ „ „ „ „ I. 420 ; ii. 6. 1. 19.

Poussin, Nicolo [Synopsis. I. xx *n*, xxviii, xxxi, 6, 95, 131, 153, 163, 168, 186, 205, 221, 228, 245, 274, 302, 366, 425 *n*. II. 137, 170, 221. III. 343. IV. 257–58. V. 217, 267, 273, 274]:—
battle-pieces *of, V. 273* ; ix. 5. 18.
chiaroscuro of, I. 180 ; ii. 2. 3. 15 (ed. 1, 2 only).
classical landscape headed by, V. 217 ; ix. 1. 2.
Claude and. See below, s. temper.

Poussin, Nicolo, *continued:*
colour of, instance of false, I. 169 ; ii. 2. 2. 5.
distances of, I. 302 ; ii. 4. 2. 17.
great in feeling, I. 205 ; ii. 2. 5. 6.
heartless, I. 131 ; ii. 1. 7. 37 (om. ed. 1, 2).
intellectual mind of, I. 153 ; ii. 2. 1. 8.
landscape of, generally, I. 95 ; ii. 1. 7. 14 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ I. 184 and *n* ; ii. 2. 4. 6 and *n* (ed 1, 2 only).
„ ideal, I. xxviii ; *pref. ed.* 2. 20.
„ imaginative, II. 170 ; iii. 2. 2. 19.
„ praised by author, when fine, I. 6 ; i. 1. 1. 4.
„ Turner influenced by, III. 343 ; iv. 18. 28.
"learned," why so called, I. xx *n* ; *pref. ed.* 2. 13 *n*.
qualities of, III. 343 ; iv. 18. 28.
religious works of, V. 273 ; ix. 5. 18.
sensibility deficient, *ib.* ; *ib.*
skies untrue, I. 221, 228 ; ii. 3. 1. 10, 20.
temper of, V. 267, 273 ; ix. 5. 3. 17 *seqq.*
Titian excels all he does, V. 273 ; ix. 5. 17.
tone of, untrue, I. 163 ; ii. 2. 1. 22.
trees of, symmetrical, I. 425 *n* ; ii. 6. 1. 26 *n*.
water-painting of, I. 366 ; ii. 5. 1. 22.
works of:
Apollo (Nat. Gall.), II. 221 ; iii. 2. 4. 16.
Death of Polydectes, V. 273 ; ix. 5. 18.
Deluge (Louvre), I. 366 ; ii. 5. 1. 22 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ II. 137 ; iii. 1. 14. 29.
„ „ false sublimity of, IV. 257–58 ; v. 16. 23.
„ „ „ „ V. 274 ; ix. 5. 18.
Dulwich Gallery, 212 (attributed work), I. 245 ; ii. 3. 3. 8.
„ „ „ its false clouds, *ib.* ; *ib.*
„ „ 260, I. 154 ; ii. 2. 1. 8.
„ „ „ I. 205 ; ii. 2. 5. 6.
„ „ 295, I. 184 *n* ; ii. 2. 4. 6 *n* (ed. 1, 2 only).
Inspiration of the Poet (Dulwich), V. 273 ; ix. 5. 17.
Nursing of Jupiter (Dulwich), fine detail, I. xxxi ; *pref. ed.* 2. 23.
„ „ „ V. 273 ; ix. 5. 17.
Phocion (Nat. Gall., 40), clouds in, I. 274 ; iii. 3. 4. 23 (ed. 1–4, § 26).
„ „ „ false colour of sky, I. 168 *n* ; ii. 2. 5 *n*.

Poussin, Nicolo: works of, *continued:*
Phocion (Nat. Gall., 40), shadows in, I. 186; ii. 2. 3. 4.
„ „ „ truth of tone, I. 153–54; ii. 2. 1. 8.
„ „ „ Turner's Mercury and Argus compared, I. 154; ii. 2. 1. 9.
Plague, V. 273; ix. 5. 18.
Triumph of David, *ib.*; *ib.*
Triumph of Flora (Louvre), III. 343; iv. 18. 28.

Powder and patches, age of, III. 270; iv. 16. 12.
Power, delight in work of art and ideas of, I. 14 *seqq.*; i. 1. 3. 2 *seqq.*
„ desire for, V. 387; ix. 12. 20.
„ display of, rather than of truth, by artists, I. 42–3; i. 2. 2. 9–11.
„ duty implied by, even of the senses, II. 24–5; iii. 1. 3. 6.
„ great, only great objects call forth, I. 15–16; i. 1. 3. 3.
„ ideas of, I. 14 *seqq.*; i. 1. 3. 2 *seqq.*
„ „ how far to be studied, I. 35 *seqq.*; i. 2. 1. 1 *seqq.*
„ never wasted, I. 18; i. 1. 3. 5.
„ seen and unseen, I. 36; i. 2. 1. 3 *seqq.*
„ sensation of, and its intellectual perception, I. 37; i. 2. 1. 7.
Prayer, fine churches and, V. 187; viii. 2. 6.
Praxiteles, I. 33; i. 1. 7. 3.
Preaching, *both* sides to be stated, IV. 423; App. iii. 2–3.
„ Presbyterian and Romanist, *ib.*; *ib.*
Precipices [Synopsis. I. 308, 310, 319–20. IV. 154–55, 209, 240 *seqq.*, 253–55, 259–60, 275–76]:—
author's use of the term, IV. 209; v. 15. 6.
beauty of, IV. 274; v. 16. 42.
crests distinct from, IV. 241 *n*; v. 16. 2 *n*.
cut rocks of (Homer and Dante), IV. 253; v. 16. 19.
formation of, I. 308; ii. 4. 3. 1.
„ I. 310; ii. 4. 3. 4.
„ IV. 154–55; v. 12. 15–16.
„ IV. 240 *seqq.*; v. 16. 2 *seqq.*
forms of, which safest, IV. 241; v. 16. 3.
„ „ usual, IV. 259–60; v. 16. 26 *seqq.*
height of, IV. 240; v. 16. 1.
„ *no high* ones in lower hills, I. 320; ii. 4. 3. 18.
in lower Alps, desolateness, IV. 254–55; v. 16. 20–21.
materials of, soft stone (slaty coherents), IV. 254; v. 16.

Precipices, *continued:*
painting of, difficult, IV. 256; v. 16. 22.
„ patience needed, IV. 275–76; v. 16. 43.
See s. Cliffs.
Predicate, subject and, relative importance in art, I. 63–4; ii. 1
3. 3 *seqq.*
Pre-Raphaelite—Pre-Raphaelitism [SYNOPSIS. I. 64–5, 427 *n*
445 *n*. II. '83 Epil. 2, 1
III. 33, 63, 82 *n*, 136–3
150, 270 *n*, 278. IV. 1
59, 63, 306–8, 365, 40
V. 38–40, 102, 197]:—
Pre-Raphaelite Brethren (P.R.B.):
author's influence on, V. 102; vi. 10. 8.
criticized falsely as puerile, III. 63; iv. 4. 23.
detail of, patient, IV. 306–8; v. 17. 39–41.
„ V. 197; viii. 3. 5.
„ IV. 19; v. 2. 5.
execution, definite and clear, IV. 59; v. 4. 2. *See Mystery.*
expressional and colourist power, IV. 407; App. i. 1.
flower-painting of, V. 102; vi. 10. 8.
foliage of, I. 427 *n*; ii. 6. 1. 28 *n* (om. ed. 1–4).
„ V. 40; vi. 5. 5.
greatest modern school, IV. 59; v. 4. 2.
morbid choice of subject, IV. 19; v. 2. 5.
name and objects of, I. 445–46 *n*; ii. 6. 3. 16 *n* (om. ed. 1–4
„ an unfortunate one, I. 427 *n*; ii. 6. 1. 28 *n* (om. ed
1–4).
naturalist, not purist movement, III. 82 *n*; iv. 6. 8.
pictures of, transcripts from nature, III. 150; iv. 20. 21.
powers of, III. 33; iv. 3. 9.
praised, I. 427 *n*; ii. 6. 1. 28 *n* (om. ed. 1–4).
preference of marsh to mountain by, IV. 365; v. 20. 1
(F.A. *n*).
principles of, right, V. 38–9; vi. 5. 2.
schism of, II. '83 Epil. 14. *See s. Pre-Raphaelitism.*
Pre-Raphaelitism:
author's first ideas of, II. '83 Epil. 2.
modern, not representative of modern (1856) school, II
278; iv. 16. 26.
„ III. 270 *n*; iv. 16. 10 *n*.

Pre-Raphaelitism, *continued:*
mystery of, IV. 63; v. 4. 8.
Turner and, not opposed, III. 136–38; iv. 10. 5–6.
unaffected, III. 278; iv. 16. 26.
Presbyterianism, illogical sermon, IV. 423; App. iii. 2.
Present, modern neglect of, and study of past, III. 49; iv. 4. 3.
Press, duty of, in art-criticism, I. 443; ii. 6. 3. 10–11.
Pride [SYNOPSIS. II. 120, 131. III. 64, 68, 203. IV. 52, 72–3 V. 296]:—
analyzed, original vice of all, II. 131; iii. 1. 14. 18.
baseness of, III. 68; iv. 5. 4.
cause of all great mistakes, IV. 52; v. 3. 22.
countenance as affected by, II. 131; iii. 1. 14. 18.
criminality of, II. 132; iii. 1. 14. 19 (and '83 *n*).
"desert island" of, II. 120; iii. 1. 14. 2 (*ib.*).
in idleness, mediæval, III. 203; iv. 14. 3.
of knowledge, IV. 72–3; v. 5. 4.
portraiture and, II. 132; iii. 1. 14. 19. *See s. Portraiture.*
religious, the worst of all, III. 64 *n*; iv. 4. 24.
right and wrong, V. 296; ix. 7. 18.
sensuality and, fostered by renaissance, III. 68; iv. 5. 4.
See s. Venice: (c) landscape.
Prism-coloured clouds, I. 279 *n*; ii. 3. 4. 32 *n*.
Procaccini, Camillo, martyrdom by (Brera, Milan), II. 138; iii 1. 14. 29.
Profane art, its growth, III. 66–7; iv. 5. 1–2.
„ modern feeling for nature, III. 267; iv. 16. 7.
Progress, modern, universal? III. 271–72; iv. 16. 15.
„ of gradual growth (cf. trees), V. 21–2; vi. 3. 14.
Projection, effect of, in a picture, a cheap trick, I. 77; ii. 1 6. 3.
„ lines of, IV. 291, 295; v. 17. 21. 26.
Pronunciation, vulgarity of over-precise, V. 296–97; ix. 7 17–18.
Prophets, meaning of, V. 178; viii. 1. 14.
Proportion [SYNOPSIS. II. 61–9, 78. IV. 207]:—
apparent and constructive, II. 61 *seqq.*; iii. 1. 6. 10 *seqq.*
constructive or expedient, II. 68 *seqq.*; iii. 1. 6. 15.
errors about, Burke and, II. 64; iii. 1. 6. 10.
lines and, II. 66; iii. 1. 6. 13.
principles of, summarized, II. 69; iii. 1. 6. 17.
simplest expression of, cinqfoil, IV. 207; v. 15. 4.

Proportion, *continued:*
size in relation to, II. 66 *n*; iii. 1. 6. 10 *n*.
symmetry and, distinct, II. 78–9; iii. 1. 8. 2.
See s. Curvature.
Prosperity, evil of prolonged, II. 4–5; iii. 1. 1. 5 *seqq*.
Protestantism, art disliked by, III. 59–60; iv. 4. 18.
„ belief in God's presence, IV. 354; v. 19. 23.
„ errors of, V. 275; ix. 6. 2.
„ lowland and mountain, IV. 375–76; v. 20. 14. 1
„ over-anxiety of, II. 149; iii. 1. 15. 10–11.
„ Romanism and, bitterness of, IV. 354–55; 19. 23.
„ „ „ divisions of, III. 269; iv. 16. 1
„ „ „ temper of, compared, I 375–76; v. 20. 14.
„ self-condemnation of, II. '83 *pref.* 5.
Protogine, rock of Mont Blanc, IV. 216; v. 15. 15.
Prout, S. [Synopsis. I. 102, 108, 119–22, 327 *n*. II. '83 Pref. a Epil. III. 310. IV. 11 *n*, 14]:—
architectural work of, I. 108; ii. 1. 7. 25 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ „ I. 121–22; ii. 1. 7. 31–2 (*ib.*).
„ „ „ I. 327 *n*; ii. 4. 3. 28 *n*. (om. ed. 1–
at author's birthday dinner, II. '83 Epil. 14.
author's early imitation of, II. '83 Epil. 1.
character of, II. '83 *pref.* 9.
colour of, sunny, I. 121; ii. 1. 7. 32 (om. ed. 1, 2).
early drawings of (noble picturesque), IV. 14; v. 1. 15.
figures, cleverly placed, I. 121; ii. 1. 7. 32 (om. ed. 1, 2).
imitation of. *See s. Haghe, Mackenzie.*
lithographs (Flanders, Italy, Switzerland), I. 120; ii. 1. 31 (*ib.*).
noble picturesque of, IV. 14; v. 1. 15.
pre-eminent in his own line, I. 119–20; ii. 1. 7. 31 (om. 1, 2).
„ his imitation, *ib.*; *ib.* (*ib.*).
outline touch of, I. 102; ii. 1. 7. 20 (*ib.*).
romantic associations as affecting, III. 310; iv. 17. 21.
various sketches of (Brussels, Calais, Cologne, Flande Germany, Gothic cell at Ratisb Italy, Louvain, Nuremberg, S Switzerland, Tours), I. 120– 1. 7. 31–2 (om. ed. 1, 2).

it, S., *continued:*
views of Amiens, IV. 11 *n*; v. 1. 12 *n*.
„ Venice, I. 76; ii. 1. 7. 8 and *n* (ed. 1, 2 only).
rence, inventive power of people of, IV. 383; v. 20. 27.
rision, means "foresight," V. 360 *n*; ix. 11. 21 *n*.
ms, doggrel versions of the, III. 64 *n*; iv. 4. 23 *n*. *See s. Bible.*
lic opinion, as a criterion of excellence, I. 1; i. 1. 1. *See s. Patronage.*
n, author owes nothing to, III. 361; App. 3.
ch, "Février turned traitor" (modern grotesque), IV. 410; App. i. 5.
skye terrier in, II. 243; Add. 3 ('83 *n*) (om. ed. 1).
shment, eternal, V. 255; ix. 4. 1.
hase. *See s. Benevolence.*
sm, in art, III. 76–7; iv. 6. 2.
idealism of, *ib.*; *ib.* 3.
noble when instinctive, III. 82; iv. 6. 9.
school of, and Angelico, V. 309–10; ix. 8. 12.
anism, bitter short-sight of, as to Greek religion, III. 179–80; iv. 13. 4–5.
„ III. 269; iv. 16. 10.
„ character of, IV. 354; v. 19. 23.
„ sternness of, IV. 374; v. 20. 13.
See s. Protestantism.
y, analysis of its nature, II. 81 *seqq.*; iii. 1. 9. 2 *seqq.*
implies help and consistence, V. 175; viii. 1. 6.
of colour, II. 85; iii. 1. 9. 8.
of heart, its true meaning, II. '83 *pref.* 5.
type of divine energy, II. 81; iii. 1. 9. 2.
„ sinlessness, II. 84; iii. 1. 9. 6.
See s. Apollo, Nude.
ble, in natural scenery, IV. 368 and *n*; v. 20. 4 and *n*.
, popularity of, III. 234; iv. 14. 44.
, "wine-coloured," in Greek poets, *ib.*; *ib.* 43 *seqq.*
, yellow and, use of, I. 179; ii. 2. 2. 17.
pose, want of, in most actions, V. 180; viii. 1. 16.
se or curse, no good work done for, V. 381; ix. 12. 10.
suits *of men: (1) subservient*, (2) objective, II. 9; iii. 1. 8.
„ practical and noble, II. 9–10; *ib.*
See s. Business, Work.

Pyne, J. B., rock-drawing by, I. 333; ii. 4. 4. 10 (ed. 1, § 12).
Pyramidal mountain form, rare, IV. 187–89; v. 14. 10–11.
Python. *See s. Apollo.*

Qualities of things, Locke on, I. 71; ii. 1. 5. 1.
Quarries, beautiful scenery destroyed by, IV. 128; v. 9. 10. *See s. Chamouni, Maggiore.*
Quatrefoil, architecture, and in trees, V. 21; vi. 3. 14.
„ leaf-form, V. 31–2; vi. 4. 11.
Quercia, tomb of Ilaria di Caretto (Lucca) by:—
„ „ author's first (1845) sight of it, II. '83 Epi 5. 6.
„ „ description of it, II. 76; iii. 1. 7. 7.
"Quivi Trovammo," V. 328; ix. 10. 1 (pl. 78).

Race, value of, in animals and men, V. 287; ix. 7. 1.
——horses, loss of beauty in special breeding, II. 107; iii. 12. 12.
Racing, ruin of horses in, IV. 363; v. 19. 32.
Radclyffe, Mrs., her study and love of nature, III. 302; 17. 7.
„ „ III. 313; iv. 17. 27.
Radiation of curves, IV. 210 *seqq.*; v. 15. 7–8 *seqq.*
Railings, English love of iron, IV. 5; v. 1. 6.
Railways [Synopsis. I. 132. II. 6, 12. III. 311, 320 *seqq.*, 3 IV. 397–98. V. vii. 357]:—
art and, I. 132; ii. 1. 7. 37 (om. ed. 1, 2).
England (1846) being torn up by, II. 6; iii. 1. 1. 7.
in lake-district, Wordsworth and author on, II. 12; iii 1. 11 (note at end).
only make the world smaller, III. 320 *seqq.*; iv. 17. *seqq.*
ruin. and modernism, V. vii; *pref.* 3.
„ in Switzerland, IV. 397–98; v. 20. 41.
speed, III. 322; iv. 17. 37.
travelling, not travelling at all, III. 311; iv. 17. 24.
„ V. 357; ix. 11. 15.
Rain, angel of the sea, V. 153; vii. 4. 5.
„ beauty of, V. 151; vii. 4. 1.
„ darkness of, but colours heightened, IV. 257–58 16. 24.

continued:
drop of, its buoyancy, V. 117 *n*; vii. 1. 6 *n*.
fall of, its effect on barren rocks, I. 268; ii. 3. 4. 14 (ed. 1–4, 15).
meaning and ministry of, V. 155–56; vii. 4. 7–8.
-bow, centre of a, IV. 238; v. 15. 33.
„ meaning of, V. 353; ix. 11. 9.
„ not more enjoyed for a knowledge of optics, III. 325; iv. 17. 42.
-cloud, apertures in, show purest blue sky, I. 272; ii. 3. 4. 20.
„ beauty of English, V. 154; vii. 4. 6.
„ formation of, V. 146–47; vii. 3. 14–16.
„ obliquity of, V. 160–61; vii. 4. 15.
iification, V. 54 *seqq.*; vi. 7. 2 *seqq.*
unculus glacialis pyrenæus, II. 115; iii. 1. 13. 11.
hael [SYNOPSIS. **I.** xvii, xxx, xxxii–vii, 4 *n*, 5, 6, 11, 12, 37, 87, 95, 116, 120, 130, 147, 163, 175, 367 *n*, 444. **II.** 8 *n*, 47, 52, 86, 89, 105, 129, 132, 139, 145, 218, 232–33, 238, 239, '83 Epil. **III.** 16, 18, 30, 37, 41–2, 55, 56–9, 59 *n*, 60–1, 104, 123, 130, 331, 332, 334, 355. **IV.** 1, 49, 53, 59, 376–77, 379. **V.** x, 39, 42, 202–3, 304, 350 *n*, 352 *n*]:—
architecture of, mere framework, I. 116; ii. 1. 7. 29 (om. ed. 1, 2).
author's early reverence for, I. 5; i. 1. 1. 4 (ed. 1 only).
„ „ study of, II. 86; iii. 1. 7. 5 ('83 *n*).
„ influenced by, V. x; *pref.* 7.
chiaroscuro of, I. 180; ii. 2. 3. 14 (ed. 1, 2 only).
„ before colour with, IV. 49; v. 3. 18.
"clear and tasteless poison of," III. 60; iv. 4. 18.
colour of, V. 350 *n*, 352 *n*; ix. 11. 8 *n*.
composition, V. 202–3; viii. 4. 6.
„ from the ideal, II. '83 Epil. 9.
conception, great, I. 11; i. 1. 2. 7.
corruption of, II. 117; iii. 1. 14. 14 (ed. 1 only).
decline of, II. 47; iii. 1. 5. 10.
details of, shells and flowers, I. xxxii; *pref. ed.* 2. 24.
engraving from, III. 355; App. i.
figures of, best below life-size, III. 41–2; iv. 3. 19.
finish of (when heaven-taught), II. 89; iii. 1. 10. 4.
„ *III. 130; iv.* 9. 18.

Raphael, *continued:*
flowers in works of, I. 87; ii. 1. 7. 9 (om. ed. 1, 2). *See above, s. detail.*
fog hated by, IV. 59; v. 4. 2.
foliage of, V. 39; vi. 5. 2.
„ distant, V. 42; vi. 5. 8.
greatness of, I. xlviii; *pref. ed.* 2. 42–43.
„ I. 444; ii. 6. 3. 13.
holy feeling and light of early works, I. 163; ii. 2. 1. 22.
ideal beauty of, II. 140; iii. 1. 14. 32.
„ „ loses beauty's force, III. 37; iv. 3. 14.
idealism, example of false ("Charge to Peter"), III. 58; iv. 4. 16.
landscape of, I. 95; ii. 1. 7. 14 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ II. 47; iii. 1. 5. 10.
„ „ II. 232–33; iii. 2. 5. 10–11.
„ „ III. 334; iv. 18. 14.
„ „ IV. 60; v. 4. 19.
Madonnas of, Italians, not Jewesses, I. 130; ii. 1. 7. 37 (om. ed. 1, 2).
Masaccio gives him his figures, Perugino his landscape, III. 334; iv. 18. 14.
mountain distances of, IV. 376–77; v. 20. 16.
„ influence on, IV. 379; v. 20. 20.
nativities of, V. 304; ix. 8. 1.
Passion, renderings of the, II. 139; iii. 1. 14. 31.
Perugino excelled by, I. xvii; *pref. ed.* 2. 9.
„ landscape of, borrowed by, III. 334; iv. 18. 14.
picturesque follows on, IV. 1; v. 1. 1.
Pisan sculpture, its influence on, IV. 379; v. 20. 20.
popularity greatest of his feeblest parts, I. 4 *n*; i. 1. 1. 1 *n*.
portraiture in his works, II. 129; iii. 1. 14. 14.
„ „ „ II. 132; iii. 1. 14. 19.
religious art, philosophical ideal, III. 61; iv. 4. 20.
rough shade in his work, I. 120; ii. 1. 7. 31 (om. ed. 1, 2).
sea-painting of, I. 367 *n*; ii. 5. 1. 22 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2).
second, more likely than a second Rubens, I. 175; ii. 2. 2. 12.
sketches of, V. 202–3; viii. 4. 4. 6.
skies of, their subtle gradation, II. 52; iii. 1. 5. 18.
study not him, but what he studied, I. 5; i. 1. 1. 2.

ıel, *continued:*
mbolical works of, III. 104; iv. 8. 6.
orks of:

arabesques (Vatican), I. 12; i. 1. 2. 9.
,, ,, I. 105; ii. 1. 7. 22 (om. ed. 1, 2).
Burning Bush, III. 123; iv. 9. 8.
Cartoons, false realism of, III. 56; iv. 4. 14.
See below, s. Charge to Peter, Miraculous Draught.
Charge to Peter, I. xxx; *pref. ed.* 2. 23.
,, ,, false idealism, III. 58; iv. 4. 16.
,, ,, its background, III. 334; iv. 18. 14.
Holy Family (Uffizii, Tribune), III. 332; iv. 18. 12.
Holy Innocents (Nat. Gall.), II. 139; iii. 1. 14. 31.
,, ,, ,, ,, II. 192–93; iii. 2. 3. 21.
Madonna, Ansidei (Nat. Gall., 1171), II. 71; iii. 1. 8. 4 (ed. 1 only).
,, del Baldacchino, background, II. 47; iii. 1. 5. 10.
,, ,, Cardellino, radiant sky, II. 47; iii. 1. 5. 10.
,, dell' Impannata, *ib.*; *ib.*
,, della Sediola, *ib.*; *ib.*
,, ,, ,, III. 55; iv. 4. 12.
,, di San Sisto, I. xvi; *pref. ed.* 2. 9 (n. ed. 2–4 only).
,, ,, ,, false idealism of, III. 61; iv. 4. 19.
,, ,, ,, symmetry of, II. 71; iii. 1. 8. 4 (ed. 1 only).
Michael the Archangel, II. 238; iii. 2. 5. 20.
Miraculous Draught of Fishes, I. xxx; *ed.* 2 *pref.* 23.
,, ,, ,, II. 218; iii. 2. 4. 12.
,, ,, ,, background, III. 334; iv. 18. 14.
,, ,, ,, ,, V. 42; vi. 5. 8.
,, ,, ,, boats in, III. 331; iv. 18. 10.
Nativities, III. 361; App. 3.
S. Catherine, I. xxxii; *pref. ed.* 2. 24.
,, I. 37; i. 2. 1. 5.
,, mouth of, I. 147; ii. 1. 7. 47 (ed. 1, 2. 12).
,, ,, II. 105; iii. 1. 12. 10.
,, ,, II. 239; iii. 2. 5. 21 (and '83 *n*).
S. *Cecilia (Bologna)*, II. 145; iii. 1. 15. 6.
,, ,, II. 233; iii. 2. 5. 11.
,, ,, fiddles in foreground, III. 16; iv.
,, ,, ,, ,, III. 18; iv

Raphael: works of, *continued:*
S. Cecilia (Bologna), fiddles in foreground, III. 59 *n*; iv. 18 *n*.
,, ,, symmetry of, II. 71; iii. 1. 8. 4 (ed. only).
S. John (Tribune), II. 47; iii. 1. 5. 10.
Samson and the Lion, II. 218; iii. 2. 4. 12.
School of Athens, III. 30; iv. 3. 5.
Transfiguration, I. 180; ii. 2. 3. 14 (ed. 1, 2 only).
,, ,, II. 8 *n*; iii. 1. 1. 7 *n*.
,, ,, colour in, deficient, IV. 53; v. 3. 23.
,, ,, kicking gracefulness, III. 59 *n*; iv. 4. 17

Rapidity, a quality of execution, I. 40; i. 2. 2. 6.
Rarey, on the horse, quoted, V. 284 *n*; ix. 6. 21 *n*.
Ravines, I. 316; ii. 4. 3. 12.
,, in lower Alps, IV. 273; v. 16. 40–1.
Rays, painting of, by old masters, I. 226–27; ii. 3. 1. 18.
Reading aloud, good and bad, IV. 288–89; v. 17. 18.
Realism, idealism and, in art, II. 215; iii. 2. 4. 9.
,, its growth in religious art, III. 51 *seqq.*; iv. 4. 8 *seqq.*
Reality, no picture reaches the, III. 20; iv. 2. 5.
Realization in art, and deception, I. xxxii *n*; *pref. ed.* 2. 24 *n*.
,, ,, ,, III. 18 *seqq.*; iv. 2. 1 *seqq.*
,, ,, colour *v.* chiaroscuro, IV. 49–50; v. 3. *seqq.*
,, ,, its growth and influence, III. 51–3; iv. 4.
,, ,, ,, relation to colour, III. 148; iv. 10. 18.
Reason, moral feelings affecting the, II. 122–23; iii. 1. 14. 5.
Recklessness of aim, in great men, V. 253–54; ix. 3. 32–3.
Recollection, of natural phenomena, feeble, I. 172; ii. 2. 2. 8.
Red, the loveliest of pure colours, IV. 48; v. 3. 16. *See Scarlet.*
Reed, in the Bible, III. 241–42; iv. 14. 53.
Refinement, analysis of, II. 87 *seqq.*; iii. 1. 10. 1 *seqq.*
,, and toil, V. 360–62 *seqq.*; ix. 11. 22–3 *seqq.*
,, of spiritual and practical minds, V. 310–11; ix. 13 *seqq.*
Reflection, essential to the perception of truth, I. 56; ii. 1. 2.
Reflections in water, I. 350–51; ii. 5. 1. 6–7.
,, ,, I. 350–54; ii. 5. 1. 6–9 (om. ed. 1, 2).
,, ,, do not repeat what they reflect, I. 36.

ions in water, *continued:*
„ on moving water, elongated, I. 356–57; ii. 5. 1. 12 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ surface and, how far jointly visible, I. 376 *seqq.*; ii. 5. 3. 2 *seqq.*
n, not in "heartless abandonment of ancestral custom," I. 312; iv. 17. 25.
nation, change in ideas of faith, etc., at the, V. 256 *seqq.*; ix. 4. 2.
, effect on art, of the, III. 60; iv. 4. 18.
, „ „ V. 256–57; ix. 4. 4.
, „ „ V. 276; ix. 6. 4.
, strength of the, in what, V. 275 *seqq.*; ix. 6. 1 *seqq.*
on, ideas of, I. 14; i. 1. 3. 1.
„ I. 30–1; i. 1. 6. 4.
„ I. 32 *seqq.*; i. 1. 7. 1 *seqq.*
„ art's noblest subjects, I. 33; i. 1. 7. 3.
„ defined, I. 34; i. 1. 7. 4.
„ object of their study, I. 46; i. 2. 3. 6.
„ III. 1; iv. 1. 1.
„ V. 172 *seqq.*; Parts viii. and ix.
ion [SYNOPSIS. **I.** xlviii. **II.** '83 *pref.* 6, 150. **III.** 64, 157, 268–69, 318, 358. **IV.** 373, 374, 423. **V.** 228, 239, 241, 321–22]:—
asis of true, II. '83 *pref.* 6.
ombination of practice and "theoria," II. 150; iii. 1. 15. 12.
lesire for some, natural, III. 157; iv. 11. 7.
faith and, III. 318; iv. 17. 33. *See s. Faith.*
ntellectual weakness often seen with intense, V. 228; ix. 2. 8 *seqq.*
nquiry into its grounds, how to be made, III. 358; App. ii.
nediæval, and contemplation of evil, V. 241; ix. 3. 7.
nodern, deadness of, I. xlviii; *pref. ed.* 2. 43.
„ decline of, III. 268–69; iv. 16. 10.
nountain influence on, IV. 373 *seqq.*; v. 20. 12 *seqq.*
northern and *southern* temper, IV. 374; v. 20. 13.
objective and subjective, IV. 423; App. iii. 1.
ride of, the worst of all pride, III. 64; iv. 4. 24.
faring life (e.g. Venice) and, V. 239; ix. 3. 3.

Religion, *continued*:
Venice and London (*temp.* Giorgione and Turner), 321–22; ix. 9. 12–14.

See s. Advent, Apostles' Creed, Belief, Christ, Cities, Chur Evangelicalism, Faith, Fasting, Free-thought, G Greece, Immortality, Infidelity, Jesuitism, Man, Manif tation, Monasticism, Monks, Pleading, Prayer, Preachi Presbyterianism, Protestantism, Puritanism, Revelatio Romanism, Salvatarianism, Sacrifice, Salvation, Sanc fication, Scepticism, Sermons, Superstition, Testimony

Religious art [SYNOPSIS. II. 231. III. 30–1, 51 *seqq.*, 53–4, 60 64–5, 267, 269. IV. 376]:—
artists' character, vanity of modern, III. 30–1; iv. 3. 6
„ feeling for their work, III. 53–4; iv. 4. 10.
early and later, III. 51 *seqq.*: iv. 4. 7 *seqq.*
excitement created by some, morbid, III. 61; iv. 4. 19.
ideal, growth of, undermines religion, III. 53; iv. 4. 9.
„ true ideals of, III. 61–2: iv. 4. 20.
landscape, symmetrical, II. 231; iii. 2. 5. 9.
later, dull in unreality, III. 60: iv. 4. 18.
limited influence of, III. 52; iv. 4. 21.
„ „ „ „ picture in a room, III. 60; iv. 4.
modern, dangers of, III. 54–5; iv. 4. 24.
„ landscape, wholly secular, III. 267; iv. 16. 7.
„ no real, III. 276; iv. 20. 10.
steep mountain distances in, IV. 376: v. 20. 16.
"the monk's opera or theatre-going," III. 61; iv. 4. 19.
Rembrandt [SYNOPSIS. I. 11, 88, 96, 153 *n.*, 430 and *n.* II. 218. III. 30, 274, 337, 343. IV. 42–5, 49, 59, 65
V. ix. 192, 270, 285]:—
author's early admiration of, V. ix.;
characteristics, I. 180; II. 2. 3. 14 [illegible] only). *See be*
s. n. Light.
„ III. 30; iv. 3. 10.
„ and colour-system
„ before colour was
„ photographic, IV.
colour-system of, IV. 45; v.
„ [illegible]
„ studies, III. 274; iv.
„ „ and suitors, V.
dogs in his [illegible], V. 283;

ıbrandt, *continued:*
etchings, better than his canvases, I. 96; ii. 1. 7. 15 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ I. 183 *n*; ii. 2. 2. 20 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ chiaroscuro of, I. 429 and *n*; ii. 6. 1. 31 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2).
excepted by author from Dutch school, I. 11; i. 1. 2. 7.
finish deficient, I. 88; ii. 1. 7. 10 (om. ed. 1, 2).
ideality in treatment (Spotted Shell), II. 218; iii. 2. 4. 11.
landscape of, III. 337; iv. 18. 20.
scriptural subjects of, V. 279; ix. 6. 10.
single truth only in each picture (cf. Veronese), III. 39; iv. 3. 16.
tree-drawing of, I. 388; ii. 6. 1. 14 (ed. 3, 4 only).
Turner's study of, III. 343; iv. 18. 29.
unspiritual, V. 262; ix. 4. 14.
vulgarity, etc., of, III. 274; iv. 16. 18.
works of:

Presentation in the Temple, II. 45; iii. 1. 5. 7.
Spotted Shell, II. 218; iii. 2. 4. 11.
Wife and Himself (Dresden), his greatest work, V. 279; ix. 6. 10.

norse, for neglect of friends since dead, I. 7; i. 1. 1. 5.
ıaissance [SYNOPSIS. III. 67, 68, 198, 270–71, 273–74, 328. IV. 380–81, 390–92. V. 196]:—
architecture, IV. 380–81; v. 20. 23.
„ desire for greatness, V. 196; viii. 3. 3.
arts of, III. 68; iv. 5. 4.
climax of, in ugliness and gloom, III. 270; iv. 16. 12.
effect on colour of, III. 273–74; iv. 16. 18.
fatal effects of, III. 274; iv. 16. 19.
grasp of, by Browning and Shakspere, IV. 390–92; v. 20. 33–4.
landscape, hackneyed type of, III. 198; iv. 13. 26.
painting of mythology, III. 67; iv. 5. 3.
reaction from, in love of nature, III. 270–71; iv. 16. 13.
spirit of the, IV. 392; v. 20. 34.
Turner, *and its affectations*, III. 328; iv. 18. 4.
ose, artistic, love and value of, II. 70; iii. 1. 7. 1.
characteristic of the eternal mind, II. 70; iii. 1. 7. 1.
consistent with ideal organic form, II. 116; iii. 1. 13. 1

Repose, *continued:*
„ expression of, in matter, II. 71 ; iii. 1. 7. 2.
„ implies energy, II. 72 ; iii. 1. 7. 3.
„ in the Laocoon, II. 74 ; iii. 1. 7. 6.
„ „ M. Angelo's Plague of Serpents, II. 74 ; iii. 1. 7.
„ „ Turner's Rietz, V. 184–87 ; viii. 2. 3 *seqq.*
„ scenery and, I. 288 ; ii. 4. 1. 3.
„ test of great art and beauty, II. 73–4 ; iii. 1. 7. 5.
„ value of, in spiritual work, II. 237 ; iii. 2. 5. 19.
Réposoir, Mt., III. 145 ; iv. 10. 15.
„ „ IV. 254 ; v. 16. 20.
„ „ convent of, IV. 260 ; v. 16. 26.
Repulsiveness, overcome by custom, II. 34 ; iii. 1. 4. 5.
Resegone, Il (Comasque Alps), IV. 162 ; v. 12. 21.
Resemblance, recognition of by single attributes, I. 59–60 ; iii. 2. 8.
„ truth and, III. 135 ; iv. 10. 3.
Reserve, of great artists, V. 199 ; viii. 3. 8.
„ „ „ V. 200 *seqq.* ; viii. 4. 1 *seqq.*
„ of true gentleman, V. 290–92 ; ix. 7. 8. 9.
Resilience, law of (especially in leaves), V. 34–5 ; vi. 4. 14.
„ „ „ „ V. 68 ; vi. 7. 19.
„ „ „ „ V. 71 ; vi. 8. 6.
„ „ „ „ V. 79 ; vi. 8. 12.
„ „ „ „ V. 82 ; vi. 8. 18.
Rest, human love of, II. 70 ; iii. 1. 7. 1.
„ lines of, IV. 292 ; v. 17. 21.
„ „ IV. 302 ; v. 17. 32.
„ „ IV. 328–29 ; v. 18. 13 *seqq.*
Restoration, ruin of, I. 111–12 ; ii. 1. 7. 26 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ I. 123–24 ; ii. 1. 7. 34 (*ib.*).
„ „ II. 88 ; iii. 1. 10. 3.
„ „ III. 98–9 ; iv. 7. 21.
„ „ IV. 13 ; v. 1. 14.
Restraint, and liberty, II. 90 *seqq.* ; iii. 1. 10. 5 *seqq.*
„ beauty of, IV. 284 ; v. 17. 10.
„ „ IV. 288 ; v. 17. 18. *See s. Moderation*
Rethel, Alfred, woodcuts of (Death Avenger and Friend), 106–8 ; iv. 8. 8–9.
„ „ „ IV. 410 ; App. i. 5.
Retsch's illustrations, Schiller's Kampf mit dem Drac 83 ; iii. 2. 3. 12.

the, Lucerne, IV. 344 ; v. 19. 11.
.tion, divine, V. 223 ; ix. 1. 11–12.
leaf's lesson, V. 83 ; vi. 8. 19.
narrow English ideas of, III. 151 ; iv. 10. 22
national greatness based on, V. 84–5 ; vi. 8. 19.
ence. *See s. Religion, Veneration.*
lds, Sir J. [SYNOPSIS. I. xxi *n*, xxvii–viii, xxviii–ix, xxxi–ii, 8, 48, 67, 88, 214. II. 217. III. 3, 5, 7, 16–17, 23, 26, 27, 105, 344. IV. 69 and *n*, 79, 247. V. 214, 262, 316–17, 346, 350 *n*, 353 *n*]:—
iaracteristics of :
dash and speed of, IV. 69 and *n* ; v. 4. 16 and *n*.
„ „ V. 214 ; viii. 4. 21.
colour of, V. 350 *n* ; ix. 11. 8 *n*.
„ V. 353 *n* ; ix. 11. 8 *n*.
finish deficient, I. 88 ; ii. 1. 7. 10 (om. ed. 1, 2).
gentleness of, V. 214 ; viii. 4. 21.
influence of early life on, V. 318 ; ix. 9. 7.
mystery and vagueness, IV. 79 ; v. 5. 15.
poetical temper of, IV. 247 ; v. 16. 11.
subtlety and tenderness of, IV. 69 *n* ; v. 4. 16 *n*.
unspiritual, V. 262 ; ix. 4. 14.
ostume of his time, V. 316–17 ; ix. 9. 3.
:ctures wrong, his pictures right, III. 27 ; iv. 3. 2.
aints sunlight rarely, V. 346 ; ix. 11. 3.
uoted :
paper in the *Idler*, III. 3 *seqq.* ; iv. 1. 4 *seqq.*
on existence of beauty, III. 26 ; iv. 3. 1.
„ detail and breadth in art, I. xxxii–iii ; *pref. ed.* 2. 25.
„ Dutch school, "slowest intellect succeeds best," III. 5 ; iv. 1. 5.
„ Gainsborough, I. xxi *n* ; *pref. ed.* 2. 13 *n*.
„ generalization, I. xxix *seqq.* ; *pref. ed.* 2. 21 *seqq.*
„ idealism, I. xxvii–viii ; *pref. ed.* 2. 19–20.
„ imitative art, III. 16 ; iv. 1. 19.
„ „ III. 23 ; iv. 2. 8.
„ Italian school, III. 5 *seqq.* ; iv. 1. 5 *seqq.*
„ over-finish, I. 214 ; ii. 2. 5. 11.
„ "*paint a cat* or a fiddle" (*Idler*, No. 79), I. 22 ; I. 4. 5.
„ *poetry* and history, III. 7 ; iv. 1. 8.
„ *rules of* picture-making, I. 48 ; ii. 1. 1. 3.
I.

Reynolds, Sir J.: quoted, *continued:*
on shadows and light, I. 180; ii. 2. 3. 13 (ed. 1, 2 or
„ technical knowledge, I. 8; i. 1. 2. 1.
„ texture, how to be rendered, II. 217; iii. 2. 4. 1
„ truth in art, I. 67; ii. 1. 3. 8.
„ Venetian school, III. 16; iv. 1. 19.
squirearchy of, V. 318; ix. 9. 7.
Turner's study of, III. 344; iv. 18. 30.
works of:

Charity, III. 105; iv. 8. 7.
Holy Family (Nat. Gall., 78), I. xxxi; *pref. ed.* 2. 23.

Rheims, cathedral of, IV. 275; v. 16. 42.
„ „ IV. 381; v. 20. 23.
Rheinfelden bridge, V. 368 *n*; ix. 11. 30 *n* (pl. 83).
Rhine, basalt borders of the, IV. 260; v. 16. 27.
Rhododendron, II. 79; iii. 1. 8. 3.
„ leaf, V. 29–30; vi. 4. 8–10.
„ „ V. 32 *seqq.*; vi. 4. 12–13.
„ shoot, V. 107 *n*; vi. 10. 19 *n*.
„ type of trefoil tree-structure, V. 21; vi. 3. 13
Rhone, colour of the, I. 354–55; ii. 5. 1. 10 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ valley of the, IV. 100; v. 7. 6.
„ „ its formation, IV. 174; v. 13. 11.
„ „ „ size, IV. 176; v. 13. 12.
„ „ once a glacier, IV. 178; v. 13. 16.
„ „ IV. 297; v. 17. 28 (débris).
„ „ IV. 337; v. 19. 3.
Richard Cœur de Lion, blue eyes of, III. 158; iv. 11. 9.
Richardson, love and study of nature by, III. 302; iv. 17.
„ works of:

Clarissa (unread by author, 1856), III. 313
17. 27.
Pamela, *ib.*; *ib.*

Richelieu, subtlety of, V. 295; ix. 7. 15.
Richmond, George, in Rome, II. 73; iii. 1. 7. 5 ('83 *n*).
——— Hill, view from, IV. 366; v. 20. 2. *See s. Turn*
Riffelhorn, Mt. Cervin from the, IV. 190–91; v. 14. 12.
„ precipices of, IV. 245–46 and *n*; v. 16. 8–9 an
Rigi, railway on the, I. 278; ii. 3. 4. 31. F.A. *n* (ed. 1–
(Turner's Goldau), IV. 332–33; v. 18. 22.

two wrongs may make a, in art, II. 161 ; iii. 2. 2. 6 ('83 *n*).
'orme de l'Art, quoted, II. 132 ; iii. 1. 14. 19.
„ „ „ II. 145 ; iii. 1. 15. 6.
„ „ „ V. 226 ; ix. 2. 4.
:s on water, effect of, I. 355–57 ; ii. 5. 1. 11–14 (om. ed. 1, 2).
y, baseness of, V. 387 ; ix. 12. 20.
·gods, Greek, III. 181–82 ; iv. 13. 6–7.
i, finding not cutting their way, IV. 100–1 ; v. 7. 6.
ts, David [SYNOPSIS. I. 125–27, 303, 433. II. '83 Epil. 1. 14] :—
t author's birthday dinner, II. '83 Epil. 14.
uthor's early imitation of, II. '83 Epil. 1.
rawing of, exquisite, I. 76 ; ii. 1. 7. 8 *n* (ed. 1, 2 only).
„ of architecture, I. 125 ; ii. 1. 7. 35.
„ „ I. 433 ; ii. 6. 2. 1.
:gyptian temple hieroglyphics, I. 126 ; ii. 1. 7. 35.
:uropean reputation of, I. 125 ; ii. 1. 7. 35 (om. ed. 1, 2).
ills of, I. 303 ; ii. 4. 3. 28 (ed. 1–4 only).
orks of :

European sketches, foliage, I. 396 ; ii. 6. 1. 27 *n* (ed. 1, 2 only).
Holy Land, I. 125 ; ii. 1. 7. 35 (om. ed. 1, 2).
Roslin Chapel (1844), I. 127 ; ii. 1. 7. 35 (om. ed. 1, 2).

n, G., character of his works, praised, I. 101 ; ii. 1. 7. 20 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ „ „ I. 375 *n* ; ii. 5. 2. 12 *n* (mountain-tarns).
, cloudiness of, IV. 59 ; v. 4. 2.
, unaffected but uninventive, III. 278 ; iv. 16. 26.
lale manufacturers, V. 358 ; ix. 11. 17.
rs des Fys (Col d'Anterne), cliff of, IV. 254 ; v. 16. 20.
[SYNOPSIS. I. xxxv, 76, 179, 314, 328–31. III. 120, 196 *seqq.*, 247, 254–55. IV. 105, 111, 113–15, 120, 122–26, 127–36, 143, 165, 215, 255, 267 *seqq.*, 319–20. V. 127] :—
iiaroscuro of, I. 330 ; ii. 4. 4. 4 (ed. 1, 2. 6).
)lour of, I. 178–79 ; ii. 2. 2. 16–17.
„ IV. 113–15 ; v. 8. 14–15.
„ IV. 127–36 ; v. 9. 10 *seqq.*
„ *IV. 143 ; v.* 11. 11.
ystalline, their composition, IV. 111 ; v. 8. 10.
rvature of, I. 314–15 ; ii. 4. 3. 10.
„ *I. 330 n* ; ii. 4. 4. 3 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2).

Rocks, *continued*:
curvature of, IV. 158–60; v. 12. 20 *seqq.*
„ IV. 224–25; v. 15. 20.
different kinds of, I. 328; ii. 4. 4. 1.
division into primary, etc., IV. 105 *seqq.*; v. 8. 1 *seqq.*
„ „ „ IV. 165; v. 13. 1.
drawing of, by ancient landscapists, I. 330–31; ii. 4. 4. (ed. 1, 2, § 7).
„ „ Claude and others, IV. 267 *seqq.*; v. 1[illegible] 35 *seqq.*
„ mediæval, III. 254–55; iv. 15. 16 (pl. 10).
feeling for, by mediævals and moderns, IV. 319–20 v. 18. 2.
formation of, I. 76; ii. 1. 6. 1.
„ IV. 120; v. 9. 1.
generalization of, impossible, I. xxxiv–v; *pref. ed.* 2. 27–8.
highest, the hardest, IV. 165; v. 13. 1.
in Homer, III. 196 *seqq.*; iv. 13. 24 *seqq.*
„ III. 247; iv. 15. 7.
nature's finishing off of, III. 120; iv. 9. 6.
structure of, junction of slaty and compact crystallines, IV 215; v. 15. 12.
undulated substance of, IV. 122–26; v. 9. 5–6.
„ surface of stratified, V. 127; vii. 2. 9.
white, in Homer and Dante, III. 248; iv. 15. 7.
See s. Alps, Mountains.
Rogers, Samuel, owns "Magdalen" by Titian (now in N[illegible] Gall.), V. 252; ix. 3. 29.
„ „ „ picture by R. Wilson, I. 98; ii. 1. [illegible] I" (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ works of, quoted:
on Amalfi ("Italy"), II. 244; Add. 4 (o[illegible] ed. 1).
„ M. Angelo, II. 199 *n*; iii. 2. 3. 28.
vignettes and engravings to:
by Cousen, I. 183 *n*; ii. 2. 2. 20 *n* (o[illegible] ed. 1, 2).
„ „ Dover Hora Quieti, I. 1[illegible] 2. 1. 10.
„ „ Dover Hora Quieti, I. 1[illegible] 2. 2. 20 *n* (o[illegible] 1, 2).

Samuel, works of, quoted : *continued:*
vignettes and engravings to, *continued:*
by Jacqueline, II. 225 ; iii. 2. 4. 20 (Poems p. 144).
Poems (pp. 7, 80, 192), sunbeams, I. 226 ; ii. 3. 1. 17.
,, (p. 80), sunbeams, I. 235 ; ii. 3. 2. 11.
See s. Turner (III. Works of) ;— Rogers' "Italy," "Poems."

Turner's love of, IV. 261 ; v. 16. 28.
sm [SYNOPSIS. II. 138, 229–30. III. 60–1, 269. IV. 351, 353–55, 359, 375, 424. V. 275–76] :—
and, III. 60–1 ; iv. 4. 19.
„ tawdry art of, IV. 353–54 ; v. 19. 23.
t points of, due to mountain influence, IV. 375 ; v. 20. 14.
om of character, IV. 353 *seqq.* ; v. 19. 23.
:ness encouraged by, IV. 354 ; v. 19. 23.
owlands and mountains, IV. 375–76 ; v. 20. 14–15.
ical training of, IV. 424 ; App. iii. 2.
rbid love of horrors, II. 138 ; iii. 1. 14. 29.
„ „ „ especially modern, IV. 351 ; v. 19. 20.
otestantism and, division of, III. 269 ; iv. 16. 10.
„ „ „ IV. 353–55 ; v. 19. 23.
„ „ tempers of, compared, IV. 375 ; v. 20. 14.
rgatory, morbid contemplation of, IV. 354 ; v. 19. 23.
formation and, V. 275–76 ; ix. 6. 2–4.
resentation of God and the Madonna in, II. 229–30 ; iii. 2. 5. 7.
erstition encouraged by, IV. 354 ; v. 19. 23.
iss (the Valais), IV. 359 ; v. 19. 29.
esque art up to 1200, III. 215 ; iv. 14. 20.
façades, author's love of, II. 220 ; iii. 2. 4. 14.
tic association, charm of, peculiar to modern Europe, d why, III. 310 ; iv. 17. 21.
ticism, modern, III. 281–82 ; iv. 16. 32.
SYNOPSIS. I. 5, 97, 165. II. 64 *n*, 170, 220, '83 Epil. 7. *III. 71, 109, 145, 156.* IV. 372. V. 132, 284, *357, 369]* :—
t, intellectual lead of, IV. 372 *seqq.* ; v. 20. 11.

Rocks, *continued*:
curvature of, IV. 158–60; v. 12. 20 *se* ix. 11. 31.
„ IV. 224–25; v. 15. 20 , iv. 11. 5.
different kinds of, I. 328; ii. 4. 5. 7.
division into primary, etc., IV *n.*
„ „ „ I
drawing of, by ancient 2.
(e . 17.
„ „ Cla 11.
. in :
„ m
feeling for, country round, bad for young landscapists, v. 18. i. 97; ii. 1. 7. 17 (om. ed. 1, 2).
formati described, I. 105; ii. 2. 2. 2.
„ horse-racing in the, III. 145; iv. 10. 14.
ge Titian, II. 170; iii. 2. 2. 19.
, V. 132; vii. 2. 14.
S. Peter's, exaggeration of parts, II. 64 *n*; iii. 1. 6. 10 *n*.
Sistine Chapel, ceiling, II. 220; iii. 2. 4. 14.
„ „ frescoes of Botticelli and Perugino (author work on, 1874), II. '83 Epil. 13.
„ „ life of Moses, II. '83 Epil. 7.
Temple of Antoninus and Faustina, griffin, III. 109; iv. 11 (pl. 1).

Romney Marsh, IV. 367; v. 20. 3.
Roots of a tree, V. 46; vi. 6. 4.
Rosa. *See s. Monte Rosa, Salvator Rosa.*
Rose, admired most of flowers, because no shadow in it, I 48; v. 3. 16.
„ artificial, not a rose at all, III. 36 *n*; iv. 3. 12 *n*.
„ colour, of dawn in hill-country, IV. 368; v. 20. 4.
„ leaf of the tree, III. 217–18; iv. 14. 24.
„ petals, form of, V. 38; vi. 5. 1.
„ „ growth of, V. 64–5; vi. 7. 14.
„ scent of, particles making it, V. 118; vii. 1. 7.
„ wild, its beauty, II. 93; iii. 1. 11. 1 ('83 Introd. Note).
IV. 368; v. 20. 5.
See s. Alpine Rose.
and author at Pisa, 1845, II. '83 Epil. 9.
drawing of, by D. Roberts, I. 127; ii. 1. 1, 2).

Ossberg, fall of the, IV. 163 *n*; v. 12. 22 *n*.
" " " IV. 331–32; v. 18. 20–1.
See s. Turner's Goldau (pl. 50).
Osselli, Cosimo, fresco S. Ambrogio, Florence, II. 60 *n*; iii. 1. 6. 8 *n*.
Ossetti, symbolical power of, III. 106; iv. 8. 7.
Otterdam, III. 299; iv. 17. 4.
" no Shakspere produced by, IV. 383; v. 20. 27.
Oubilliac, tombs by, II. 75; iii. 1. 7. 7.
Ouen Cathedral, fretted front of, I. 15; i. 1. 3. 2.
" " IV. 275; v. 16. 42.
" " IV. 381; v. 20. 22.
" Church of St. Nicholas, destroyed, II. 7 *n*; iii. 1. 1. 7 *n*.
" old buildings at, destroyed, *ib.*; *ib.*
Ouges, Aiguilles, IV. 206; v. 15. 2.
Oyal Academy, bad hanging of pictures at, I. 106 *n*; ii. 1. 7. 22 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2).
" " duties of, *ib.*; *ib.* (*ib.*).
" " notes on pictures in, before 1848, II. 241; Add. 1 (om. ed. 1).
" " taught Turner nothing but error, III. 327; iv. 18. 3.
See s. Author, Leighton, Martin.
Oyal road, none to anywhere worth going to, III. 319; iv. 17. 35.
Rubbish-heap, plants growing on, V. 105; vi. 10. 14.
Rubens [Synopsis. I. 11, 41, 88, 96, 163, 170, 175, 179, 233, 359. II. 2, 88 *n*, 134, 146, 192 *n*. III. 36, 104–5, 123, 193, 333, 337–38. IV. 15. V. x, 39, 100, 214, 262, 277–81, 283, 286, 346]:—
allegory in, V. 279; ix. 6. 10.
author's early reverence for, I. 175; ii. 2. 2. 12.
" praise of, in "Modern Painters," Vol. I., regretted, V. x; *pref.* 7.
calibre of mind, unique, I. 175; ii. 2. 2. 12.
character, V. 277–78; ix. 6. 8.
chiaroscuro, I. 175; ii. 2. 2. 12.
colour, black and yellow its keynotes, I. 179; ii. 2. 2. 17.
combines chiaroscuro and colour, I. 180; ii. 2. 3. 14 (ed. 1 only).
Cuyp and, V. 275–86; ix. 6. 1 *seqq*.
descriptions of his pictures, V. 277–79; ix. 6. 6. *seqq*.

Rubens, *continued:*
distinguished by author from Dutch school, I. 11; i. 2. 7.
dogs in his pictures, V. 283; ix. 6. 19.
finish deficient, I. 88; ii. 1. 7. 10 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ through impetuosity, II. 88 *n*; iii. 1. 3 *n*.
flowers of, ill-done, V. 100; vi. 10. 5.
glory of, I. 163; ii. 2. 1. 22.
grace and mystery deficient, IV. 15; v. 1. 17.
horse first much painted by, V. 285; ix. 6. 22.
hunting-pieces, V. 277; ix. 6. 7.
„ „ V. 281; ix. 6. 13.
„ „ V. 283; ix. 6. 19.
landscape of, I. 96; ii. 1. 7. 15 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ license, I. 96; ii. 1. 7. 15 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ I. 184; ii. 2. 4. 6 (ed. 1, 2 only).
„ III. 193; iv. 13. 20.
„ III. 337; iv. 18. 20.
„ and Pre-Raphaelite compared, III. 333; 18. 12.
„ pastoral, V. 279; ix. 6. 10.
leaf-drawing of, V. 39; vi. 5. 3.
letters of, quoted, V. 214; viii. 4. 21.
„ „ V. 278; ix. 6. 8.
martyrdoms, delight in, V. 277; ix. 6. 6.
power of, covers other faults, V. 286; ix. 6. 23.
profane subjects, his best, V. 277; ix. 6. 5.
realistic temper of, III. 104–5; iv. 8. 6–7.
religion of, V. 278; ix. 6. 9.
"s'amuse à être ambassadeur," II. 2; iii. 1. 1. 2.
second, less likely than a second Raphael or Titian, I. 1 ii. 2. 2. 12.
sense of beauty deficient, II. 146; iii. 1. 15–17.
„ „ sacrifice to truth, III. 36–7; iv. 3. 12.
sensuality of, II. 134; iii. 1. 14. 24.
skies of, colour, I. 170; ii. 2. 2. 7.
„ horizons, I. 359; ii. 5. 1. 16.
sun in his works, III. 338; iv. 18. 23.
sunlight seldom painted by, V. 346; ix. 11. 3.
symbolical works of, III. 104–5; iv. 8. 6–7.
spiritual, V. 262; ix. 4. 14.

ubens, *continued:*
unspiritual, no religious feeling, V. 277–78; ix. 6. 7–9.
works of:
Antwerp, "Adoration of Magi," I. 41; i. 2. 2. 7.
,, "Crucifixion," II. 191–92 and *n*; iii. 2. 3. 20 *n*.
,, St. John, V. 277; ix. 6. 6.
Berlin, picture of sunlight, V. 346 *n*; ix. 11. 3 *n*.
Brussels, Christ and St. Francis, V. 277; ix. 6. 6.
,, Martyrdom of Bishops, *ib.*; *ib.*
Cologne, St. Peter's, V. 277; ix. 6. 6.
Dulwich, No. 175, rainbow, I. 96; ii. 1. 7. 15 (om. ed. 1, 2).
,, ,, error of light, I. 175; ii. 2. 2. 12.
,, No. 187, Marie de' Medici, III. 105; iv. 8. 6.
Düsseldorf, Madonna, V. 277; ix. 6. 6.
Florence, Pitti, landscape compared with Titian next it, I. 96; ii. 1. 7. 15 (om. ed. 1, 2).
London (Nat. Gall.):—
No. 66, His own Villa, I. 184; ii. 2. 4. 6 (ed. 1, 2 only).
,, 67, His own Family as a Holy Family, V. 278; ix. 6. 9.
,, 157, Sunset, I. 96; ii. 1. 7. 15 (om. ed. 1, 2).
,, ,, ,, fleecy clouds, I. 233; ii. 3. 2. 9.
Louvre, sun in work at, I. 97; ii. 1. 7. 15 (om. ed. 1–3).
,, ,, ,, III. 338; iv. 18. 23.
Munich, Last Judgment, V. 277; ix. 6. 6.
various, Battle of Amazons, V. 277; ix. 6. 5.
,, Daniel in Lions' Den, V. 277; ix. 6. 7.
,, Waggoner, tree stem from, III. 123; iv. 9. 8.

uins, continental and English compared, IV. 3; v. 1. 3.
,, of ancient monuments, etc., throughout Europe, II. 6 *n*; iii. 1. 1. 7 *n*.
,, pictures of, conventional, I. 119; ii. 1. 7. 31 (om. ed. 1, 2). *See s. Picturesque.*
,, plants growing on, V. 105; vi. 10. 14.
ules, of art, genius and inventive power needs none, III. 91–4; iv. 7. 11–12.
unnymede, association of ideas and, II. 35; iii. 1. 4. 7.
upert's, Prince, drop, II. 167; iii. 2. 2. 13.
ural *population, to be* educated, III. 74; iv. 5. 13.
ussia, *Emperor of (d. 1855),* saying of, during Crimean War, *410–11; App. i. 5–6.*
ustic, *implied reproach* of word, V. 4; vi. 1. 4.

Ruysdael [Synopsis. I. 6, 346, 348, 365, 370. V. 39, 136]:—
author's depreciation of, I. 6; i. 1. 1. 4.
clouds of, false, V. 136; vii. 2. 19.
few rough seas of, I. 339 *n*; ii. 5. 1. 21 *n* (ed. 3 only).
„ „ I. 339; ii. 5. 1. 22 (ed. 1, 2).
leaf-drawing of, V. 39; vi. 5. 3.
waterfalls, I. 345–46; ii. 5. 1. 2.
„ I. 348; ii. 5. 1. 5.
„ I. 365; ii. 5. 1. 21.
„ I. 370; ii. 5. 2. 2.
work of, Louvre sea-piece, I. 365; ii. 5. 1. 21 (om. ed. 1, 2

Sabbatarianism, English, III. 151–52; iv. 10. 22.
„ „ V. 322; ix. 9. 13.
Sacrifice, first-fruits, etc., value of the idea, III. 205; iv. 14. 7.
„ glory of self-, in tree growth, V. 59; vi. 7. 7.
Sad-coloured dress, III. 251; iv. 15. 13.
Saddleback (Cumberland hills), its formation, I. 316; ii. 4. 12 (om. ed. 1, 2).
Sailors, life of, sea and sky, their companions, V. 4; vi. 1. 4.
„ „ superstition of, V. 239; ix. 3. 3.
„ love of massive beauty, V. 240; ix. 3. 5.
Sails, comparison of leaf forms to, V. 23 *seqq.*; vi. 4. 1 *seqq.*
Sainsbury, W., editor of "Rubens' Letters," V. 278 *n*; i. 6. 8 *n*.
Saint Anthony, visions of, II. 151; iii. 2. 1 (Introd. Note § 3).
—— Augustine, II. 71; iii. 1. 7. 1.
—— Bernard, by Lake Leman, his indifference to nature, II. 305; iv. 17. 10.
—— Dominic, IV. 373; v. 20. 12.
—— Francis of Assisi, love of birds, II. 98; iii. 1. 12. 2.
„ „ „ III. 156; iv. 11. 6.
„ „ „ IV. 373, 375; v. 20. 12, 15.
—— George in Aliga (Church, Venice), III. 335; iv. 18. (pl. 15).
—— Gervais described, III. 145–46; iv. 10. 15.
—— Gothard, devil's bridge on, III. 246; iv. 15. 5.
„ „ Faido Pass, IV. 22; v. 2. 9 (pl. 20, 21).
„ „ Saussure on, IV. 422; App. ii. 5.
—— Jean de Maurienne, valley of, I. 289–90; ii. 4. 1. 5.
„ „ „ V. 161; vii. 4. 17.

Jerome, V. 242 ; ix. 3. 9.
Louis, the saintliest king, III. 352 ; iv. 18 (39).
Mark's mosaics, II. 220 ; iii. 2. 4. 14.
Magdalen in the desert, V. 242 ; ix. 3. 9.
Martin's, Savoy, IV. 169 ; v. 13. 6.
Mary of Egypt, V. 242 ; ix. 3. 9.
Michael's Mount, II. 200 *n* ; iii. 2. 3. 28 *n*.
Michel (Savoy), limestone ridge, V. 142 ; vii. 3. 11.
„ „ precipice near, V. 161 ; vii. 4. 17.
Paul, I. 65 ; ii. 1. 3. 6.
„ presence of, weakly, II. 124 ; iii. 1. 14. 7.
„ representation of (S. Cecilia, Bologna), III. 59 *n* iv. 4. 17 *n*.
„ visions of, II. 151 ; iii. 2. 1 (Introd. Note '83, § 3).
Peter, falling before the sword, V. 242 ; ix. 3. 9.
Pierre, study and love of nature, III. 302 ; iv. 17. 7.
„ "Virginie," III. 313 ; iv. 17. 27.
Sebald, shrine of (Nuremberg), V. 258 ; ix. 4. 6.
Simeon Stylites, V. 9 ; vi. 2. 4.
Stephen, stoning of, IV. 319 ; v. 18. 2.
Veronica, V. 251 ; ix. 3. 26.
lin, and Cœur de Lion, IV. 410 ; App. i. 5.
talisman of, IV. 392 ; v. 20. 34.
nis, battle of, II. 238 ; iii. 2. 5. 20.
e, Mt. (petit), IV. 169 ; v. 13. 6.
bury crags. *See s. Edinburgh.*
nche, valley of, I. 289 ; ii. 4. 1. 5.
„ views above, described, III. 145–46 ; iv. 10. 15.
„ IV. 254 ; v. 16. 20.
ax, in Swiss history, V. 95 ; vi. 9. 14.
tion, a gift, not a reward, II. 149 ; iii. 1. 15. 11.
tor Rosa [SYNOPSIS. I. xxv, xxxv, 6, 42, 81, 94, 98, 119, 166, 186–90, 218, 228, 236, 241, 244, 248–52, 255, 270 287, 312–13, 319, 328–32, 349, 366, 413–15. II 48, 88, 137, 146, 170, 188 and *n*, 230. III. 37, 124 274, 337, 343. IV. v. 44, 59, 274, 313, 377. V 51, 53, 72–4, 78, 136, 232, 255 *seqq.*, 260–64, 270, 304, 311, 312, 325, 326, 368 *n*] :—
ngelico and, contrasted, V. 311 ; ix. 8. 14.
t teaching in his days, IV. 313 ; v. 17. 47.
itality of, II. 48 ; iii. 1. 5. 12.
„ *II. 137 ;* iii. 1. 14. 29.

Salvator Rosa, *continued:*
brutality of, II. 146; iii. 1. 15. 7.
„ „ II. 188 and *n*; iii. 2. 3. 18.
Calabrian scenery, its influence on, V. 261; ix. 4. 13.
character and training of, V. 260–63; ix. 4. 11 *seqq.*
„ „ passion of, V. 304; ix. 8. 1.
„ „ sensualism of, V. 232; ix. 2. 13.
„ „ spiritual pensiveness of, V. 262; ix. 4. 14
„ „ temper conquered by evil, V. 312; ix. 8. 1
chiaroscuro of, I. 186–87; ii. 2. 3. 4.
„ „ I. 189–90; ii. 2. 3. 7.
„ „ I. 180; ii. 2. 3. 15 (ed. 1, 2 only).
See below, s. colour
clouds of, false, V. 136; vii. 2. 19.
„ „ I. 236; ii. 3. 2. 11.
„ „ I. 241; ii. 3. 3. 3.
„ „ I. 244; ii. 3. 3. 7.
„ generalized, I. 248–51; ii. 3. 3. 13–17.
„ monotonous, I. 255; ii. 3. 3. 23.
colour and light of, IV. 44; v. 3. 12.
„ sombre, III. 274; iv. 16. 18.
death as viewed by, V. 262–64; ix. 4. 15–17.
„ „ „ V. 325; ix. 9. 22.
„ drawing of, V. 368 *n*; ix. 11. 31 *n*.
depreciation of, by author, I. *pref. ed.* 3 (only).
„ „ „ I. 6; i. 1. 1. 4 (esp. ed. 1).
„ „ „ I. 94; ii. 1. 7. 14 (om. ed. 1, 2)
"desperate," IV. 59; v. 4. 2.
Dürer and, V. 255 *seqq.*; ix. 4. 1 *seqq.*
education of, V. 260–61; ix. 4. 11 *seqq.*
etching of, "Democritus omnium derisor," V. 51; 6. 10.
execution of, vicious, I. 42; i. 2. 2. 9.
„ „ II. 88; iii. 1. 10. 3.
feebleness, due to lack of love for nature, I. 81–2; ii. 5 (om. ed. 1, 2).
fire of, I. 98; ii. 1. 7. 17 (om. ed. 1, 2).
generalization of foregrounds, etc., I. xxxv; *pref. ed.*
See above, s. clouds, and below, s. rocks.
ghastliness, love of, I. 413–14; ii. 6. 1. 11 (om. ed.
imagination, vigorous, II. 170; iii. 2. 2. 19.
impressiveness, not truth, his aim, I. 42; i. 2. 2. 9

or Rosa, *cacciatori*.
impressiveness, not truth, its aim, V. 270 ; ix. 5, 10.
influence of, its moral, I. xxv ; *great*, xl. 1, 17.
" evil, I. 103 ; ii. 1, 3, 10 ; iii. 26 ; xl. 1, 2.
ists of, V. 262 ; ix. 4, 13.
andscape of, I. 413–14 ; ii. 6. 1, 11.
" IV. v ; *great*, 1.
'lurid chasms' of, V. 326 ; ix. 5, 14.
Michelet on 'le Gamme Sauvage' V. 262 ; ix. 4, 14.
mountains of, I. 313–14 n ; ii. 4, 5, 5 n ; iii. 26, 1.
" I. 313 ; ii. 4, 5, 17.
" IV. 274 ; v. 26, 4.
" use of, IV. 5 ; v. 20, 17.
power of, III. 33 ; iv. 18, 10–2.
" V. 261–62 ; ix. 4, 13–14.
Reformation and, V. 25 *sept.* ; xi. 4, 4, *sept.*
rocks of, I. 218 ; ii. 5, 1, 4.
" I. 267 ; ii. 4, 1, 2.
" I. 328 *sept.* ; ii. 4, 4, 1 *sept.*
" I. 329–30 n ; ii. 4, 4 ; v n ; iii. 26, 1, 23.
" Stanfield's compared with, I. 332 ; ii. 4, 5 ; 6, 1, 2 ; ii. 1.
" I. 349 ; ii. 5, 1, 5 ; iii. 26, 1, 2.
sketches and etchings better than his pictures, I. 414 ; ii. 6. 1. 12 ; iii. 26, 1, 2.
skies, I. 228 ; ii. 3, 1, 20. *See* sky, *clouds*.
slurred work of, II. 52 ; ii. 1, 10, 3.
spiritual art, its last trace in, V. 262 ; ix. 4, 14.
" " " V. 266 ; ix. 5, 1.
style of, dashing, III. 34 ; iv. 12, 22.
subjects of, ugly, III. 37 ; iv. 3, 12.
tree-drawing of, I. 413–14 ; ii. 6, 1, 10–11.
" " origin and character, V. 50–3 ; vi. 6, 10, 12.
" " " V. 72–4 ; vi. 8, 7, 9.
" " " V. 78 ; vi. 8, 11 (cf III. pl. 4, fig. 8).
truth, his natural feeling for, I. 413 ; ii. 6, 1, 11.
Turner little affected by him, III. 337 ; iv. 18, 21.
ugliness preferred to beauty by, V. 74 ; vi. 8, 9.
vulgarity of, III. 37 ; iv. 3, 12.
" III. 274 ; iv. 16, 12.
" III. 337 ; iv. 18, 21.

Salvator Rosa, *continued:*
water, single instance of well-painted (Pitti Palace), I. 3
ii. 5. 1. 21 (om. ed. 1, 2).
wealth, his scorn of, V. 262 ; ix. 4. 14.
works of:

Apollo and Sibyl, branch in, V. 78 ; vi. 8. 11 *n.*
Catiline, V. 311 ; ix. 8. 14.
Dulwich Gallery, 159, clouds and sky, I. 244 ; ii. 3. 3. 7.
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, I. 270 ; ii. 3. 4. 1
,, ,, ,, foreground rock, I. 331 ; ii. 4. 4. 7
,, ,, 220, clouds, false, I. 245 ; ii. 3. 3. 8.
,, ,, ,, ,, monotonous, I. 255 ; ii. 3
23.
,, ,, ,, ,, mountain in, I. 312 ; ii. 4.
,, ,, ,, ,, rock in foreground, I. 331
4. 4. 7.
Florence (Pitti), II. 137 ; iii. 1. 14. 29.
,, ,, I. 314 *n* ; ii. 4. 3. 9 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2).
,, ,, Diogenes, II. 170 ; iii. 2. 2. 19.
,, ,, Peace burning Arms of War, trees in, I. 4
ii. 6. 1. 11 (om. ed. 1, 2).
,, ,, S. Anthony, II. 48 *n* ; iii. 1. 5. 12 *n.*
,, ,, ,, II. 230 *n* ; iii. 2. 5. 7 *n.*
,, ,, Sea-piece, I. 366 ; ii. 5. 1. 21 (om. ed. 1,
,, ,, ,, II. 188 *n* ; iii. 2. 3. 18 *n.*
,, ,, Umana Fragilita, grey spectre in, V.
ix. 4. 14.
Guadagni Palace, I. 414 ; ii. 6. 1. 11 (om. ed. 1, 2).
,, ,, II. 170 ; iii. 2. 2. 19.
,, ,, Baptism of Christ, II. 188 *n* ; iii. 2. 3. 1
Mercury and Woodman (Nat. Gall.), impossible colou
166–67 ; ii. 2. 2. 4.
Œdipus, trees in, III. 124 ; iv. 9. 9.
,, ,, V. 72–4 ; vi. 8. 7.
S. Jerome (Brera, Milan), II. 170 ; iii. 2. 2. 19.
School of Plato, boughs in, V. 72–4 ; vi. 8. 7.
,, ,, etching of, V. 311 ; ix. 8. 14 (fig. 99).
Witch of Endor, V. 311 ; ix. 8. 14.

Samaria, Christ and woman of, quoted by Swiss peasant, *377–78* ; v. 20. 18.
n Miniato, fresco at, II. 8 *n* ; iii. 1. 1. 7 *n.*
nd, George, study and love of nature, III. 302 ; iv. 17.
,, ,, ,, ,, III. 313 ; iv. 1

nd, colours of, in the poets. III. 234–35 : iv. 14. 45.
„ lines of heaps of. IV. 321 : v. 16. 14.
„ opal from, V. 176 : viii. 1. 5.
ndstone, place of, in scenery. IV. 134 : v. 11. 1 *seqq.*
ns-nom, Aiguille. V. 139 : vii. 3. 4.
nctification, true and doctrinal. II. 63 *prof.* 5.
p, its action in trees. V. 45 : vi. 6. 3 *n.*
pling, growth of a. V. 57 : vi. 7. 5.
pphire, consummation of clay. V. 176 : viii. 1. 5.
tan, representations of, in art. II. 230 *n* : iii. 2. 5. 7 *n.*
Lawrence.
iety of beauty, IV. 136–39 : v. 11. 7.
al, towering presence of. III. 158 : iv. 11. 5.
ussure. *See s. De Saussure.*
vonarola, portrait of, by Fra Bartolommeo. II. 129 ; 14. 14.
voy, flower "pain de Bois Dieu." IV. 367, *n.* : v. 20. 5 *n.*
„ mountains of. IV. 280 : v. 16. 26.
„ peasantry, their gloomy life. IV. 336–40 : v. 19. 4.
„ preference for highest pasturages. IV. 104 *n* ; v. 7.
„ valleys, cultivation of. IV. 132 : v. 10. 5.

See s. Annecy, Blanc, Bonneval, Bonne, Chamouni, Conval, Chartreuse, Fingal, Pesmont, Sax, Tarin, Vanoi, Vey.

cabious-head. IV. 61–2 : v. 4–5.
cale, of works of art. *See s.* Size.
camander. river-god. III. 182–84 : iv. 13. 7–8.
candinavia, influence of the Scandinavian mythology on the Teutonic. II. 94 : iii. 2. 10.
„ literature and art of. V. 150 : vi. 4. 2.
„ origin of northern mythology in. IV. 37 ; 22.
„ „ „ „ IV. 37 ; 22.
scarlet, use of, in Scandinavia. IV. 54 ; v. 3. 22.
„ [illegible] IV. [illegible] ; 22.
„ [illegible] V. [illegible] ; 22.
scenery, associations of. [illegible] ; 20.
„ its effect on mankind. IV. 140–45 : v. 11.

Scenery, *continued:*
„ its interest rooted in human emotion, V. 218
„ man's presence injures the noblest, I. 217 ; ii
„ man to *live* amid quiet, not sublime, IV. 139
„ northern and southern mountain, compared, iv. 15. 8.
„ reverence for fair, III. 275 ; iv. 16. 20.
„ ruin of, for commerce, IV. 398 ; v. 20. 42.
„ „ modern, V. 368 *n* ; ix. 11. 30 *n*. *Quarries.*
„ two aspects of, bright and dark, V. 229–3 10–11.
„ what, most productive of literature, IV. 382 ; *See s. Places.*
Scents, different in same flowers, I. 72 ; ii. 1. 5. 2.
„ intemperance as regards, II. 17 ; iii. 1. 2. 7.
Scepticism, causes and nature of modern, III. 265 ; iv
„ „ „ „ III. 268–69 10.
Schaffhausen, Falls of, described, I. 369–70 ; ii. 5. 2. 2
„ „ „ V. 189–90 ; viii. 2. 1
„ „ railway bridge over, V. 357 *n* 15 *n*.
Schiller, Letters on æsthetic culture (the Laocoon), iii. 1. 7. 6 *n*.
„ saying of, that sense of beauty is no incentiv II. 148 ; iii. 1. 15. 9.
„ works of, illustrated, II. 183 ; iii. 2. 3. 12. *See*
Schöngauer, Martin, drawings after (Harleian MS.), IV v. 19. 18–21.
Schreckhorn, I. 292 ; ii. 4. 2. 1.
„ IV. 173 ; v. 13. 9.
Science,* aspects, as well as natures, have their, III. 17. 42.
„ danger of, in checking contemplation, III. 17. 42.
„ errors of modern, V. 221 ; ix. 1. 9.
„ may mislead as to aspects, IV. 413 ; App. ii

* *See s. Botany*, Buoyancy, Clouds, Darwinism, Dust, Eart
alileo, Geology, Investigation, Kepler, Locke, Natural His
alities, Rain, Rainbow, Rain-cloud, Reflections, Sea,
m, Sun, Sunbeam, Sunlight, etc., Vapour, Water, Wa

nce, *continued:*
„ modern interest in, III. 272; iv. 16. 16.
„ practical use of, II. 9–10; iii. 1. 1. 8.
„ relation to painting of natural, III. 323; iv. 17. 39.
„ subservient to life, II. 9; iii. 1. 1. 8.
„ true sight hindered by knowledge of, IV. 414; App. ii. 1.
„ value of, in rousing from dreams to activity, III. 325; iv. 17. 42.
fing, modern tendency to, II. 182; iii. 2. 3. 10.
n, love or, which to cultivate, V. 262; ix. 4. 14.
ch border farmer and old Greek compared, III. 199–200; iv. 13. 28.
breezes, V. 160 *n*; vii. 4. 14 *n*.
firs, seeds of cones, V. 65; vi. 7. 15.
„ spray of, V. 86; vi. 9. 1.
Highland scene described, V. 229–30; ix. 2. 11.
hillside vegetation, IV. 304–5; v. 17. 37.
hills and moorland, IV. 97; v. 7. 4.
„ blue, IV. 132; v. 10. 5.
mist, V. 144; vii. 3. 13.
pastor, praise of Highlands, V. 229; ix. 2. 11 (F.A. *n*).
peasant at Matlock, author's talk with, V. 230–32; ix 2. 12.
poetry, pathos of, IV. 374; v. 20. 13.
„ border ballads, IV. 383; v. 20. 27.
, Rev. A. J., author's debt to, V. 312 *n*; ix. 8. 15 *n*.
, Sir W. [SYNOPSIS. I. xxi *n*, 3 *n*, 123, 183 *n*, 268. II. 15 212, 213 *n*, '83 Epil. 13. III. 69, 101, 182 *n*, 19 209–11, 248, 257–58, 263, 269, 274, 276–98, 3 304, 307, 327–29. IV. 29, 347. V. 297, 362, 383]
im of, no seriousness in, III. 283; iv. 16. 34.
rt, his indifference to and ignorance of, III. 282; iv. 16.
attermole's annual illustrations to, I. 123; ii. 1. 7. 33 (ed. 1, 2).
assical scenes never thoroughly given by, III. 329; iv.
louring of, bright and pure, III. 274; iv. 16. 18.
„ „ its truth, III. 289; iv. 16. 42.
„ „ *perfect chord* instanced, III. 292; iv. 16
ith *without hope, V. 383*; ix. 12. 14.
y *of power in later novels*, IV. 347; v. 19. 15.
of, III. 278; iv. 16. 27.

Scenery, *continued*:
„ its interest rooted in human emp 18. 3 *n*.
„ man's presence injures the n ; iv. 16. 25.
„ man to *live* amid quiet, ne iv. 16. 33.
„ northern and southern r 328 ; iv. 18. 4.
iv. 15. 8. 284 ; iv. 16. 30. 35.
„ reverence for fair, I *n* ; iii. 2. 4. 6 *n*.
„ ruin of, for comm mbrance, IV. 29 ; v. 2.
„ „ moder 16. 40.
„ two asper III. 294–95 ; iv. 16. 45.
10–
„ what of, seen in *conduct* of his stories, III. 295
Scents, diff illustrated by him, II. '83 Epil. 13.
„ spect of, as animated, III. 284 *seqq*. ; iv. 16. 36
Scepti given as she is, not as she affects him, III. 28
16. 37.
„ love of, intense, because humble and unselfish
286 ; iv. 16. 38.
„ „ for its antiquity, freedom, and beauty
289 : iv. 16. 41.
„ mingled pain and pleasure, III. 297–98 ; iv. 1
„ „ „ „ III. 302–3 ; iv. 17.
„ morals from, melancholy, III. 294 ; iv. 16. 45.
„ most seen in his early works, III. 304 ; iv. 17.
on pride and vanity, III. 294 ; iv. 16. 45.
poetry of, its landscape, III. 263 ; iv. 15. 21.
„ III. 276 ; iv. 16. 23.
„ its sorrowful tone, III. 283 ; iv. 16. 34.
„ no pathetic fallacy in it, III. 285–86 ; iv. 1
Politics of (Jacobite), III. 288 ; iv. 16. 40.
Popularity of, instant, and why, I. 3 *n* ; i. 1. 1. 1 *n*.
public treatment of, V. 383 ; ix. 12. 14.
Puritans, liked less than Cavaliers by, III. 288 ; iv. 1
religion of, vague and deficient, III. 269 ; iv. 16. 10.
„ „ „ „ III. 281 ; iv. 16. 31.
„ „ „ „ III. 295–96 ; iv. 16. 4
river-spirits in, III. 182 *n* ; iv. 13. 7 *n*.
rocks loved by (contrast Dante), III. 292 ; iv. 16. 4
romantic love of the past, III. 281–82 ; iv. 16. 32.
„ novels his worst. Scotch his best, *ib*.

W., *continued:*
mannered, not affected, III. 277; iv. 16. 26.
-, at once light and sorrowful, III. 283; iv. 16. 34.
at Abbotsford with, II. 151; iii. 2. 1 ('83 Introd. Note 2).
engravings to, I. 183 *n*; ii. 2. 2. 20 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2).
elation to, III. 276; iv. 16. 22. *See s. Turner.*
" (cf. Dante and Giotto), III. 327; iv. 18. 2.
age, III. 198; iv. 13. 27.
" III. 276; iv. 16. 23.
" III. 280; iv. 16. 30.
death, Charlotte's coffin, III. 281; iv. 16. 31.
of, Scottish character in (cf. Gotthelf), V. 362; ix. 1. 24.

) novels referred to:

"Antiquary," Heavysterne, III. 282; iv. 16. 32.
"Black Dwarf," deformed, not vulgar, V. 297; ix. 7. 20.
"Castle Dangerous," skeleton shield, IV. 347; v. 19. 15.
"Guy Mannering" greater than "In Memoriam," III. 280; iv. 16. 29.
"Heart of Midlothian," Jeanie Deans, III. 282; iv. 16. 32.
"Monastery," author's favourite as a child, III. 307; iv. 17. 14.
" Mysie Happer, II. 151; iii. 2. 1 ('83 Introd. Note 2).
" Sir P. Shafton, *ib.*; *ib.*
" White Lady of Avenel, III. 101; iv. 8. 3.
"Quentin Durward," "Rouge Sanglier," I. xx *n*; *pref. ed.* 2. 13 *n.*
"Red Gauntlet," III. 282; iv. 16. 32.
"Rob Roy" (Fairservice), *ib.*; *ib.*

poems—lines quoted:

"Ah! what have I to do with pride?" III. 294; iv. 16. 45.
"And well the lonely infant knew," III. 287; iv. 16.
"*As oft* awake by lone St. Mary's silent lake," III. iv. 17. 2.
"*As snow* upon the mountain's breast," etc., III. iv. 15. 19.

Scott, Sir W.: (*b*) poems—lines quoted, *continued*:
"Blackford, on whose uncultured breast," III. 283; iv. 16. 34.
Edinboro' (new town and Britomart), III. 282; iv. 16. 33.
,, "The wandering eye could o'er it go," III. 290–91; iv. 16. 42.
"Far beneath, where slow they creep," III. 283; iv. 16. 34.
"Far in the distant Cheviot's blue," III. 248; iv. 15. 8.
"For I was wayward, bold, and wild," III. 289; iv. 16. 41.
"Foxglove and nightshade side by side," III. 294; iv. 16. 45.
Loch Coriskin, I. 268; ii. 3. 4. 14 (ed. 1–4. 15).
"Mine be the eve of tropic sun," III. 295; iv. 16. 45.
"Mingled . . . resignation and content," III. 298; iv. 17. 2.
,, ,, ,, ,, III. 306; iv. 17. 11.
"Oh! what a tangled web we weave
When first we practise to deceive," III. 295; iv. 16. 45.
"Right up Ben Ledi," etc., III. 69; iv. 5. 6 (F.A. *n*).
Risingham ("Rokeby"), III. 285; iv. 16. 36.
,, ,, vi. 2–3, III. 293; iv. 16. 44.
"Teith . . . graced the sable strath with green," III. 290; iv. 16. 42.
"The blackening wave is edged with white," III. 289; iv. 16. 42.
"The foam-globes on her eddies ride," III. 294; iv. 16. 45.
"The Greta flow to meet the Tees," III. 285; iv. 16. 36.
"The mountain shadows lie . . . Fancy's eye," III. 294; iv. 16. 45.
"The rocky summits split and rent," II. 212; iii. 4. 6.
"The sultry summer day is done," III. 294–95; iv. 16. 45.
"The summer dawn's reflected hue" (Loch Katrine), III. 293; iv. 16. 44.
"The white pavilions made a show" (Flodden), III. 290; iv. 16. 42.
"There is a pleasure in the pain," III. 297; iv. 17. 7.
"They saw Lord Marmion's falcon fly," III. 211; iv. 14. 13.

Scott, Sir W.: (*b*) poems—lines quoted, *continued:*
"Thousand pavilions, white as snow," III. 290; iv. 16. 42.
"'Twas silence all. He laid him down," III. 291; iv. 16. 42.
"'Twere sweet to mark the setting day," III. 295; iv. 16. 45.
"Yon lonely thorn," etc., III. 284; iv. 16. 36.

Scottish Academy (1848), works in, II. 246; Add. 8 (om. ed. 1).
Scribe "Reine d'un jour," V. 296; ix. 7. 16.
Scripture. *See s. Bible.*
Sculpture,* imagination manifested in, II. 197–98; iii. 2. 3. 26–7.
„ imitation in painting and, I. 20–1; i. 1. 4. 3.
„ landscape in, III. 202; iv. 14. 1.
„ modern, of lace, etc., and the Elgin marbles, I. xxxvi; *pref. ed.* 2. 29.
„ „ of hair, etc., II. 221; iii. 2. 4. 16.
„ Pisan, influence on later art, IV. 379; v. 20. 20.
„ Renaissance, III. 69–70; iv. 5. 6.
„ suitability of rock for, IV. 116 *seqq.*; v. 8. 16 *seqq.*
„ „ „ IV. 135; v. 11. 3.
„ thirteenth century, fidelity to nature, III. 215–22; iv. 14. 20 *seqq.*
„ „ „ „ V. 53; vi. 6. 12.
See s. Statues.
Scylla, meaning of, V. 235; ix. 2. 17.
Sea [Synopsis. I. 345, 348, 349–50, 352–53, 360 *seqq.*, 366, 387, 395, 397–98, 403. II. 43. III. 203 *n.* IV. 369, 380 *n.* V. viii, 151–71, 240]:—
angel of the, V. 151–71; vii. 4. 1 *seqq.*
author's proposed book on the, V. viii; *pref.* 5.
beauty of, V. 240; ix. 3. 5.
described, after storm, I. 403–4; ii. 5. 3. 38.
influence of, on artists (Tuscan and Venetian), IV. 380 *n*; v. 20. 21 *n.*
its grandeur, IV. 369; v. 20. 6.
„ idea of space a main attraction, II. 43; iii. 1. 5. 3.
„ "*tameless unity*," I. 345; ii. 5. 1. 1.

* *See s. Antinous, Apollo Belvidere,* Dannaeker, Elgin, Gladiator, Gr[illegible] *Goon, M. Angelo,* Quercia, Roubilliac, Siena, Tombs, Venus [illegible] *Verrocchio.*

, *continued:*
light on the, how caused, I. 353–54; ii. 5. 1. 9 (om. ed. 1, 2)
„ „ „ I. 387–88; ii. 5. 3. 17.
mediæval dislike of the, III. 203 *n*; iv. 14. 2 *n*.
painting the, impossible, never yet done, I. 349; ii. 5. 1. 5 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ many difficulties of, I. 395–96; ii. 5. 3. 29 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ of old masters, I. 360 *seqq.*; ii. 5. 1. 17 *seqq.* (om. ed. 1, 2).
picture, sea-scape, R.A. 1843, I. 348; ii. 5. 1. 5 (om. ed. 1, 2).
rendering of, in mosaic and painted glass, etc., I. 366; ii. 5. 1. 22 (om. ed. 1, 2).
shadows on the, colour of, apparent, I. 351–52; ii. 5. 1. 8 (om. ed. 1, 2).
study it, from the sea, not from the shore, I. 397–98; ii. 5. 3. 31.
See s. Foam, Stanfield, Turner, Venice, Water, Waves.
astopol. *See s. Crimea.*
entary life, gloominess and, IV. 355; v. 19. 25.
clearly, say simply, the rarest gift, III. 278; iv. 16. 28. *Se s. Sight.*
d, definition of a, V. 105–6; vi. 10. 15.
vessels, V. 105–7; v. 10. 15–18.
rs, III. 144; iv. 10. 13.
and thinkers, III. 279; iv. 16. 28.
meaning of, V. 178; viii. 1. 14.
ıe, chalk côteaux of the, IV. 260; v. 16. 27.
loved by author, IV. 366; v. 20. 2.
-command, thought a sign of gentlemanship, V. 292; ix. 7. 10.
„ acquired by the vulgar, V. 292; ix. 7. 10.
„ essential to the artist, V. 213; viii. 4. 20.
„ rarity of, V. 198; viii. 3. 5.
-deception, refusal of God's warning, IV. 362; v 19. 32.
-forgetfulness, V. 198; viii. 3. 5.
-preservation, instinct of, and the sublime, I. 44–5; i. 3. 3.
ishness, cannot reason rightly, II. 122; iii. 1. 14. 5.
„ fatal to an artist, V. 213–14; viii. 4. 20–21.
„ of indifference to surrounding sorrow, IV. 362–6 v. 19. 32.

lfishness, *continued:*
„ political, V. 295 ; ix. 7. 15.
„ vulgarity of, V. 302–3 ; ix. 7. 24.
nsation, less keen as life advances, II. 33–4 ; iii. 1. 4. 4.
„ primary, cannot be defined, III. 161–62 ; iv. 12. 1–2 *n.*
enses, essentials to perfection of the, II. 25 ; iii. 1. 3. 6.
„ not to be morbidly overtrained, II. 25 ; iii. 1. 3. 6–7.
„ proportion and distance only, grasped by, I. 25–6 ; i. 1. 5. 5.
„ their errors, through imagination, I. 57–8 ; ii. 1. 2. 6.
ensibility, artistic, I. 440 ; ii. 6. 3. 4.
„ essence of gentlemanship, V. 289 ; ix. 7. 5.
„ largely a moral quality, I. 55–6 ; ii. 1. 2. 4.
„ of all noble minds, *ib.* ; *ib.*
„ perception of facts requires, I. 56–7 ; ii. 1. 2. 5.
„ to beauty, its degrees and training, I. 55 ; ii. 1. 2. 3.
„ to colour and form distinct, I. 440 ; ii. 6. 3. 4.
„ vulgarity of deficient, V. 301–2 ; ix. 7. 23.
„ want of, in over-regard for appearances, V. 295 ; ix. 7. 16.
See s. Dutch school.
ensitiveness, of fine natures, V. 289–90 ; ix. 7. 5–6.
„ „ „ V. 291–92 ; ix. 7. 9.
„ „ poets, greater and less, III. 169 ; iv. 12. 10.
ensuality, as affecting the countenance, II. 132 *seqq.* ; iii. 1. 14. 20.
„ beauty and, II. 13 ; iii. 1. 2. 1 *seqq.*
„ colour and, II. 133 ; iii. 1. 14. 21 *seqq.*
„ „ III. 71 ; iv. 5. 7.
„ in art, III. 77 ; iv. 6. 2.
„ love of beauty consistent with, IV. 348–49 ; v. 19. 17.
ntimental literature, its place and rank, III. 279–80 ; iv. 16. 29–30.
ptuagint, The, quoted, V. 159 ; vii. 4. 13.
quence, unity of, II. 55–7 ; iii. 1. 6. 3–4.
riousness, lack of, in modern life, II. 182 ; iii. 2. 3. 10.
„ of all great men, III. 275 ; iv. 16. 19.
rmons, *on the pregnant* meaning of texts, V. 166 *n.* ; vii. 4. 25 *n.*
pents, *character of*, V. 295 ; ix. 7. 15.
„ *colour of* venomous, dark, IV. 53 ; v. 3. 23.

Serpents, *continued:*
„ in Greek myths, V. 158 *seqq.*; vii. 4. 11 *seqq.*
„ Python and death-worm, V. 355; ix. 11. 12.
„ symbolism of, III. 213–14; iv. 14. 17.
Servants, dress of, V. 361 *n*; ix. 11. 22 *n*.
„ modern treatment of, III. 184–85; iv. 13. 9.
Seventeenth century, no great art in, III. 337; iv. 18. 20.
Severn, the river, its size, IV. 176; v. 13. 12.
———, Joseph, II. 73; iii. 1. 7. 5 ('83 *n*).
Seyton war-cry, "set on," III. 347; iv. 18 (33).
Shade, distinctness of, in nature, I. 330; ii. 4. 4. 4.
„ gradation of, necessary, II. 51; iii. 1. 5. 17.
„ sketch of master conceived in colour and, I. 429; ii. 1. 31.
„ want of, in early art, I. 57–8; ii. 1. 2. 6.
See s. Chiaroscuro.
Shadow, absolute and relative qualities of, IV. 37; v. 3. 3.
„ as given by various masters, IV. 49; v. 3. 18–19.
„ colourists' right, chiaroscurists' wrong, IV. 50; v. 3.
„ depth and sharpness of, I. 184–85; ii. 2. 3. 1.
„ forms of cast, strange, IV. 77; v. 5. 11.
„ importance of cast, I. 351 *seqq.*; ii. 5. 1. 8 *seqq.*
„ mediæval rejection of, III. 211; iv. 14. 13 *seqq.*
„ negative in colour, V. 348 *n*; ix. 11. 6 *n*.
„ painting of, by Italians, Dutch, and Turner, I. 185 *seq.*; ii. 2. 3. 2 *seqq.*
„ „ without any, purist, 1200–1300, III. 78; 6. 3.
„ photographic exaggeration of, IV. 65; v. 4. 11.
„ variety of, in nature, I. 178–79; ii. 2. 2. 16.
„ water and, I. 352–54; ii. 5. 1. 9.
„ „ I. 354–55; ii. 5. 1. 10 (om. ed. 1, 2).
Shakspere [Synopsis. I. xxiv, xxxvii, 3 *n*, 16, 65, 403 *n*. II 83, 98–9, 139 *n*, 155, 177, 180–81. III. 37–8, 7 89, 98, 101, 165 *n*, 166 *n*, 193, 227, 235 *n*, 240, 295, 296, 324. IV. 317–18, 383–96. V. 92, 233 297]:—
I. 65; ii. 1. 3. 6.
anachronisms, etc., of, IV. 387–88; v. 20. 30.
architecture of, gold in, IV. 390; v. 20. 33.
armour in, IV. 387–88; v. 20. 30.
art in his time, in England, IV. 389; v. 20. 31.

ere, *continued:*
ıracters, contrasts and foils in his, III. 37–8; iv. 3. 14.
„ „ „ „ III. 85; iv. 7. 3.
nplete portraiture of, III. 85; iv. 7. 3.
„ „ III. 98; iv. 7. 20.
„ „ IV. 387; v. 20. 30.
ative genius of, III. 165 *n*; iv. 12. 6 *n*.
nte compared with, IV. 394–95 and *n*; v. 20. 38 and *n*.
ss, his indifference to fine, IV. 387–88; v. 20. 30.
in, IV. 395 *n*; v. 20. 38 *n*.
„ V. 233; ix. 2. 15.
'ers particularized by, I. xxxvii; *pref. ed.* 2. 31.
„ „ „ IV. 386 and *n*; v. 20. 29 and *n*.
rs in, IV. 393; v. 20. 36.
ɜp of human nature, equal and universal, IV. 384–86; v. 20. 28–29.
ek tragedy and, V. 233; ix. 2. 15.
:esque in, III. 101.; iv. 8. 3.
orical plays, give eternal truth, III. 98; iv. 7. 20 (F.A. *n*).
„ „ „ „ IV. 389; v. 20. 32.
gination of, II. 177–78; iii. 2. 3. 4–5.
ɜ of, no longer laughable, III. 268; iv. 16. 9.
:s down and on, not up, IV. 396; v. 20. 38.
dows loved by, III. 240; iv. 14. 51.
liævalism, not entered into by him, IV. 387 *seqq.*; v. 20. 30–31.
ınderstood, I. 3–4 *n*; i. 1. 1. 1 *n*.
ıasticism in, IV. 393; v. 20. 36.
:ntains disregarded by, III. 193; iv. 13. 20.
„ influencing him, IV. 383; v. 20. 27.
„ „ „ IV. 385; v. 20. 29.
„ various quotations on, IV. 393 *seqq.*; v. 20. 37.
ıatural tendencies of men, IV. 395 *n*; v. 20. 38 *n*.
: trees in, IV. 394 *seqq.*; v. 20. 38 *seqq.*
ɜ of, often trivial, IV. 395; v. 20. 38.
'ion of (cf. Titian), V. 251; ix. 3. 28.
aissance corrupts, IV. 389; v. 20. 32.
se of, II. 74; iii. 1. 7. 5 ('83 *n*).
ɜry essential to him, IV. 385 *seqq.*; v. 20. 28 seqq.
„ „ IV. 396; v. 20. 38.
nihilation shows his power, I. xxiv; *ed.* 2. *pref.*

Shakspere, *continued:*
stands alone, no second Shakspere, IV. 317–18; v. 17.
subject of, his own age, IV. 386–87, 389; v. 20. 30, 32.
sympathy and universality of, III. 98; iv. 7. 20.
" " " IV. 384–86; v. 20. 28–9.
virtue in, IV. 395; v. 20. 38.
woods loved by, III. 227; iv. 14. 33.
works of, quoted or referred to:
As You Like It, Jaques, first character of the kind, III. 2 iv. 16. 45.
" " " inconsistent temper of, III. 324; 17. 41.
" " Rosalind, III. 227; iv. 14. 33.
" " Touchstone, IV. 385; v. 20. 29.
" " ii. 7, "compact of jars," III. 296; iv. 16.
Coriolanus, ii. 1, "My gracious silence, hail!" II. 155; 2. 1. 5.
Cymbeline, Imogen and Cloten, III. 85; iv. 7. 3.
" iii. 3, "A cell of ignorance," IV. 393; v. 20.
" " "Beastly; subtle as the fox," *ib.*; *ib.*
" iv. 2, "By his top doth take the mountain pir IV. 394; v. 20. 38.
" " "Wench-like words" (Imogen's brothe IV. 386; v. 20. 29.
" " "With wild wood-leaves and weeds," *n*; *ib. n.*
Hamlet, death of Hamlet. IV. 395 *n*; v. 20. 38 *n.*
" Ophelia, IV. 386; v. 20. 29.
" " her death, V. 233; ix. 2. 15.
" i. 5, "Canst work i' the earth so fast?" III. 166 *n* iv. 12. 6.
" " "More things in heaven and earth," I. 54; i 1. 2. 1.
" iv. 5, "There's pansies, that's for thoughts," II. 9 iii. 1. 12. 3.
" " "There's pansies, that's for thoughts," II. 18 iii. 2. 3. 7.
" v. 1, "Here hung those lips," etc., II. 180; iii. 3. 7.
1 *Henry IV.*, iv. 1, Prince Henry to Falstaff, III. 85; iv. 7.
" " "Bated like eagles, . . . golden co like images," IV. 387; v. 20.
Henry IV., i. 2, "Two-and-twenty yards of satir 388; v. 20. 30

: works of, quoted or referred to, *continued:*
enry V., generally, IV. 387–88; v. 20. 30.
,, i. 2, "Invoke his warlike spirit," III. 89; iv. 7. 8.
,, iii. 5, "Rush on his host, as doth the melted snow," IV. 394; v. 20. 37.
,, iii. 7, "Tut! I have the best armour," etc., IV. 387; v. 20. 30.
,, ,, "Stars or suns upon it?" IV. 388; *ib.*
,, iv. 3, "Our gayness and our gilt are all besmirched," IV. 388; *ib.*
Henry VIII., Queen Katharine's death, V. 233; ix. 2. 15.
,, i. 1, "The fire that mounts the liquor," II. 139 *n*; iii. 1. 14. 31 *n.*
ulius Cæsar, IV. 386; v. 20. 29.
ing John, Arthur's death, IV. 395 *n*; v. 20. 38 *n.*
,, ,, ,, V. 233; ix. 2. 15.
,, ii. 2, herald's speech, IV. 388 *n*; v. 20. 30 *n.*
ing Lear, I. xxii; *pref. ed.* 2. 16.
,, Cordelia, and Regan, III. 85; iv. 7. 3.
,, ,, her death, IV. 395 *n*; v. 20. 38 *n.*
,, ,, ,, V. 233; ix. 2. 15.
Macbeth, i. 2, "Where the Norweyan banners flout," II. 181; iii. 2. 3. 8.
,, iv. 1, "yesty waves," I. 403 *n*; ii. 5. 3. 38 *n.*
,, iv. 3, "He has no children," II. 178; iii. 2. 3. 5.
Merchant of Venice, Portia, III. 73; iv 5. 10.
,, ,, iii. 2, "fair Portia's counterfeit," IV. 389; v. 30. 31.
,, ,, iv. 1, "estimation of a hair," I. 16; i. 1. 3. 3.
,, ,, iv. 1, "You may as well forbid the mountain pines," IV. 394; v. 20. 38.
Merry Wives of Windsor, Falstaff, III. 85; iv. 7. 3.
,, ,, ,, ,, IV. 385; v. 20. 29.
,, ,, ,, ,, not vulgar, V. 297; ix. 7. 20.
,, ,, ,, Quickly, IV. 385; v. 20. 29.
,, ,, ,, Shallow, III. 85; iv. 7. 3.
,, ,, ,, Slender, IV. 385; v. 20. 29.
,, ,, ,, v. 6, "chairs of order . . . knighthood's bending knee," IV. 388; v. 20. 30.
idsummer Night's Dream, Helena, III. 227; iv. 14. 33
,, ,, ,, Quince, IV. 385; v. 20.
,, ,, ,, Titania, III. 101; iv. 8

Shakspere : works of, quoted or referred to, *continued*.
Midsummer Night's Dream, iii. 2, "Taurus' snow," v. 20. 37.
" " " iv. 1, "Like far-off i turned into clouds,
" " " v. 2, "With this field secrate," IV. 388;
Othello, IV. 386; v. 20. 29.
" IV. 395; v. 20. 38 *n*.
Richard II., iii. 2, "Fires the proud tops of the eastern pines," IV. 20 V. 9
Romeo and Juliet, due to a small accident, IV. 395 38 *n*.
" " i. 3, "By thinking on the frosty C IV. 394; v. 20. 37.
" " i. 4, Queen Mab speech (fancy), iii. 2. 3. 8.
" " iii. 1, "Oh! I am fortune's fool," ix. 2. 15.
" " v. 3, "As rich shall Romeo," etc., v. 20. 31.
Tempest, Ariel, III. 101; iv. 8. 3.
" " his prison of pines (i. 2), IV. 394; v
" " Caliban foil to Miranda, III. 37; iv.
" " " idealism, II. 110–11; iii. 1.
" " i. 2, "Come unto these yellow san 235 *n*; iv. 14. 45 *n*.
" " v. 1, "by the spurs plucked up the p 394; v. 20. 38.
Twelfth Night, Sir Toby, IV. 385; v. 20. 29.
" " Viola, II. 83; iii. 1. 9. 5.
" " ii. 3, "excellent good i' faith," III. 10. 11.
Two Gentlemen, Launce, IV. 385; v. 20. 29.
" " Silvia, III. 227; iv. 14. 33.
Winter's Tale, Hermione's statue, ideal of sculpture, v. 20. 31.
" " Perdita, III. 73; iv. 5. 10.
" " " IV. 386; v. 20. 29.
" " "O, Proserpina, for the flowers," etc., II. 99; iii. 1.
" " " " " II. 180; iii.
uthor's visit as a child to, III. 307; iv. 1

ε, dorsal fin's action, II. 102 ; iii. 1. 12. 7.
ɔe, Mr., geologist, opposed to Forbes, IV. 180 *n* ; v. 13. 8 *n*.
', Henry, engravings of mediæval ornaments, III. xii ; *pref.* 6.
ield Museum, II. '83 Epil. 10.
ey [SYNOPSIS. I. xxxvii, 235. II. 180, 210, 212, 213 *n*, 216, 222, '83 Epil. 7, 10. III. 283, 287, 302, 305, 312, 314, 315, 324. V. 383] :—
leath without hope, V. 383 ; ix. 12. 14.
lrowned in Gulf of Spezzia, II. '83 Epil. 7.
loating paper boats on the Serchio, III. 314 ; iv. 17. 27.
lowers particularized by, I. xxxvii ; *pref. ed.* 2. 31.
magination of (sickly dreaming), II. 213 *n* ; iii. 2. 4. 6 *n*.
ndignation of, at pain and injustice, III. 315 ; iv. 17. 28.
nspired by the Lac de Chède, I. 353 *n* ; ii. 5. 3. 5 *n* (ed. 1, 2 only).
ove of nature, selfish, III. 287 ; iv. 16. 28.
„ „ and study, III. 302 ; iv. 17. 7.
„ „ „ III. 305 ; iv. 17. 10.
norbid, III. 324 ; iv. 17. 41.
ıassionate nature of, III. ɔ.2 ; iv. 17. 26.
ıublic neglect of, V. 383 ; ix. 12. 14.
ad, because impious, III. 283 ; iv. 16. 34.
vorks of, quoted :

Alastor, II. 222 ; iii. 2. 4. 18.
"Grey rocks did heap," etc., II. 212 ; iii. 2. 4. 6.
"Hills mingling their flames with twilight," II. 216 ; iii. 2. 4. 10.
"It feeds the quick growth of the serpent vine," II. 210 ; iii 2. 4. 5.
"Lamp of life, thy lips are burning," II. 180 ; iii. 2. 3. 7.
"Shepherded by the slow unwilling wind" (clouds), I. 235 ; ii. 3. 2. 10.

stone, his study and love of nature, III. 302 ; iv. 17. 7.
, quoted ("Jessy"), "If thro' the garden," etc., III. 176 ; iv. 12. 16.
ıing, in time of Nelson, V. viii ; *pref.* 5.
ting. *See s. Sport.*
ts, of a tree, V. 12 ; vi. 3. 2. *See s. Branch, Stem, Tree*, etc.
vsbury, the river Severn at, IV. 176 ; v. 13. 12.

Sibyl, Apollo and the, V. 355 ; ix. 11. 12.
„ Deïphobé, V. 363 *n* ; ix. 11. 26 *n*.
Siena, Pisan sculpture at, IV. 379 ; v. 20. 21.
Sierra, Spanish, IV. 162 ; v. 12. 21.
Sight [SYNOPSIS. I. 53–8, 196–97, 204, 212 *n*. II. 4, 16–17, 29,
III. 278, 299. IV. 16–17, 60 *seqq*., 73–4, 321–22, 424
53, 362] :—
always imperfect, "we never see all a thing," I. 204 ; ii
5. 4
„ „ „ „ „ IV. 321 ;
18. 5
„ „ we never see quite clearly, IV. 60 *seq*
v. 4. 4 *seqq*.
better than scientific knowledge, V. 53 ; vi. 6. 11.
choice and, do we see what we *choose* to see? IV. 321 ;
18. 4.
clear sight and simple talk, a rare gift, III. 278 ; iv. 16.
cultivation needed to ensure truth of, I. 53 *seqq*. ; ii. 1.
1 *seqq*.
„ musical ear and, IV. 73–4 ; v. 5. 5–6 *seqq*.
education and, IV. 424 ; App. iii. 3.
„ „ V. 362 ; ix. 11. 23.
focus of the eye, I. 197–98 and *n* ; ii. 2. 4. 2, 4.
fulness and truth of, distinct, IV. 321–22 ; v. 18. 5.
keenness of, how tested, II. 40 ; iii. 1. 4. 12.
knowledge and, contradictions of, I. 57–8 ; ii. 1. 2. 6.
„ „ needed for perception of truth, *ib*. ; *ib*.
paint "what you see," IV. 16–17 ; v. 2. 2–3.
pleasures of, lofty, II. 16–17 ; iii. 1. 2. 5–6.
„ to be cultivated, II. 29 ; iii. 1. 3. 13.
powers of, in painting and judging pictures, I. 212 *n* ; ii
5. 15 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2).
present age does not value, II. 4 ; iii. 1. 1. 5.
thought and, III. 278 ; iv. 16. 28.
„ less great than sight, III. 299 ; iv. 17. 4.
two objects at different distances cannot be seen at once,
197–98 ; ii. 2. 4. 2–3.
unconscious often, and so distinct from perception, I. 54
ii. 1. 2. 2.
use of, continual : that of hearing, intermittent, I. 54–5 ;
I. 2. 2.
; Dante on, III. 89 . iv. 7. 8.

:, of a true gentleman, V. 291 ; ix. 7. 8.
:nthal, mountains of the, IV. 142 ; v. 11. 9.
, Mrs. John, drawing by author owned by, II. '83 Epil. *n.*
city, more difficult than complexity, I. 18 ; i. 1. 3. 5.
, of great men, III. 94 ; iv. 7. 13.
, quality of execution, I. 40 ; i. 2. 2. 3.
efined as "missing the mark" (*ἁμαρτία*), V. 372 ; ix. 12. 2.
isorder of, II. 79 ; iii. 1. 8. 3.
reek view of, V. 233–34 ; ix. 15. 15.
unishment of, IV. 363 ; v. 19. 32.
elf-destruction of, III. 115 ; iv. 8. 21.
ashing away of (fountain of love), V. 353 ; ix. 11. 8. *See s. Sinlessness.*
any game or sport on? III. 270 ; iv. 16. 11.
d, origin of, V. 157 ; vii. 4. 9.
rity, essential to great art, III. 38–9 ; iv. 3. 16.
„ „ „ III. 43 ; iv. 3. 21.
„ „ „ V. 214–15 ; viii. 4. 23.
ng, children to learn, V. 361 *n* ; ix. 11. 22 *n.*
snes, purity typical of, II. 84 ; iii. 1. 9. 6.
Valais), character of people, IV. 358–62 ; v. 19. 28–32.
„ IV. 273 ; v 16. 40. *See s. Ardon.*
„ description of town of, IV. 359–60 ; v. 19. 31.
„ effect of tourists on, IV. 398 ; v. 20. 42.
„ its Bishopric, V. 94 ; vi. 9. 13.
, V. 123 ; vii. 2. 5.
e Chapel, I. 34 ; i. 1. 7. 3.
„ tourists' talk about, I. 59 ; ii. 1. 2. 7.
„ works in :
Daniel, I. 67 ; ii. 1. 3. 8.
Jonah, I. 32 ; i. 2. 1. 3 (ed. 1, 2 only).
brium Irio, leaf of, V. 105 ; vi. 10. 14.
nountains near, IV. 152 ; v. 12. 12.
„ „ IV. 158 ; v. 12. 18.
„ „ IV. 254 ; v. 16. 20.
arge, in works of art, II. 222–23 ; iii. 2. 4. 19.
„ „ III. 41–2 ; iv. 3. 19.
ve of, in art, V. 196 ; viii. 3. 3.
es, charm of, in their call on the imagination, III. *10. 18.*

Sibyl, Apollo and the, V. 355; ix. 11. 12.
" Deïphobé, V. 363 *n*; ix. 11. 26 *n*.
Siena. Pisan sculpture at, IV. 379; v.
Sierra, Spanish, IV. 162; v. 12. 21.
Sight [Synopsis. I. 53–8, 196–07
III. 278, 299. IV. 16
53, 362]:—
always imperfect, "
"
bette
cho

painting, *continued:*
„ impossibility of perfect. *See s. Sky, blue.*
„ in early Italian pictures, I. 89, 90; ii. 1. 7. 11 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ „ „ II. 46–7; iii. 1. 5. 9.
„ in mediæval MS. as a background, III. 215; iv. 14. 20.
„ in modern landscape, I. 227; ii. 3. 1. 19.
„ „ „ III. 264; iv. 16. 1.
e, colour of, IV. 131 *seqq.*; v. 10. 3 *seqq.*
qualities of, IV. 129 *seqq.*; v. 10. 1 *seqq.* *See s. Cleavage.*
:y coherents, characteristics of, iv. 129 *seqq.*; v. 10. 1 *seqq.*
„ use of, IV. 133; v. 10. 6.
crystallines, IV. 120 *seqq.*; v. 9. 1 *seqq.*
„ bank of, IV. 322; v. 18. 7 (pl. 48).
very, essential to "classical" ideal life, V. 268 and *n*; ix. 5. 6 and *n.*
ne, in streets of manufacturing towns, V. 175–76; viii. 1. 7. 8.
ell. *See s. Scent.*
ith, Dict. Antiq. s. "Cyrenaica" quoted, V. 330; ix. 10. 4.
—, Sydney, "Memoirs" of, on the "Immortal," V. 298 *n*; ix. 7. 21 *n.*
oke, colour of, V. 135; vii. 2. 18.
„ -nuisance, III. 188; iv. 13. 14.
„ „ "our smoke-paradise," V. 343; ix. 10. 24.
„ steam and, clouds of, distinguished by Turner, I. 247; ii. 3. 4. 13 (ed. 1–4 only).
ollett, little love of nature in, III. 314–15; iv. 17. 28–9.
„ "Roderick Random," *ib.*; *ib.*
)w [SYNOPSIS. I. 304–6. II. 83–4, 96. IV. 253]:—
Alpine, laws of its formation, I. 305–6; ii. 4. 2. 20 (om. ed. 1, 2).
beauty of, II. 83–4; iii. 1. 9. 5.
„ II. 96; iii. 1. 12. 1.
gradations of, unpaintable, IV. 253; v. 16. 18.
painting of, rules for, I. 305–6; ii. 4. 2. 19–20 (om. ed. 1, 2).
-wreath, described, never painted, I. 303–4; ii. 4. 2. 19 (om. ed. 1, 2).
)wdon, *IV. 170; v. 13. 8.*
ders, hunting scenes and dogs, V. 281; ix. 6. 13.
„ „ „ V. 283; ix. 6. 19.
l improvement, its real question, V. 262–63; ix.
VI.

Socrates, III. 156; iv. 11. 6.
„ death of, V. 183; viii. 1. 20.
Softness, and obscurity, essential to greatest art, IV. 64; v.
„ „ smoothness in art (Stothard, etc.), III. 79; 5–6.
Soil, the earth's, changed and renewed by the mountains 102 *seqq.*; v. 7. 9 *seqq.*
Solazzino, repainting of Orcagna's "Inferno," II. 137; i 14. 29.
Soldanella Alpina, II. 96; iii. 1. 12. 1 (and F.A. *n*).
„ „ II. 115; iii. 1. 13. 11.
Soldier, character of the true, IV. 410; App. i. 5.
„ the best, not for pay, V. 379; ix. 12. 7.
Solomon, character of, II. 103; iii. 1. 12. 8 ('83 *n*).
Soot, diamond from, V. 176; viii. 1. 9.
Sophocles, Ajax, "green sand," III. 234; iv. 14. 45.
„ Antigone, her innocence checks not her fate, V. ix. 2. 15.
„ Œdipus Coloneus, on clouds in, V. 157; vii. 4.
„ „ „ „ Colonos praised for rain 260; iv. 15. 21.
„ „ „ „ forests, III. 226; iv. 14.
„ „ „ „ green glades, III. 234 14. 45.
„ „ „ „ wine-coloured ivy, III. iv. 14. 43.
Sorrento, ravines of, I. 218; ii. 3. 1. 4.
Sorrow, modern and Greek, III. 189; iv. 13. 14.
„ source of good, V. 83; vi. 8. 18.
Southern and northern character. *See s. Northern.*
Southey on knowledge of and desire to impart truth, I. *pref. ed.* 2. 12.
Space, child instinct about, II. 42–3; iii. 1. 5. 3.
„ idea of infinity, its power, II. 44; iii. 1. 5. 5.
„ never truly given till Turner, I. 199; ii. 2. 4. 6.
„ no dead, in nature, I. 205; ii. 2. 5. 5.
„ truth of, I. 196 *seqq.*; ii. 2. 4. 1 *seqq.*
„ „ I. 202 *seqq.*; ii. 2. 5. 1 *seqq.*
„ want of, in ancient landscape, I. 272; ii. 3. 4. 20.
Spagnoletto, slurred work of, II. 88; iii. 1. 10. 3.
Spanish Chapel, Florence, S. Memmi's frescoes, III. 8. 6.

parta, epitaph, "Go, stranger," etc., III. 347 ; iv. 18. 34.
„ „ V. 181–82 ; viii. 1. 8.
„ military asceticism, V. 357 ; ix. 11. 17.
„ mountains from, IV. 372 ; v. 20. 11.
Spasmodic" literature, V. 267–68 ; ix. 5. 5.
pecies, defined, II. 109 ; iii. 1. 13. 2 (and '83 *n*).
„ truths of, beautiful ; idiosyncrasies generally defects, I. 64–6 ; ii. 1. 3. 5–7.
penser [SYNOPSIS. I. xviii *n*. II. 30 *n*, 57 *n*, 83 *n*, 134, 141, 207, '83 Epil. 13. III. 102, 105, 227, 282. V. 124, 340–42] :—
as illustrator of nature, II. '83 Epil. 13.
grotesque of, instanced, III. 102 ; iv. 8. 5.
love of woods in, III. 227 ; iv. 14. 33.
scenes of horror in, impossible to painter, II. 207 ; iii. 2. 4. 2.
spiritual personification of, III. 105 ; iv. 8. 7.
works of :
"Faërie Queen," Belphœbe, etc. (ideas of colour), II. 83 *n* ; iii. 1. 9. 5 *n*.
„ „ „ „ „ III. 227 ; iv. 14. 33.
„ „ Britomart disarming, III. 282 ; iv. 16. 33.
„ „ „ dress, etc., of, V. 124 ; vii. 2. 6.
„ „ Envy described, III. 102 ; iv. 8. 5.
„ „ Eris, V. 340–41 ; ix. 10. 21.
„ „ Forest of Errour, II. 57 *n* ; iii. 1. 6. 5 *n*.
„ „ Hesperides, V. 342 ; ix. 10. 23.
„ „ Red Crosse Knight and Errour, II. 187 ; iii. 2. 4. 2 (ed. 1 only).
Hymn to Beauty, "But believe me," etc., II. 30 *n* ; iii. 1. 3. 16 *n*.
„ „ II. 83 *n* ; iii. 1. 9. 5 *n*.
„ „ II. 141 ; iii. 1. 14. 32.
quoted, on the nude, "Of all God's works," etc., II. 134 ; iii. 1. 14. 23.
„ „ "Truth is one, and right is ever one," I. xviii *n* ; *pref. ed.* 2. 10 *n*.

pirals, beauty of, II. 65 ; iii. 1. 6. 11.
„ *of thorn, V. 29 ;* vi. 4. 8 (pl. 52).
irits, evil, how to be represented in art, II. 230 ; *5. 7 n.*

Spirits, *continued:*
„ human, unity through love, II. 55 ; iii. 1. 6. 2.
Spiritual beings, four manifestations of, conceivable, II. 22
seqq. ; iii. 2. 5. 2 *seqq.*
„ „ introduction of, into landscape art, V. 217
ix. 1. 2.
„ „ rejected by modern art, V. 262 ; ix. 4. 14.
Spirituality, and purity, II. 86 ; iii. 1. 9. 9.
Splügen, pass of the (Via Mala), III. 245 ; iv. 15. 3.
Sport [Synopsis. II. 98. III. 321. V. 2, 99, 283, 361]:—
author's views of, V. 285 ; ix. 6. 22.
deer-parks, V. 99 ; vi. 10. 2.
evil influence of, II. 98 ; iii. 1. 12. 2 ('83 *n*).
hunting and racing, III. 321 ; iv. 17. 36.
„ „ shooting, V. 2 ; vi. 1. 1.
„ „ „ V. 283 ; ix. 6. 19.
„ „ „ V. 361 ; ix. 11. 22.
See s. Horses, Hunting, Race-horses, Racing.
Sporting print, "Fox-hunter's death-bed," V. 285 ; ix. 6. 22.
Spring (season), spent by us in town ! V. 99 ; vi. 10. 2.
„ of branches, V. 69 *seqq.* ; vi. 8. 3 *seqq.*
Square, four sides of, seldom comprehended, III. ix ; *pref.* 4
Staffordshire, scenery of, IV. 367 ; v. 20. 3.
Stage-imitation, noble pleasure from, I. 22 ; i. 1. 4. 6.
„ -peasantry, idea of Alpine life, IV. 340 ; v. 19. 6.
Stanfield, Clarkson [Synopsis. I. 127–29, 156, 179, 200, 238, 25
300–1, 307, 324–25, 331–33, 371, 374–75
426 *n.* II. 244, '83 Epil. 14. IV. 7–
59]:—
at author's birthday dinner, II. '83 Epil. 14.
characteristics of (architecture, etc.), I. 127 *seqq.* ; ii. 1.
36 (om. ed. 1, 2).
chiaroscuro of, I. 300 ; ii. 4. 2.
cirrus clouds, I. 238 ; ii. 3. 2.
clouds, finest next to Turner's
definiteness of, IV. 59 ; v. 4.
foliage of, I. 426 *n* ; ii. 6. 1.
frigidity, want of tone, I. 156
knowledge and power of, I.
„ „ „ I.
mountain-drawing, Alpine
only).

tanfield, Clarkson, *continued:*
mountain-drawing, urged to draw the Alps, I. 307; ii. 4. 2. 21.
„ „ I. 324–26; ii. 4. 3. 25–6.
praise of, I. 76; ii. 1. 7. 6 (ed. 1, 2 only).
realistic work of, I. 127, 129; ii. 1. 7. 36.
„ „ IV. 59 *n*; v. 4. 2.
rocks of, I. 179; ii. 2. 2. 16.
„ I. 331–32; ii. 4. 4. 8.
„ Salvator's and Harding's compared, I. 332–33; ii. 4. 4. 9–10.
seas of, I. 371; ii. 5. 2. 5.
„ I. 374; ii. 5. 2. 10.
„ I. 375; ii. 5. 2. 12.
ships and boats "brand new," I. 129; ii. 1. 7. 36 (om. ed. 1, 2).
space in his pictures, I. 200; ii. 2. 4. 6.
truth of, I. 76; ii. 1. 7. 8 *n* (ed. 1, 2 only).
Turner far above, I. xiii; *pref.* 2.
water-painting of, I. 343; ii. 5. 2. 2 (ed. 1, 2 only).
windmill by (and by Turner), IV. 7–8; v. 1. 10–11.
works of:

Amalfi (R.A. 1848), II. 244; Add. 4–5 (om. ed. 1).
Borromean Islands (St. Gothard), I. 300–1; ii. 4. 2. 14–15.
Botallack Mine, Cornwall, I. 332; ii. 4. 4. 8.
Coast Scenery, Dol, Brittany, IV. 7–8; v. 1. 10–11.
Hastings, East Cliff, I. 332; ii. 4. 4. 8.
Innspruck (*Pictorial Annual*), I. 280; ii. 4. 2. 22 (ed. 1 2 only).
Ischia, I. 128–29; ii. 1. 7. 36 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ I. 331; ii. 4. 4. 8.
Magra (1847), II. 244; Add. 5 (om. ed. 1).
Suli, hills of (Finden's Byron), I. 326; ii. 4. 3. 26.
Venices, I. 76; ii. 1. 7. 9 (ed. 1, 2 only).
„ Ducal Palace, I. 129; ii. 1. 7. 36 (om. ed. 1, 2).
Wreck on Dutch Coast, I. 128; ii. 1. 7. 36 (om. ed. 1, 2).

ars, Canis Major, V. 123; vii. 2. 6. *See s. Sirius.*
atues, colossal (Medici chapel), II. 223; iii. 2. 4. 19.
„ tinted or gilded, examples of, II. 216; iii. 2. 4. 9. *See s. Sculpture.*
atute, *judgment* and, V. 170; vii. 4. 34.

Steam, clouds of smoke and, distinguished by Turner, I. ii. 3. 4. 13 (ed. 1–4 only).
„ visibility of, V. 118; vii. 1. 7.
Steele, quoted on description, III. 150; iv. 10. 21.
Steen. *See s. Jan Steen.*
Steino, Gorgon, V. 158; vii. 4. 11.
Stem-structure, V. 21–2; vi. 3. 14.
„ „ "a messenger to the roots," V. 46; vi. 6.
„ „ V. 54 *seqq.*; vi. 7. 1 *seqq.*
Stewart, Dugald, on imagination and fancy, II. 152–53; I. 3.
„ „ „ „ composition, II. 15 2. 2. 3.
Stockje, Mt., IV. 249, 250; v. 16. 13, 15.
Stone-colour, idea of, IV. 136–37, 143; v. 11. 5, 11.
„ -cutting, ugliness of most, III. 120 *seqq.*; iv. 9. 6–7.
Stones, drawing of, IV. 326–27; v. 18. 11.
„ lessons from, if patiently sought, IV. 322; v. 18.
„ mountains in miniature, IV. 322; v. 18. 7.
„ our most familiar servants, IV. 181; v. 13. 19.
„ painting of, ancient and modern, IV. 319–21; 1–3.
„ surfaces of, their beauty, IV. 322–23; v. 18. 7.
„ walls of, prison-lessons, V. 4; vi. 1. 4.
Storm, description of, near Col de Balme, I. 262; ii. 3. 4
„ elevation and velocity of, I. 260–62 *n*; ii. 3. 4. 1–
„ gathering, described, I. 279; ii. 3. 4. 32 (ed. 1–4.
„ „ „ V. 156; vii. 4. 8.
„ smoking of waterfalls, sign of departing, I. 267 *n* 4. 13 *n* (ed. 1–4. 14 *n*).
„ violent, never well engraved, I. 275 *seqq.*; ii. 3 *seqq.* (ed. 1–4. 30).
Stothard, purity of, II. 133; iii. 1. 14. 20.
„ „ III. 79; iv. 6. 5.
„ Rogers' "Italy," p. 96, engraving to Ginevra, vi. 5. 6.
Stowe, Mrs., "Sunny Memories," III. 59 *n*; iv. 4. 18 *n*.
Straight lines, curves more beautiful than, IV. 278 *seqq.*; 3 *seqq.*
Strangeness, as a quality of execution, I. 40–2; i. 2. 2.
„ familiarity and, as cause of delight, II. 1. 4. 4.

Strangeness, *continued*:
„ familiarity and, as cause of delight, II. 58–9; iii. 1. 6. 6.
Strata, of Matterhorn, IV. 415; App. ii. 1.
„ three types of stratification, IV. 156 *seqq.*; v. 12. 18 *seqq.*
Stratford-on-Avon, mountain influence on Shakspere, IV. 382–83; v. 20. 25–7.
Straw Street, and seventh heaven in Dante, III. 89; iv. 7. 8–9.
Strawberry-plant, seed of, V. 106 and *n*; vi. 10. 15–16 and *n*.
Streams, beds of, how hollowed out, I. 391; ii. 5. 3. 22.
„ sculpture of hills by, IV. 145 *seqq.*; v. 12. 2 *seqq.*
„ „ „ IV. 223 *seqq.*; v. 15. 19 *seqq.*
„ „ „ IV. 277 *seqq.*; v. 17. 1 *seqq.*
„ „ „ IV. 293 *seqq.*; v. 17. 22 *seqq.*
Strength, good breeding and physical, V. 289; ix. 7. 5.
Strid, geology of the, IV. 263–66; v. 16. 31–3.
Stucco, vileness of, III. 248; iv. 15. 9.
Studies from nature, memoranda of great artists, V. 202 *seqq.*; viii. 4. 6 *seqq.*
Stulz (tailor), I. 231; ii. 3. 3. 14 (ed. 1, 2 only).
Style in art, greatness of (choice of subject, love of beauty, invention, sincerity), III. 29–47; iv. 3. 5 *seqq.*
„ not an individual manner, but the one true method, I. 101–2; ii. 1. 7. 20 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ "the grand style," III. 3 *seqq.*; iv. 1. 4 *seqq.*
See s. Reynolds.
Subject, choice of, decides rank of artist, III. 29 *seqq.*; iv. 3. 5 *seqq.*
„ „ fettered by fashion and patrons, III. 31–2; iv. 3. 8.
Subjective, useless word, III. 161–63; iv. 12. 1–3.
„ used wrongly (and so "objective"), IV. 423; App. iii. 1.
Sublime, wide meaning of the word, I. 44 *seqq.*; i. 2. 3. 1 *seqq.*
Sublimity, attainment of, in art, I. xxviii; *pref. ed.* 2. 20.
„ effect of, on the mind, I. 44; i. 2. 3. 1 *seqq.*
„ effort after, in art, IV. 256–58; v. 16. 23–4.
„ essence of, V. 101; vi. 10. 7.
„ is not always truth, I. 168–69; ii. 2. 2. 5.
„ picturesque, when accidental, IV. 2. 6–7; v. 1. 1 *seqq.*
See s. Burke.
Submission, good of, V. 101; vi. 8. 18.

Subtlety, political, V. 295 ; ix. 7. 15.
Success in art, its secret, V. 199 ; viii. 3. 8.
Suckling (Sir J.), Wedding Ballad ("Her lips were red," etc
II. 179 ; iii. 2. 3. 7.
Sue, Eugene, love and study of nature by, III. 302 ; iv. 17. 7.
„ „ "Mystères de Paris," "je déteste la campagne
III. 313 and *n* ; iv. 1
26–27.
„ „ „ „ Squelette (horrors), I
348 ; v. 19. 16.
Suffering, path to glory, III. 241 ; iv. 14. 53.
„ selfish indifference to and neglect of, IV. 362–63 ;
19. 32.
Suffolk scenery, no ballads from, IV. 383 ; v. 20. 27.
Suggestiveness, imagination and, II. 184–85 ; iii. 2. 3. 14.
Sun, colour of, given only by Turner, V. 346 ; ix. 11. 3.
„ dazzling : why, then, not Turner ? I. 174–75 ; ii. 2. 2. 11
„ early painting of, by Bonifazio, Claude, etc., III. 337–3
iv. 18. 22.
„ rays round the, V. 130 ; vii. 2. 13. *See s. Sunbeams.*
„ the tabernacle of the, IV. 92 ; v. 6. 9.
Sunbeams, none from clear sun, I. 225 ; ii. 3. 1. 15.
„ painting of, by Claude and Turner, I. 223 *segq.* ; i
3. 1. 13 *segq.*
„ radiation of, IV. 414 ; App. ii. 1.
„ when visible, I. 223 *segq.* ; ii. 3. 1. 13 *segq.*
Sunflower, II. 90 ; iii. 1. 10. 4.
Sunlight, cannot be painted, IV. 35 ; v. 3. 1.
„ on water, I. 352 ; ii. 5. 1. 8 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ yellow, not by colourists, V. 346 ; ix. 11. 3.
Sunrise in the Alps, described, I. 280–81 ; ii. 3. 4. 34 (ed.
1–4. 38).
near London, clouds at, V. 122 *segq.* ; vii. 2. 4.
sign of Rising Sun, with rays, untrue, I. 225 ; ii. 3.
1. 15.
described, I. 162–63 ; ii. 2. 1. 21.
„ its brilliancy in the high clouds, I. 170–71 ;
ii. 2. 2. 7.
rarely *thoroughly* seen, I. 171–72 ; ii. 2. 2. 8.
low on, III. 185 *n* ; iv. 13. 10 *n*.
Turner can paint, I. 171–72 ; ii. 2. 2. 8
f, always feeble, *ib.* ; *ib.*

:t, *continued:*
stormy, described, I. 280; ii. 3. 4. 33 (ed. 1–4. 37).
iority, degrees of, I. 441; ii. 6. 3. 7.
natural, rendering of the, in art, II. 126–27; iii. 2. 5. 1–4.
:stition, in hill-countries, IV. 374; v. 20. 13.
„ northern and the pine, V. 94; vi. 9. 12.
ce, beauty of, II. 83; iii. 1. 9. 5.
of water, imperfectly reflective, I. 350; ii. 5. 1. 6.
„ unpaintable, I. 376; ii. 5. 3. 1.
rise, the pleasure of, I. 20; i. 1. 4. 2.
:e, Hindoo, III. 321; iv. 17. 36.
nmerdam, his work did not pay, V. 379; ix. 12. 7.
ı, beauty of a, II. 57; iii. 1. 6. 5.
„ its wing at sunset, II. 83 *n*; iii. 1. 9. 5 *n*.
t, "Tale of a Tub" (ix), on anatomy in art, II. 243; Add. 3 (om. ed. 1) ('83 *n*).
ıburne, Sir J., Callcott owned by, I. 100; ii. 1. 7. 18 (om. ed. 1, 2).
uerland [SYNOPSIS. I. 302, 379. III. 240. IV. 74–5, 139 *seqq.*, 142–43, 173 *seqq.*, 274–75, 305–7, 338–40, 344–45, 358–59, 367–68, 382, 396–98. V. 94–7, 357 *n*, 368 *n*]:—
cantons of, significance of their names, V. 96; vi. 9. 15.
divisions and geography of, IV. 173 *seqq.*; v. 13. 10 *seqq.*
drawings of, average, I. 306–7; ii. 4. 2. 20–1 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ IV. 274–75; v. 16. 42.
„ tower, IV. 74–5; v. 5. 7.
flowers of (pain du bon Dieu), IV. 368–69 *n*; v. 20. 5. *See s. Botany.*
forest cantons (under the woods), V. 96–7; vi. 9. 15.
history of (Egeri), V. 94–6; vi. 9. 13–14.
Lac de Chède destroyed, I. 353 *n*; ii. 3. 3. 5 *n* (ed. 1, 2 only).
Lake of Geneva, Clarens railway bridge, V. 357 *n*; ix. 11. 15 *n*.
malaria (Valais), IV. 359; v. 19. 30.
meadows of, III. 240; iv. 14. 51.
no poet produced by, IV. 382; v. 20. 25.
People *of: character* and life, IV. 142–43; v. 11. 10.
„ „ „ IV. 338–40; v. 19. 4–5.
„ „ „ IV. 344–45; v. 19. 10–11.
„ „ „ IV. 358–59; v. 19. 28.

Subtlety, political, V. 295 ; ix. 7. 15.
Success in art, its secret, V. 199 ; viii. 3. 8.
Suckling (Sir J.), Wedding Ballad ("Her
II. 179 ; iii. 2. 3. 7.
Sue, Eugene, love and study of natur
" " "Mystères de Paris,"
9 ;
" " " 20.
Suffering, path to glory. 30 *n.*
" selfish indif ...se, IV. 3
19. 3 ...cat, IV. 304–6 ;
Suffolk scenery, r " unpaintable, IV. 3
Suggestiveness ...lowlands described, IV. 139
Sun, colour c *See s. Fribourg.*
" dazzli number of trees in, IV. 307
" ear' " unpicturesque ! IV. 307 ; v.
" IV. 368 *n* ;
" " *See s. Alps, Mountains, Pl*
S' *Synnites*, characteristics of, IV. 113 *seqq.* ;
Syllogism, few people can form a, III. ix ;
Symbolism in art, its place and value, I. 22
" " " " II. 2
" " " " III.
" " imitation changing to, I
" " mediæval, of clouds and
iv. 14. 28.
" " passionate expression o
III. 115 ; iv. 8. 21.
" " symbolical works of grea
III. 104 ; iv. 8. 6.
Symmetry defined, as distinct from prop
I. 8. 2.
" in clouds, I. 232–33 ; ii. 3. 2. 8.
" " mountain form, I. 317 ; ii. 4.
" " nature, necessary in art, II
1 *seqq.*
" " tree-curvature, I. 424 ; ii. 6.
" " " V. 38 ; vi. 5.
" " tree-stems, V. 63–5 ; vi. 7.

y, *continued:*
natural number and variety heightened in effect by, I. 232–33; ii. 3. 2. 6–8.
true and false, mediæval and modern, III. 210–11; iv. 14. 12–13.
type of Divine justice, II. 78–80; iii. 1. 8. 1 *seqq.*
use of, in religious art, II. 80; iii. 1. 8. 4.
„ „ „ IV. 79–80; v. 5. 16.
value of, in spiritual pictures, II. 237; iii. 2. 5. 18.
ıy, characteristics of, II. 100; iii. 1. 12. 5.
„ II. 182; iii. 2. 3. 9.
condition of noble picturesque, IV. 9–11; v. 1. 11 *seqq.*
„ „ „ IV. 14; v. 1. 16.
cunning goes with absence of, V. 293; ix. 7. 11.
foundation of true criticism, III. 25; iv. 2. 8.
in art, essential to appreciate emotional work, I. 90; ii. 1. 7. 11 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ artist, with nature, III. 24; iv. 2. 8.
„ its influence on the picturesque, IV. 9–10; v. 1. 12.
human, V. 221; ix. 1. 9.
necessary to detect passing expression, III. 72; iv. 5. 8.
sign of true gentleman, V. 290–91; ix. 7. 8.
vulgarity of want of, III. 89; iv. 7. 9.
when keenest, II. 182; iii. 2. 3. 9.
with humanity, II. 182; iii. 2. 3. 9.
„ „ IV. 11; v. 1. 13.
„ nature, II. 98–9; iii. 1. 12. 3 *seqq.*
„ „ III. 187–88; iv. 13. 13.
„ „ III. 205; iv. 14. 7.
„ „ IV. 14–15; v. 1. 16 *seqq.*
makers, waste of time by, III. 2; iv. 1. 2.

.cle, colours of God's, V. 169; vii. 4. 30.
Mt., the scene of the Transfiguration, IV. 404–5; v. 20. *See s. Hermon.*
Mt., clouds over, V. 149; vii. 3. 17.
„ *form and top of*, IV. 172 *n*; v. 13. 8 *n*.
„ „ „ IV. 217, 218; v. 15. 15–16

ıching, example the best, V. 359 ; ix. 11. 20.
„ explanation and hints in, their value, V. 376 *n* ; ix. 12. 4 *n*.
:hnical qualities of art. *See s. Execution.*
:s, banks of, IV. 315 ; v. 17. 48.
egraph, value of the, III. 320–21 ; iv. 17. 35–6.
nperance and intemperance, II. 14–16 ; iii. 1. 2. 3–5.
npesta, picturesque landscape of, V. 218 ; ix. 1. 3.
iiers [Synopsis. I. 6, 227, 335. III. 30, 37. V. 279, 283, 304, 309] :—
author's depreciation of, I. 6 ; i. 1. 1. 4.
„ want of sympathy with, V. 304 ; ix. 8. 1.
character of his work, V. 309 ; ix. 8. 11.
dogs in, unclean, V. 283 ; ix. 6. 19.
skies of, some fine, I. 227 ; ii. 3. 1. 20.
subjects of, low, III. 30 ; iv. 3. 5.
„ ugly, III. 37 ; iv. 3. 12.
unspiritual, V. 279 ; ix. 6. 10.
work of (Dulwich Gallery, 139), I. 335 ; ii. 4. 4. 13.
nnyson [Synopsis. II. Epil. 13. III. 165 *n*, 169, 177 *n*, 269, 274, 276, 280, 284–87, 302. IV. 19. V. 180 *n*, 286. 295, 364] :—
colour of, rich, III. 274 ; iv. 16. 18.
emotional writing of, III. 280 ; iv. 16. 29.
finish and melody of, III. 276 ; iv. 16. 23.
love of nature, dreamy, III. 302 ; iv. 17. 8.
pastorals of, V. 286 ; ix. 6. 23.
pathetic fallacy in, III. 177 *n* ; iv. 12. 26 *n*.
„ „ III. 284–87 ; iv. 16. 36–8.
Pre-Raphaelite brethren and, IV. 19 ; v. 2. 5.
reflective, III. 165 ; iv. 12. 6 *n*.
religious doubts of, III. 269 ; iv. 16. 10.
second order of poets (subdued by their feelings), III. 169 ; iv. 12. 10.
sense of beauty, V. 364 ; ix. 11. 26.
works of :
Brook, II. '83 Epil. 13.
Grandmother, The, "A lie which is half the truth," etc., V. 295 ; ix. 7. 14.
In Memoriam, less great than "Guy Mannering," III. 280 ; iv. 16. 29.
„ „ quoted, III. 287 ; iv. 16. 38.

Tennyson : works of, *continued:*
In Memoriam, quoted, V. 180 *n*; viii. 1. 16 *n*.
Lady of Shalott, "His broad clear brow . . . galaxy 209; iv. 14. 11.
Maud, quoted, III. 177 *n*; iv. 12. 15 *n*.
,, ,, III. 287; iv. 16. 39.

Terburg, Gerard, quiet painting of, V. 309; ix. 8. 11.
Terrible, contemplation of the, by mountaineers, IV. 344. v. 19. 9. *seqq*.
,, great men can be, without being licentious, I. 41 6. 1. 11 (om. ed. 1, 2).
Terror, human, and holy fear, II. 136; iii. 1. 14. 27.
Testimony, fear of God and, V. 169–70; vii. 4. 33.
Tête Noire, IV. 160; v. 12. 21.
Texture, rendering of, in art, II. 217; iii. 2. 4. 11.
Thackeray, religious teaching of, III. 269; iv. 16. 10.
Thames, its wooded reaches, IV. 369–70; v. 20. 7.
,, near London, described, V. 319; ix. 9. 8.
Thaumas (son of Nereus), V. 157; vii. 4. 9.
,, ,, ,, V. 347; ix. 11. 4.
Theatre, costliness of modern drama, useless and bad, I and *n*; v. 19. 6 *n*.
Theoria [SYNOPSIS. II. '83 *pref.* 7, 9–13, 17, 19, 26, 96–8 108–9, 149–50, 168]:—
definition and meaning of, II. 9; iii. 1. 1. 8 ('83 *n*).
,, ,, ,, II. 13; iii. 1. 2. 1.
,, ,, ,, II. 17; iii. 1. 2. 6.
,, ,, ,, II. 26; iii. 1. 3. 7.
faculty of, II. 10–11; iii. 1. 1. 10.
,, imagination and, united, II. 168; iii. 2. 2. 16
,, its connection with just judgment, II. 103; iii 12. 8.
,, ,, function as to vital beauty (charity), II. 96 iii. 1. 12. 1–2.
happiness of, II. '83 *pref.* 7.
the service of heaven, II. 149–50; iii. 1. 15. 12.
three operations of, II. 108–9; iii. 1. 13. 1.
universality of Christian, II. 19; iii. 1. 2. 10.
Thermopylæ, II. 72; iii. 1. 7. 4.
Think, few people ever, V. 179; viii. 1. 14. See s. Thou
Thinkers, seers, and sayers, III. 278–79; iv. 16. 28.

rteenth-century art, fails of deceptive imitation, III. 20; iv. 2. 5.
istle, leaf of, V. 105; vi. 10. 14.
omson (poet), lines of, quoted under Turner's pictures, V. 329; ix. 10. 3.
——, T., Outline of Geology, IV. 123 *n*; v. 9. 5 *n*.
ombury's Life of Turner, V. 373; ix. 12. 3.
oms, persons compared to, V. 180; viii. 1. 16.
ought, connection with art, I. 47 *seqq.*; ii. 1. 1. 1 *seqq.*
„ „ „ knowledge, I. 52; ii. 1. 1. 10.
„ defined, I. 32–3; i. 1. 7. 1 *seqq.*
„ false, worse than none at all, I. 50; ii. 1. 1. 7. *See s. Think, Thinkers.*
„ highest, most independent of fine words, I. 10; i. 1. 2. 5.
„ various, of different minds on same things, III. 300–1; iv. 17. 6.
no. *See s. Faido.*
e, the "sacred verdict" of, its value, I. 1–7; i. 1. 1. 1–5.
oret [SYNOPSIS. I. 82–8, 91, 104, 115–16, 146, 213 *n*, 247 *n*, 359, 414, 422 *n*. II. 2, 8 *n*, 48, 79, 80, 88 *n*, 129, 132, 139, 169–71, 186–96, 200 *n*, 205 *n*, 216, 219, 222 *n*, 230 *n*, '83 Epil. 12–14. III. 42, 46, 49, 63, 98, 104–5, 131, 15 , 278, 289, 336, 345, 355. IV. 15, 27 *n*, 29, 59, 64, 67, 308, 317, 324, 377, 380, 408. V. 100, 211 *n*, 220, 246, 251, 254, 350 *n*, 353 *n*]:—
asking to paint new house, II. 89 *n*; iii. 1. 10. 3 *n*.
author's admiration of, II. '83 Epil. 14.
clouds of, I. 230 *n*; ii. 3. 3. 13 (ed. 3, 4 only).
„ sublime, II. 222 *n*; iii. 2. 4. 17 *n*.
colour, and light of, I. 104; ii. 1. 7. 21 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ and no form, like gems, II. 216; iii. 2. 4. 10.
„ favourite colours, black and white, III. 289; iv 16. 42.
„ III. 46; iv. 3. 26.
„ V. 350 *n*; ix. 11. 8 *n*.
„ imagination and, V. 353 *n*; ix. 11. 8 *n*.
delicacy of, III. 42; iv. 3. 20.
ease of, III. 278; iv. 16. 27.
engraving from, III. 355; App. (pl. 17).
execution, its certainty, II. 200 *n*; iii. 2. 3. 28 *n*.
ish deficient, I. 87; ii. 1. 7. 10 (om. ed. 1, 2).

Tintoret, *continued:*
finish deficient, through impetuosity, II. 88 *n*; iii. 1. 10;
„ III. 131; iv. 9. 18.
„ IV. 69; v. 4. 15.
flowers in, rare, V. 100; vi. 10. 5.
foregrounds of, I. 213 *n*; ii. 2. 5. 15 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2).
frescoes, no remnants of any, I. 116; ii. 1. 7. 30 (om. ed. 1
groundwork of his pictures, often dark, V. 211 *n*; viii. 4. 1
humour in, none, IV. 15; v. 1. 17.
„ „ or very rare, IV. 408; App. i. 3.
imagination noble, II. 169; iii. 2. 2. 17.
„ unconscious remembrance and, IV. 29; v. 2
„ unsurpassed, II. 170; iii. 2. 2. 19.
„ „ examples given, II. 186–97; 2. 3. 15 *seqq.*
landscape, I. 92; ii. 1. 7. 12 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ grand, II. 79; iii. 1. 8. 3 ('83 *n*).
„ „ but limited, I. 82–4; ii. 1. 7. 6–7 (om 1, 2).
„ III. 345; iv. 18. 31.
„ vague, IV. 59; v. 4. 2.
modesty of, II. 132; iii. 1. 14. 19.
mountains, first well drawn by, IV. 377; v. 20. 16.
„ loved by him, IV. 380; v. 20. 21.
mystery and softness of, IV. 64; v. 4. 9.
neglect of his works at Venice, II. 8 *n*; iii. 1. 1. 7 *n*.
„ „ „ „ III. 150; iv. 10. 21.
negro behind king in work of, IV. 27 *n*; v. 2. 16 *n*.
passion as rendered by, II. 139; iii. 1. 14. 31.
perception of, intense, IV. 69; v. 4. 15.
pictures of, the two best, V. 246; ix. 3. 17.
picturesque of, IV. 15; v. 1. 17.
portraiture in works of, II. 129, 132; iii. 1. 14. 14. 19.
power of, I. 87–8; ii. 1. 7. 10 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ greatest of all, I. 92; ii. 1. 7. 12 (om. ed. 1,
„ IV. 324; v. 18. 9.
qualities of, IV. 308; v. 17. 42.
realistic temper of, III. 104; iv. 8. 7.
religion of (Bible subjects), III. 63; iv. 4. 22 (F. A. n'
„ V. 251; ix. 3. 28.
Ridolfi's Life, quoted, II. 2; iii. 1. 1. 2.
saying, "Sempre si fa il mare maggiore," II. 2

ıret, *continued*:
ense of space first given by, I. 92; ii. 1. 7. 12 (om. ed. 1, 2).
kies of, luminous, II. 48; iii. 1. 5. 11.
tands alone, IV. 317–18; v. 17. 51.
:ones, painting of, I. 146; ii. 1. 7. 46 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ II. 199; ii. 3. 28.
ıbjects of, his own age, III. 98; iv. 7. 19–20.
ıpremacy of, first shown by author, II. '83 Epil. 13.
vift strokes of, III. 42; iv. 3. 20.
mbolical works of, III. 104–5; iv. 8. 6–7.
mmetrical groups of, II. 80; iii. 1. 8. 4.
:mper of, II. 194 *n*; iii. 2. 3. 22 *n*.
'itian less great, more finished, I. 91; ii. 1. 7. 12 (om. ed. 1, 2).
'ees of, sweet-chestnut (concentric grouping), II. 79; iii. 1. 8. 3.
:uth of, IV. 69; v. 4. 16.
'enice, painting of her architecture by, I. 115; ii. 1. 7. 29 (om. ed. 1, 2).
vorks of:

Adoration of Magi (Venice), III. 85; iv. 7. 2–3.
„ „ „ III. 131; iv. 9. 18.
„ „ „ IV. 69; v. 4. 15.
Agony in Garden, II. 171; iii. 2. 2. 19.
„ „ II. 194; iii. 2. 3. 22.
Annunciation, its imagination, II. 187–88; iii. 2. 3. 17.
Baptism of Christ, II. 188–90; iii. 2. 3. 18–19.
„ „ II. 197; iii. 2. 3. 25.
„ „ II. 219; iii. 2. 4. 13.
Cenacolo, S. Giorgio Maggiore, IV. 59 *n*; v. 4. 2 *n*.
Christ before Pilate, II. 194; iii. 2. 3. 22.
Crucifixion, II. 80; iii. 1. 8. 4.
„ II. 191, 197; iii. 2. 3. 20, 25.
„ II. 219; iii. 2. 4. 13.
„ II. '83 Epil. 12.
„ V. 220; ix. 1. 8.
„ V. 246; ix. 3. 17.
Death of Abel, I. 84 *n*; ii. 1. 7. 7 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ I. 414; ii. 6. 1. 11 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ *I. 422 n*; ii. 6. 1. 23 *n*.
Doge Loredano (lion in), II. 220; iii. 2. 4. 15.
„ *Mocenigo*, I. 115; ii. 1. 7. 29 (om. ed. 1, 2).
Doges in Ducal Palace, III. 104; iv. 8. 6.

Tintoret: works of, *continued:*
Entombment (Parma), II. 186–87; iii. 2. 3. 16.
,, ,, III. 336; iv. 18. 18 (pl. 17).
Fall of Adam, I. 84 *n*; ii. 1. 7. 7 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2).
Flight into Egypt, II. 170; iii. 2. 2. 19.
,, ,, II. 194; iii. 2. 3. 22.
Golden Calf, II. 222; iii. 2. 4. 17.
,, ,, IV. 59 *n*; v. 4. 2 *n*.
Holy Innocents, II. 139; iii. 1. 14. 31.
,, ,, II. 193–94; iii. 2. 3. 21.
,, ,, II. 197; iii. 2. 3. 25.
Last Judgment (S. M. dell' Orto), II. 194–96; iii. 2. 3.
Paradise, I. 359; ii. 5. 1. 16 (om. ed. 1, 2).
,, III. 49; iv. 4. 5 (F.A. *n*).
,, IV. 67; v. 4. 13.
,, IV. 68; v. 4. 15.
,, V. 246; ix. 3. 17.
,, V. 254; ix. 3. 32.
Plague of Fiery Serpents, II. 197 *n*; iii. 2. 3. 25 *n*.
Scuola di S. Rocco, II. '83 Epil. 12.
,, ,, II. 194; iii. 2. 3. 22.
,, ,, II. 200 *n*; iii. 2. 3. 28 *n*.
Temptation, II. 171; iii. 2. 2. 19.
,, II. 181 *n*; iii. 2. 3. 28 *n*.
,, II. 230; iii. 2. 5. 7 *n*.
Venice (S. M. dell' Orto), I. 115; ii. 1. 7. 28.
,, ,, ,, II. 171; iii. 2. 2. 19.

Titian [SYNOPSIS. I. xxx, xxxiii, xlviii, 17, 82–3, 84, 89–91, 104–5, 115–16, 132, 143, 146, 157–58, 163, 167, 17 183 *n*, 213 *n*, 227 *n*, 247 *n*, 367, 396, 416–17, 424 48, 79, 129, 132–35, 146, 170, 173, 216, 222, 235. 21, 47, 131 and *n*, 335–36, 343, 346, 360. IV. 49, 197, 211 *n*, 212 *n*, 230–31, 239, 323–24, 377, 408. 39, 42, 80, 99–100, 126 *n*, 178, 190, 211 *n*, 214, 21 246, 251–54, 273, 277, 280, 283, 298, 300 *n*, 304, 31 346, 348–50 *n*, 353 *n*, 370 *n*, 383]:—
appreciation of, demanded, III. 19; iv. 2. 3.
author's deep study of (1858), V. viii; *pref.* 4.
,, sympathy with, V. 304; ix. 8. 1.
architecture of, I. 90; ii. 1. 7. 11 (om. ed. 1, 2).
,, especially Venice, I. 115; ii. 1. 7. ed. 1, 2).
best pictures of, three, V. 246; ix. 3. 17.

tian, *continued*:
blue atmosphere and sky of, V. 99; vi. 10. 3.
„ „ „ V. 348; ix. 11. 6.
Bonifazio influenced by, III. 360; App. 3.
Cadore, his birthplace, IV. 377; v. 20. 16.
classical revels, V. 273; ix. 5. 17.
clouds of, generalized, I. 247 *n*; ii. 3. 3. 13 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ their outlines, IV. 230.
„ „ V. 126 *n*; vii. 2. 6 *n*.
coarseness in, no real, II. 133; iii. 1. 14. 22.
„ of feature in, V. 251; ix. 3. 29.
colour of, and light, I. 104; ii. 1. 7. 21 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ before chiaroscuro (shadows), IV. 49; v. 3. 18.
„ exaggerated, I. 91; ii. 1. 7. 12 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ its depth, II. 235; iii. 2. 5. 15.
„ praised, II. 133; iii. 1. 14. 22.
„ „ noble, III. 339; iv. 18. 24.
„ „ perfect, IV. 324; v. 18. 9.
„ „ „ V. 346; ix. 11. 3.
„ „ „ V. 350 *n*; ix. 11. 8 *n*.
„ truth of, sacrificed to tone, I. 158–61; ii. 2. 1. 15.
„ use of yellow, I. 179; ii. 2. 2. 17. *See below, s. distances, flatness of mass.*
composition, instance of, V. 190; viii. 2. 12.
crests. *See below, s. mountains.*
distances, false, and colour, I. 167; ii. 2. 2. 4.
„ I. 184; ii. 2. 4. 6 (ed. 1, 2 only).
dogs, in his pictures, V. 283; ix. 6. 19.
drapery of, I. 396; ii. 5. 3. 29 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ V. 178; viii. 1. 12.
drawing of, I. 183 *n*; ii. 2. 2. 20 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2).
finish of, III. 131; iv. 9. 18.
flatness of mass (colour without form), II. 216; iii. 2. 4. 10.
flesh tint, I. 17; i. 1. 3. 4.
flowers painted by, less than jewels and fans, V. 100; vi. 10. 4.
foliage, I. 424 *n*; ii. 6. 1. 24 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ V. 39; vi. 5. 2.
„ V. 42; vi. 5. 8.
foregrounds of, I. 105; ii. 1. 7. 22 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ I. 213 *n*; ii. 2. 5. 15 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2).
form, V. 350 *n*; ix. 11. 8 *n*. *See above, s. flatness*

Titian, *continued:*
frescoes by, no remnants of, I. 116; ii. 1. 7. 30 (om. ed. 1, 2).
gentleness of, V. 214; viii. 4. 21.
Giorgione rivals, III. 346; iv. 18. 32.
glow of, I. 163; ii. 2. 1. 22.
home of. *See below, s. surroundings.*
human body, conception of, V. 252–53; ix. 3. 30.
idealism of, in seizing specific character, I. xxxiii; *pref.* 2. 26.
imagination of, noble, II. 170; iii. 2. 2. 19.
inscriptions in his pictures, V. 298; ix. 7. 21.
jests rarely if ever, IV. 408; App. i. 3.
„ „ V. 283; ix. 6. 20.
knowledge of landscape, great, I. xxx; *pref. ed.* 2. 23.
landscape of, grand but limited, I. 82; ii. 1. 7. 6 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ I. 95; ii. 1. 7. 14 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ its emotional character, I. 96; ii. 1. 7. (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ its native qualities, I. 131; ii. 1. 7. 37 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ „ II. 79; iii. 1. 8. 3 ('83
„ „ „ III. 335–36; iv. 18. 16–
„ leads heroic landscape, V. 217; ix. 1. 2.
„ no agriculture in it, V. 243; ix. 3. 11.
„ no sunshine, I. 96; ii. 1. 7. 15 (om. ed. 1, 2)
„ occasionally vague, IV. 59; v. 4. 2.
leaf-drawing. *See above, s. foliage.*
Lefèbre's engravings of, V. 190; viii. 2. 12.
lines of, always noble, IV. 211 *n*; v. 15. 8 *n*.
method and vehicles of, unknown, I. 143; ii. 1. 7. 45 (om. ed. 1, 2).
mind of, V. 252; ix. 3. 30.
modesty of, II. 132; iii. 1. 14. 19.
mountains of, best in his deepest works, IV. 230–31; v. 27.
„ „ „ „ IV. 377; v. 20.
„ „ „ „ IV. 380; v. 20.
mystery and softness of, IV. 64; v. 4. 9.
nude studies of, II. 135; iii. 1. 14. 24.
„ „ V. 253; ix. 3. 30.

continued:
mphs of, V. 304; ix. 8. 1.
rtraiture in his works, II. 129; iii. 1. 14. 14.
„ „ „ II. 132; iii. 1. 14. 19.
)ussin, N., and, V. 273; ix. 5. 17.
wer of, I. xlviii; *pref. ed.* 2. 42.
„ III. 21; iv. 2. 5.
„ cannot be taught, III. 47; iv. 3. 27.
iiet and reserve of, V. 300 *n*; ix. 7. 23 *n*. *See s.* "*royal calm.*"
ligion of (cf. Shakspere), V. 251–54; ix. 3. 28 *seqq.*
:hness of, V. 345; ix. 11. 2.
:oyal calm" of, V. 353 *n*; ix. 11. 8 *n*.
nse of human beauty, deficient, II. 146; iii. 1. 15. 6.
adows of, colour in them, IV. 49; v. 3. 19.
ies of, luminous, II. 48; iii. 1. 5. 11.
lemnity of, V. 383; ix. 12. 13.
ands alone, less so than Rubens, I. 175; ii. 2. 2. 12.
one-drawing of, IV. 323 *seqq.*; v. 18. 8 *seqq.*
premacy of, in his truth, IV. 324; v. 18. 9.
rroundings of, III. 335; iv. 18. 15–16.
„ „ Venice described, V. 315–16; ix. 9. 1.
ne, truth of colour sacrificed to it, I. 157–58; ii. 2. 1. 15.
ees, I. 146; ii. 1. 7. 46 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ I. 416–17; ii. 6. 1. 14 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ use of sweet-chestnut, II. 79; iii. 1. 8. 3.
„ wanting in foreshortening, V. 80; vi. 8. 13.
„ wood-cuts after, IV. 197; v. 14. 18. *See above, s. foliage.*
irner influenced by, III. 343; iv. 18. 28.
iter-painting of, I. 367; ii. 5. 1. 23 (om. ed. 1, 2).
irks of:

Alps from Venice (wood-cut), IV. 230–31; v. 15. 27.
„ „ „ IV. 239; v. 15. 34.
Assumption (Venice Acad.), I. 84 *n*; ii. 1. 7. 7 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ „ IV. 212 *n*; v. 15. 8 *n* (cherub's wing).
„ „ „ V. 246; ix. 3. 17.
„ „ „ V. 254; ix. 3. 32.
„ „ „ V. 277; ix. 6. 5.
„ „ „ V. 343; ix. 10. 25.

Titian : works of : *continued :*
Bacchus and Ariadne (Nat. Gall.) :—
aquilegia in, I. xxx ; *pref. ed.* 2. 23.
,, I. xxxiii ; *ib.* 26.
columbine, V. 100 ; vi. 10. 4.
tone and truth of colour, I. 157–58 ; ii. 2. 1. 15.
vine-leaves of (Nat. Gall.), III. 131 ; iv. 9. 18.
Bishops (Louvre), V. 280 ; ix. 6. 13.
Camuccini, Rome, II. 170 ; iii. 2. 2. 19.
Desert (Ven. Acad.), I. 79 ; ii. 1. 7. 7 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2).
Entombment (Louvre), II. 48 ; iii. 1. 5. 11.
,, ,, snail shells in, III. 131 *n* ; iv. 9. 18
Europa (Dul. Gall.), I. 158 ; ii. 2. 1. 15.
Faith, architecture poor, I. 115 ; ii. 1. 7. 29 (om. ed. 1, 2).
Flagellation (Louvre), luscious colour, II. 48 ; iii. 1. 5. 11.
Flora, V. 370 *n* ; ix. 11. 32 *n*.
fresco, St. Antonio, Padua, III. 335 ; iv. 18. 17 (pl. 16).
Holy Family (Nat. Gall.), V. 211 *n* ; viii. 4. 17 *n*.
Lavinia (Berlin), V. viii ; *pref.* 4.
,, ,, V. 100 ; vi. 10. 4.
,, (Dresden), V. viii ; *pref.* 4.
,, ,, V. 100 ; vi. 10. 4.
Madonna and Child with St. Andrew, V. 191 ; viii. 2. 12.
,, with St. Peter and St. George, *ib.* ; *ib.*
Magdalen (Barberigo, Venice), II. 133 ; iii. 1. 14. 22.
,, (Nat. Gall.), V. 252 ; ix. 3. 29.
,, (Pitti Palace), II. 133 ; iii. 1. 14. 22.
,, ,, V. 251–52 ; ix. 3. 28–9.
,, ,, V. 370 *n* ; ix. 11. 32 *n*.
Marriage of St. Catherine, I. 96 ; ii. 1. 7. 15 (om. ed. 1, 2).
Notomie, V. 370 *n* ; ix. 11. 32 *n*.
portraits, Admiral (Munich), V. viii ; *pref.* 4.
,, girl in white (Dresden), *ib.* ; *ib.*
,, Lady, rose and gold (Dresden), *ib.* ; *ib.*
Presentation of Virgin, V. 246 ; ix. 3. 17.
St. Francis receiving the stigmata (wood-cut), I. 227 *n* ; ii. 3. 1. 18 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2).
,, ,, ,, II. 222 ; iii. 2. 4. 18.
St. Jerome (Brera, Milan), its details, I. 91–2 ; ii. 1. 7. 12 (om. ed. 1, 2).
,, ,, ,, landscape, II. 170 ; iii. 2. 2. 19.
,, ,, ,, ,, II. 173 ; iii. 2. 2. 19.
,, ,, IV. 377 ; v. 20. 16.
,, ,, V. 80 ; vi. 8. 13.
,, ,, John (Venice Acad.), II. 129 ; iii. 1. 14. 14.

[SYNOPSIS. I. 76, 309–10, 407–9, 315–16, 425. II. 164–66. III. 122 *seqq.*, 127. IV. 80–1, 286–87, 369–70. V. 4, 5, 9–12, 21, 46–7, 54, 56 *seqq.*, 60 *seqq.*, 66–7, 74, 76, 82–5, 86 *seqq.*]:—
gles of, I. 415 ; ii. 6. 1. 13.
:hitecture and, coincidences of structure, V. 21 ; vi. 3. 14.
auty of, V. 81–2 ; vi. 8. 17–18.
inches of, downward tendency, I. 309–10 ; ii. 4. 3. 4.
„ thickness of, do not taper, I. 408–9 ; ii. 6 1. 2–5.
oable of feeling? V. 5 ; vi. 1. 6.
ssical love of, III. 194 ; iv. 13. 22.
„ „ IV. 79 ; v. 5. 16.
nplexity of, I. 412–13 ; ii. 6. 1. 10.
ninution and increase of, *ib.* ; *ib.*
tinguishing, not easy, I. 74–5 ; ii. 1. 5. 8.
wing of, by different artists. *See s. Artists' names.*
„ common faults, V. 76 ; vi. 8. 10.
„ conventional till Turner, V. 74 ; vi. 8. 9. *See s. Turner.*
„ difficulty of, I. 379 ; ii. 6. 1. 1 (ed. 1, 2 only).
„ „ especially contours of tops, V. 67–8 ; vi. 7. 18.
„ knowledge of human figure essential to, I. 417 ; ii. 6. 1. 14 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ of old masters, I. 407 *seqq.* ; ii. 6. 1. 1 *seqq.*
„ „ „ I. 425 ; ii. 6. 1. 25.
„ rules for, by the unimaginative, II. 164-66 ; iii. 2. 2. 11.
„ stems, III. 122 *seqq.* ; iv. 9. 8 *seqq.* (pl. 2, 3, 4).
„ „ rightly drawn by only Titian and Turner, I. 416 ; ii. 6. 1. 14 (om. ed. 1, 2). *See s. Italian school.*
„ to be wayward, III. 127 ; iv. 9. 14.
ropean, list of common, I. 408 ; ii. 6. 1. 2.
owth of, I. 76 ; ii. 1. 6. 1.
„ its laws, IV. 80–1 ; v. 5. 17.
„ „ V. 18 ; vi. 3. 12.
„ *its main* principle, V. 54 ; vi. 7. 1.
„ *plants* and flowers, V. 56 *seqq.* ; vi. 7. 4 *seq.*
„ V. 60 *seqq.* ; vi. 7. 10 *seqq.*

Trees, *continued:*
growth of, V. 66 ; vi. 7. 17 *seqq.*
„ V. 81 ; vi. 8. 15.
kinds of (shield and sword leaf), V. 9–10 ; vi. 2. 5.
„ „ „ „ V. 86–7 ; vi. 9. 2.
lessons to be learnt from, V. 82–5 ; vi. 8. 18–20.
love of, a test of purity of life, V. 4 ; vi. 1. 4.
lowland and mountain, IV. 369–70 ; v. 20. 7.
„ and pines compared, V. 88 *seqq.* ; vi. 9. 4 *seqq.*
mechanical aspect of, V. 45 *n* ; vi. 6. 3.
outlines of, III. 122 ; iv. 9. 8.
ramification of, I. 409 ; ii. 6. 1. 4–5.
„ V. 62–3 ; vi. 7. 12.
„ V. 66–8 ; vi. 7. 16 *seqq.*
shoots of, furrows in, V. 47 ; vi. 6. 5 (pl. 51).
„ knots in, their meaning, V. 12 ; vi. 3. 2.
„ types of, V. 11–12 ; vi. 3. 2.
structure of (trefoil, etc.), V. 21 ; vi. 3. 13.
symmetrical curves of, I. 424 ; ii. 6. 1. 25.
tapering of, how caused, I. 408 ; ii. 6. 1. 2.
thickness of, diminishes only by dividing, I. 408–9 ; ii. 6. 1. 2.
tops of, contours difficult to draw, V. 67–8 ; vi. 7. 18.
trunks, "messengers to the roots," V. 46 ; vi. 6. 4.
wind's action on, "frangas non flectes," I. 415 ; ii. 6. 1. 13.
„ „ IV. 286–87 ; v. 17. 14.
See s. Botany.
Trefoil, in trees and architecture, V. 21 ; vi. 3. 14.
Trient, Gorge du, IV. 273 ; v. 16. 40.
„ „ country round, IV. 337 *seqq.* ; v. 19. 3.
„ „ tourists' effect on, IV. 398 ; v. 20. 42.
True, means trustworthy, V. 181 *n* ; viii. 1. 17 *n*. *See s. Truth.*
Trunk, growth of, thicker and higher, V. 55 *seqq.* ; vi. 7. 2 *seqq.*
Trust, defined, V. 181 ; viii. 1. 17.
„ love and, essential to man, V. 381 ; ix. 12. 10.
Truth [Synopsis. I. xviii–xix. 14. 24–8. 39. 46. 51. 53. 56. 62–77. 8
325. 434. 441. II. 32. 173. 200 *n*. III. 1. 35 *n*. 38. 89.
109. 116. 133. 135. 147. 177. 222. 260. 270. 317–18.
48. 256–7. V. 71. 293–94] :—
art and :
beauty, truth not to be sacrificed to, III. 35 *n* ; iv.
„ „ result of doing so, III. 270 ; iv

ırt and, *continued:*
first quality in execution, I. 39; i. 2. 2. 1.
foundation and test of all art, I. 51; ii. 1. 1. 8.
„ *e.g.* does a picture add to recorded truth? I. 85; ii. 1. 7. 8 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ I. 441–42; ii. 6. 3. 7.
„ III. 38; iv. 3. 16.
„ III. 116; iv. 9. 1.
„ III. 147; iv. 10. 17.
See below, s. ideas.
imitation and, distinct, I. 24 *seqq.*; i. 1. 5. 2 *seqq.*
„ inconsistent, I. 27–8; i. 1. 5. 6.
judgment of truth in art, can be got by study, I. 51–2; ii. 1. 1. 10.
judgment of truth in art, can be got by study, I. 53; ii. 1. 2. 1.
inment of the most precious, IV. 40; v. 3. 7.
ıty and, nothing untrue is beautiful, I. 27–8; i. 1. 5–6.
„ though truth is not beauty, II. 32; iii. 1. 4. 1.
„ „ „ „ III. 35 *n*; iv. 3. 12 *n*.
ıble always of abuse, I. xviii *n*; *pref. ed.* 2. 10 *n*.
ce of, by artists, the essence of style, III. 39; iv. 3. 16.
„ „ „ „ IV. 48; v. 3. 17.
„ by old masters and moderns, I. 79–81; ii. 1. 7. 3.
ses of, deceptive and inner likeness, III. 135; iv. 10. 3.
urists' and chiaroscurists', IV. 44; v. 3. 12.
„ „ IV. 49; v. 3. 19.
culty of stating it unassailably, III. 133; iv. 10. 1.
overy of, difficult, I. 53–5; ii. 1. 2. 1–2.
„ intellectual but sharpened by moral sense, I. 56; ii. 1. 2. 4.
ınion of, entire, *e.g.* pathetic fallacy, III. 177; iv. 12. 15.
ek views of falsehood and, V. 293–94; ix. 7. 12 *seqq.*
esque idealism may well convey, III. 103–4; iv. 8. 5–6.
ıest, almost impossible to explain, I. 434–35; ii. 6. 2. 2.
s of, in art, I. 14; i. 1. 3. 1.
, „ I. 24; i. 1. 5. 1.
the foundation of art, I. 28; i. 1. 5. 6.
„ *object of* their study, I. 46; i. 2. 3. 6.
III. 1; iv. 1. 1.

continued:
pictures at:

Vandyck's Children of Charles I., V. 100; vi. 10. 5.
Veronese's Magdalen, V. 282; ix. 6. 17.
„ Queen of Sheba, V. vii; *pref.* 4.
„ „ „ V. 249; ix. 3. 23.
Wouvermans' war-piece, V. 307 *seqq.*; ix. 8. 7 *seqq.*

ih "God is great," its meaning, IV. 39; v. 3. 6.
r, J. M. W.

Personal: Life and Character. II. As an Artist. III. Works of, referred to.

PSIS OF I. AND II. (For that of III. Works, see pp. 316 *seqq.*)
xvii–xix, xxiv *n*, xlviii–l; 33, 52, 62, 89, 92, 104, 121, 129–30, 13 *seqq.*, 136–48, 152, 155–58, 160–63, 166–71, 174–82, 187 *seqq.*, 10, 194–95, 199, 200–1, 209, 213 *n*, 215, 220, 225 *seqq.*, 234 *seqq.*, 19, 250 *seqq.*, 252 *seqq.*, 266 *seqq.*, 274 *seqq.*, 282 *seqq.*, 290, 302, 15, 321–23, 324, 328–29, 338 *seqq.*, 349, 356, 359–60, 367, 378 *qq.*, 383, 388–90, 397–98, 401, 404–5, 416–17, 425, 433–37, 441–, 453–54.
. '83 *pref.* 9; 52, 151, 216; '83 Epil. 1, 13–14.
II. v, x, xii; 42, 63, 94, 106, 126–27, 129–30, 133, 134–38, 8 *n*, 215, 246, 251, 276–78, 296, 310, 323, 325–30, 336, 339–44, 6, 357.
V. 1, 7–9, 15–16, 21–5, 27–32, 35, 41–5, 48–50 *n*, 58 *seqq.*, 63, –9, 74–5, 77, 78, 81, 85–6, 183 *n*, 187, 201–2, 233–39, 253, 259–, 273–74, 307–9, 312, 314, 317, 323, 327, 330–34, 411, 419.
. v, vi, viii–xi; 40–1, 42, 52–3, 67–8, 71, 74, 79–80, 90, 102, 8, 110, 125–26 *n*, 132 *seqq.*, 137, 142–43, 154, 162, 164, 185 *qq*, 188, 194, 207, 211, 212, 218, 315 *seqq.*, 317–29, 345–50, 6–57, 364–66 *n*, 369–73, 381–84 *n*.]

Personal: Life and Character.

anecdotes and sayings of: *See below, s. character.*

looking at author's "Falls of Rhine," I. 369; ii. 5. 2. 2 (F.A. *n*).
„ „ St. Gothard, III. 94; iv. 7. 13.
saying "I never lose an accident," V. 194; viii. 2. 15.
„ "Keep my works together," V. 366 *n*; ix. 11. 30 *n*.
„ "Paint your impressions," IV. 237 *n*; v. 15. 32 *n*.
supposed saying that author saw in his works things he never meant, IV. 237; v. 15. 32.

Turner, J. M. W.: *I. Personal: Life and character, continued:*
author and his writings, Turner's feeling for, V. 382; ix. 12. 11. *See s. II.*
birthplace influences him always, V. 317 *seqq.*; ix. 9. 4 *seqq.*
boyhood of, *ib.*; *ib.*
„ at Brentford and Twickenham, V 323; ix. 9. 15.
character:
analysis and anecdotes of, V. 374 *n*; ix. 12. 4 *n.*
compared with Dante's, V. 364; ix. 11. 26.
„ „ „ and Keats'. *See below, s. mind.*
earnestness, V. 375 *n*; ix. 12. 4 *n.*
feeling for landscape, II. '83 *pref.* 9.
hopelessness of, V. 355; ix. 11. 2.
kindness and truth, V. 374–75 and *n*; ix. 12. 4 and *n.*
not vulgar, V. 320; ix. 9. 9.
reserved, IV. 237; v. 15. 32.
sensitiveness, V. 382–83; ix. 12. 12.
want of faith, V. 372–75; ix. 12. 1–4.
death of, 1851, II. '83 Epil. 14.
and funeral, III. v-vi; *pref.* 1.
his works praised *then*, I. 453–54; ii. 6. 3; postscript (om. ed. 1–4).
education of, by his parents, V. 320 *seqq.*; ix. 9. 10.
„ classical, its effect, III. 330; iv. 18. 8.
„ in architecture, V. 329 *n*; ix. 10. 3 *n.* *See below, s. home.*
emotion, at mention of the Wharfe, IV. 262; v. 16. 29.
estimate of self and his works, III. 277; iv. 16. 25.
„ „ seldom praised his own works, IV. 25; v. 2. 13.
first drawing-master, Mr. Lowe, III. 345; iv. 18. 31.
geologist as well as painter, I. 290; ii. 4. 1. 6.
home-surroundings, III. 330; iv. 18. 31.
„ „ contrary influences of admiration and love of home, IV. 262; v. 16. 29.
Giorgione's compared, V. 315 *seqq.*; ix. 9. 1 *seqq.*
industry of, even and continuous, V. 328; ix. 10. 2.

er, J. M. W.: *I. Personal: Life and character, continued.*
influence on, of Italy, I. 137–38; ii. 1. 7. 42 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ romantic associations, III. 310; iv. 17. 21.
See s. II. Influences.
intellect of, I. 33; i. 1. 7. 2.
life of, author's plans as to writing a, V. 373; ix. 12. 3 *seqq.*
„ being written, *ib.*; *ib.*
love of sea and shipping, V. viii; *pref.* 5.
„ „ „ V. 319; ix. 9. 8.
love of sunset light (and his character), V. 364; ix. 11. 27.
memory of early impressions, IV. 30; v. 2. 18.
mind of, its characteristics, IV. 31–2; v. 2. 21.
„ Keats' and Dante's compared, V. 320; ix. 9. 9.
movements of:
at Abbotsford with Scott, II. 151; iii. 2. 1; '83 Introd. Note, 2.
at author's birthday dinner, II. '83 Epil. 4.
first Yorkshire visit, V. 323–24; ix. 9. 16–17.
last mountain journey (St. Gothard), III. 246; iv. 15. 5.
poetry of, "Fallacies of Hope," V. 325; ix. 9. 21.
„ „ „ „ V. 329; ix. 10. 3.
„ „ „ „ V. 369 *n*; ix. 11. 31 *n*.
„ „ „ „ V. 384 *n*; ix. 12. 15 *n*.
religious training of, V. 321–22; ix. 9. 13–14.
Scott (Sir W.) and, II. 151; iii. 2. 1; '83 Introd. Note, 2.
„ „ III. 276; iv. 16. 22.
„ „ cf. Dante and Giotto, III. 327; iv. 18. 2.
sense of beauty, V. 363; ix. 11. 26.
„ justice, V. 375–76 *n*; ix. 12. 4 *n*.
sympathy with children, IV. 15; v. 1. 17.
will, clear if informal, IV. 81; v. 5. 18.
„ condition of bequest to Nat. Gallery, V. vi *seqq.*; *pref.* 2.

II. As an Artist.
admiration for, a test of our knowledge of nature, 436; *ii.* 6. 2. 4.

Turner, J. M. W.: *II. As an Artist, continued:*
aim of his works, V. 366 *n*; ix. 11. 30 *n*. *See bel*
teaching.
author's admiration for, 1843–60, increased, V.
ix. 12. 1.
„ appeal to, I. 452–53; ii. 6. 3. 24.
„ arrangement of his drawings for Na
Gallery, 1857–58, V. v *seqq.*; *pref.* 1
„ eulogies of, I. 76; ii. 1. 7. 6 (ed. 1, 2 on
„ „ I. 300; ii. 4. 3. 24 (*ib.*).
„ „ I. 435–37; ii. 6. 2. 3–6.
„ opinion of, would sound like rhapsody,
ii. 1. 7. 37 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ prominence given to in "Modern Pai
I. 438: ii. 6. 3. 1.
„ vignettes (early) in imitation of, I
Epil. 1.
catalogue of his works, Boone's, V. 329 *n*; ix. 1
„ „ „ planned by author, I
pref. 5.
characteristics of:
colour and *See below, s. colour.*
I. 141; ii. 1. 7. 22.
I. 152–53; ii. 2. 1. 7.
I. 158; ii. 2. 1. 18.
extreme light and shade, always in small quantities. } I. 190–91; ii.
„ „ „ „ I. 194; ii. 2.
invisible, I. 151; ii. 2. 2. 20 (ed. 1–2. 231.
„ I. 187 *seqq.*; ii. 2. 3. 5 *seqq.*
like all effects of light, I. 282 *seqq.*; ii. 3. 5. 1 *seqq.*
love of light, I. 423–24 *n*; ii. 1. 1. 24 *n* (om. ed. 1,
„ *see* sunset light, V. 364; ix. 11. 27.
shadow by him, more than sunlight by others, V
ix. 11. 14.
See below, s. mystery pursued by painters, in
effects, and s. tone.
classical knowledge, V. 332; vii. 2. 11.
pictures bad, V. 135–37; ii. 1. 7. 42 (
„ „ 332; ix. 13. 6.

J. M. W.: *II. As an Artist, continued:*

colour of:

I. 121; ii. 1. 7. 32 (om. ed. 1, 2).
best in later (1843) works, I. 180; ii. 2. 2. 18.
blended variety of, I. 177–78; ii. 2. 2. 15.
blue, his use of, I. 167; ii. 2. 2. 4.
,, brown, and purple, III. 251 and *n*; iv. 15. 12 and *n*.
,, storm-blues, V. 211; viii. 4. 18.
brilliancy, less than nature, I. 166; ii. 2. 2. 3.
,, the sun more dazzling, I. 174–75; ii. 2. 2. 11.
chiaroscuro and, I. 104; ii. 1. 7. 21 (om. ed. 1, 2).
,, I. 170; ii. 2. 2. 6.
,, I. 181; ii. 2. 2. 20 (ed. 1, 2. 23).
,, IV. 49; v. 3. 18.
drawings, all faultless in colour, I. 181; ii. 2. 2. 19.
failures in, instanced, I. 161; ii. 2. 1. 20.
,, ,, I. 180–81; ii. 2. 2. 18.
form and, I. 143; ii. 1. 7. 45 (om. ed. 1, 2).
,, sacrificed to abstract colour, II. 216–17; iii. 2. 4. 10.
gradations of, II. 52; iii. 1. 5. 18.
grey used to subdue vividness, I. 177; ii. 2. 2. 14.
period after 1820, V. 345; ix. 11. 2.
pure, raw, colour used rarely, I. 176; ii. 2. 2. 13.
scarlet shadows, V. 348; ix. 11. 6.
,, used as type of death and love, V. 369 *n*; ix. 11. 31 *n*.
space and aerial colour (cf. Tintoret), I. 92; ii. 1. 7. 12 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2).
,, more than colour, I. 143; ii. 1. 7. 45 (om. ed. 1, 2).
sun-*colour* given by him alone, V. 346; ix. 11. 3.
system of colour, IV. 42–5; v. 3. 11–13.
,, ,, IV. 47–8; v. 3. 16.
,, ,, its basis and character, V. 349–50 *n*; ix. 11. 8 *n*.
truth of, I. 166 *seqq.*; ii. 2. 2. 3 *seqq.*
,, though it looks unnatural, and why, IV. 41–2; v. 3. 9. 10.
yellow, use of, for sunlighted green, I. 170; ii. 2. 2. 6.
,, ,, rather than purple, I. 179–80; ii. 2. 2. 17.
compared with other artists:
gratitude of other artists to, V. 382; ix. 12. 11.
greater than Callcott or Stanfield, I. viii; *pref.* 2.
,, ,, Claude, I. 33; i. 1. 7. 2. See below, s. *influences on.*

Turner, J. M. W.: *II. As an Artist, continued:*
imitations of, monotonous, IV. 308; v. 17. 42.
inferior to Gainsborough in management of a single tin I. xxi *n*; *ed.* 2. *pref.* 13 *n*.

composition of:
example of, IV. 330; v. 18. 17.
Faido pass, IV. 25; v. 2. 14 (pl. 21).
introduction of recollected incident, IV. 27–8; v. 2. 16.
Loire side (repose), V. 185 *seqq.*; viii. 2. 3 *seqq.*
Schaffhausen (tumult), *ib.*; *ib.*
sketch of Lausanne, V. 207–8; viii. 4. 9–11.

contemplative landscape headed by, V. 218 *n*; ix. 1 2 *n*.
conventionality and. *See s. innovations.*
curvature loved by, I. 133; ii. 1. 7. 39.
" " I. 425; ii. 6. 1. 26.
" " III. 127; iv. 9. 14.
" " IV. 201–2; v. 14. 23.
" " IV. 238–39; v. 15. 34.
" " IV. 309; v. 17. 43.
delineation and drawing power, III. 136–37; iv. 10. 5
" " " IV. 58 *seqq.*; v. 4 *seqq.*
distance and space:
first truly expressed by him, I. 199–200; ii. 2. 4. 6.
"never vacant, never distinct," I. 209; ii. 2. 5. 11.
sharp outline, I. 303; ii. 4. 2. 18.

drawings of:
all faultless in colour, I. 181; ii. 2. 2. 19.
chaster and quieter than his oils, *ib.*; *ib.*
critics to study them, *ib.*; *ib.*
typical of his age, III. 276; iv. 16. 23.

ease of, III. 278; iv. 16. 27.
effectiveness of his pictures at a distance, I. 200–1; 2. 4. 7.

engravings of:
always beautiful, and why, I. 181–82; ii. 2. 2. 20.
"making out" in, ruinous, I. 195; ii. 2. 3. 13.
richness of his work beyond all engraving, V. 43; 5. 9.

r, J. M. W.: *II. As an Artist, continued:*
richness of his work beyond all engraving, V. 110; vi. 10. 20–21.
storms ruined by, I. 275 *seqq.*; ii. 3. 4. 25 *seqq.* (ed. 1–4. 30 *seqq.*).
"white or black?" V. 375 *n*; ix. 12. 4 *n*.

epic poetry, *e.g.* "Carthage," I. 33; i. 1. 7. 2.

errors and failures of:
causes of, I. 142–44; ii. 1. 7. 45 (om. ed. 1, 2).
due to failure of perception, IV. 238; v. 15. 33.
„ want of faith, V. 372–75; ix. 12. 1–4.
if there were none, he would *be* nature, III. 136; iv. 10. 4.
often are sacrifices to secure other virtues, I. 144; ii. 1. 7. 45 (om. ed. 1, 2).

exception to all rules, I. 345 *n*; ii. 5. 2. 4 *n* (ed. 1, 2 only).

execution of:
its mystery, I. 215; ii. 2. 5. 18.
„ richness and fineness, beyond engraving, V. 43; vi. 5. 9.
See below, s. method, mystery.

foregrounds of:
assumed nearness of, I. 213 *n*; ii. 2. 5. 15 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2).
characteristics, I. 338 *seqq.*; ii. 4. 4. 20 *seqq.*
detail and delicacy, III. 129–30; iv. 9. 17.
flowers and foliage in, V. 102; vi. 10. 9.
richness of, beyond engraving, V. 108–10; vi. 10. 19–21.
stones and, IV. 327–28; v. 18. 12.

Gothic never thoroughly understood by, III. 330; iv. 18. 8.
gradations of effect in, I. 277; ii. 3. 4. 28.
„ „ IV. 74–5; v. 5. 7. *See above, s. colour.*
imagination:
associative (*Lib.* Stud. "Procris and Cephalus"), I. 171; iii. 2. 2. 20.
apparent, involuntary remembrance, IV. 29; v. 4.

Turner, J. M. W.: *II. As an Artist, continued:*
gives sublimity to simple subjects, *e.g.* Bolton Abbey, I 262–63; v. 16. 30.
inventive, and truth of impression, IV. 21–4; v. 2. 8 *seq*
,, ,, ,, IV. 332–33; v. 18. 2
inequality of his work, I. 144; ii. 1. 7. 45 (om. ed. 1,
infinity, I. 254 *seqq.*; ii. 3. 3. 22 *seqq.*
,, I. 300–1; ii. 4. 2. 15.
,, V. 42–3; vi. 5. 8–9.
influences on: *See s. I. Personal.*
of Academy teaching, III. 327–28; iv. 18. 3.
,, classical landscape, III. 198 *n*; iv. 13. 26 *n.*
,, Claude, III. 339–43; iv. 18. 25–7.
,, ,, excelled by him, I. xvii; *ed.* 2. *pref.* 9.
,, Dutch school, I. 401; ii. 5. 3. 37 (om. ed. 1, 2).
,, ,, ,, III. 343–44; iv. 18. 29–30.
,, English school, *ib.*; *ib.*
,, Gothic and classical architecture, V. 329 *n*; ix. 10.
,, Poussin, III. 343; iv. 18. 28.
,, Roman studies, V. 110; vi. 10. 21.
,, Titian, III. 343; iv. 18. 28.
,, Vandevelde, I. 349; ii. 5. 1. 5.
,, Venetian school, III. 336; iv. 18. 19.
,, Yorkshire hills, I. 133; ii. 1. 7. 39.
,, ,, IV. 259; v. 16. 25.
,, ,, IV. 317; v. 17. 51.
,, ,, IV. 327; v. 18. 12.
innovations of:
against conventional landscape, I. xlviii; *ed.* 2. *pref.*
,, ,, I. 142; ii. 1. 7. 44 (o ed. 1, 2).
license occasionally criminal, I. 144; ii. 1. 7. 45 (o ed. 1, 2).
their audacity from the first, IV. 314–15; v. 17. 48. *See above, s. colour (scarlet shadow).*
invention too great to spend long over a single subje IV. 307–8; v. 17. 41.
litter loved by him, V. 318; ix. 9. 6.
meanings of, secret and symbolic, V. 164; vii. 4. 2
methods of, compared with da Vinci's, IV. 49 3. 19 *n.*

ner, J. M. W.: *II. As an Artist, continued:*
methods of, original, IV. 35; v. 3. 1. *See below, s. mystery.*
mystery of, I. 209–10; ii. 2. 5. 11.
„ I. 215; ii. 2. 5. 18.
„ I. 437; ii. 6. 2. 6.
„ IV. 58 *seqq.*; v. 4. 1 *seqq.*
„ IV. 68; v. 4. 14.
„ V. 42–3; vi. 5. 8–9.
„ V. 212; viii. 4. 19.
„ V. 377 *n*; ix. 12. 4 *n.*
See below, s. objects (mist).

objects and things painted by:
architecture, I. 211; ii. 2. 5. 12.
„ I. 434; ii. 6. 2. 1.
„ III. 328; iv. 18. 4.
„ III. 330; iv. 18. 8.
„ V. 329; ix. 10. 3.
banks, IV. 309–10; v. 17. 43–4.
„ IV. 314–15; v. 17. 48.
clergyman only once drawn by, V. 322 *n*; ix. 9. 13 *n.*
clouds, first to give upper region of, I. 234; ii. 3. 2. 10.
„ „ „ „ I. 239; ii. 3. 2. 15.
„ instances of, I. 250 *seqq.*; ii. 3. 3. 16 *seqq.*
„ kinds of, cirrus, I. 234 *seqq.*; ii. 3. 2. 10 *seqq.*
„ „ „ and cumulus, I. 251–53; ii. 3. 3. 19–21.
„ „ cumulus, never painted, V. 137; vii. 3. 2.
„ „ „ „ V. 142; vii. 3. 10.
„ „ rain-clouds, beyond engraving, I. 266; ii. 3. 4. 11.
„ „ „ examples of, *ib.*; *ib.*
„ „ „ never rightly painted, V. 154; vii. 4. 6.
„ knowledge of, III. 106; iv. 8. 7.
„ storm-, V. 162; vii. 4. 18.
„ supremely *drawn*, V. 160 *seqq.*; vii. 2. 15 *seqq.*
„ truth of, V. 163; vii. 2. 19.
country seats, III. 328–30; iv. 18. 4. 7.
death painted by, V. 369 *n*; ix. 11. 31 *n.*
drapery, always true in line, IV. 238; v. 15. 33.
English scenery, affected by love of foreign, IV. 2[illegible] *16. 29.*

Turner, J. M. W.: *II. As an Artist, continued:*
figures of:
,, how placed, I. 121; ii. 1. 7. 32 (om. e 1, 2).
,, want of drawing in, justified, I. 201; ii. 4. 8.
,, ,, ,, ,, III. 357; App.
foliage. *See below, s. tree-drawing.*
foregrounds. *See above, s. foregrounds.*
French subjects, affected by love of home, IV. 262; 16. 29.
,, ,, best of his foreign studies, I. 137; ii. 7. 41 (om. ed. 1, 2).
geology of, I. 290; ii. 4. 1. 6. *See below, s. mountai drawing.*
Highland scenery, purple in, III. 251; iv. 15. 12.
Italian and classical works all unsatisfactory (exce Venice), I. 138 *seqq.*; ii. 1. 7. 42 *seqq.* (om. ed. 1,
mist "blazing mist," I. 89; ii. 1. 7. 10 (om. ed. 1, 2).
,, perfectly given, I. 274–75; ii. 3. 4. 24 (ed. 1– 27–8).
Mont Blanc frequently drawn by, IV. 183 *n*; v. 14. 3
mountain-drawing of: *See below, s. snow-painting.*
IV. 312; v. 17. 46.
best that ever can be done, IV. 317; v. 17. 51.
cleavage, IV. 419; App. ii. 4.
detail and redundancy of, IV. 308; v. 17. 41–2.
effect of height given, I. 320–21; ii. 4. 3. 19.
favourite forms, IV. 259 *seqq.*; v. 16. 26 *seqq.*
instant grasp of mountain form, IV. 201; v. 14. 22.
knowledge of structure, IV. 236; v. 15. 31.
lines of rest, IV. 330; v. 18. 17.
massiveness of, I. 133; ii. 1. 7. 39 (om. ed. 1, 2).
Yorkshire hills, his first idea of, IV. 259; v. 16. 25.
precipices (Yorkshire hills), IV. 259; v. 16. 25.
,, IV. 274; v. 16. 41.
ravines, IV. 273; v. 16. 41.
reflections, I. 161; ii. 2. 1. 20.
,, I. 381; ii. 5. 3. 8.
,, I. 382–83; ii. 5. 3. 10.
,, I. 400; ii. 5. 3. 36 *seqq.*
See below, s. water.
rivers, distant, I. 388; ii. 5. 3. 18.
rocks, I. 328–29; ii. 4. 4. 1–2.
,, III. 333–34; iv. 18. 13. See below, s. ston

M. W.: *II. As an Artist, continued:*

seas:

breaking wave not done even by him, I. 397; ii. 5. 3. 30 (om. ed. 1, 2).
his rolling seas, I. 398–99; ii. 5. 3. 32.
influence of Dutch school, I. 401–2; ii. 5. 3. 37 (om. ed. 1, 2).
too grey and opaque, III. 344; iv. 18. 30.

shadows:

generally, I. 187 *seqq.*; ii. 2. 3. 5 *seqq.*
their strange truth, IV. 77; v. 5. 11.
too long or short often, IV. 238 *n*; v. 15. 33 *n*.
See above, s. chiaroscuro, colour.

skies:

brilliancy less than nature's, I. 146; ii. 1. 7. 46.
,, ,, ,, I. 170; ii. 2. 2. 7.
,, ,, ,, I. 213 *n*; ii. 2. 5. 15 *n*.
,, ,, ,, I. 250–51; ii. 3. 3. 16.
,, ,, ,, I. 283; ii. 3. 5. 2.
drawn from memory, V. 125–26 *n*; vii. 2. 6 *n*.
influenced by his London birth, V. 317; ix. 9. 4.
spacious always, I. 220; ii. 3. 1. 8.

snow-painting:

faulty, I. 305; ii. 4. 2. 19 (om. ed. 1, 2).
rare, IV. 253; v. 16. 18.
,, never of high Alps, V. 137; vii. 3. 2.

steam and smoke distinct, I. 247; ii. 3. 4. 13 (ed. 1–4 only).
stone-drawing, IV. 24–5; v. 2. 13.
,, IV. 323 *seqq.*; v. 18. 8 *seqq.*
,, IV. 319; v. 18. 2.
storms, I. 275 *seqq.*; ii. 3. 4. 25 *seqq.* (ed. 1–4. 30 *seqq*).
,, ruined by engravers, *ib.*; *ib.* *See above, s. clouds.*
sunbeams, I. 223 *seqq.*; ii. 3. 1. 13 *seqq.*

tree-drawing:

I. 416–18; ii. 6. 1. 14–15 (om. ed. 1, 2).
III. 126–27; iv. 9. 13–14 (pl. 5).
V. 71; vi. 8. 5 *seqq.*
branches, I. 424–25; ii. 6. 1. 26.
,, V. 52–3; vi. 6. 11 (pl. 61).
,, V. 66–7; vi. 7. 17.
,, V. 76–9; vi. 8. 11–12.
cypress never specifically drawn by him, I. 149; ii. 1. 7. 43 (om. ed. 1, 2).

Turner, J. M. W.: *II. As an Artist, continued:*
foliage, I. 423–24 *n*; ii. 6. 1. 24 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ I. 427; ii. 6. 1. 28 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ I. 135–37; ii. 1. 7. 40–1.
„ V. 42–3; vi. 5. 8–9.
„ V. 108; vi. 10. 19.
foreshortening, V. 79; vi. 8. 12.
generally grouped, IV. 81; v. 5. 18.
idiosyncrasies, IV. 259; v. 16. 26.
pear-shaped ideal, *ib.*; *ib.*
„ „ V. 68; vi. 7. 20.
stems, V. 80; vi. 8. 13.
unconventional, V. 74; vi. 8. 9.

twilight effects, I. 213 *n*; ii. 2. 5. 15 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2).
water-painting:
I. 378 *seqq.*; ii. 5. 3. 4 *seqq.*
calm water, I. 382–83; ii. 5. 3. 10.
distant expanses, I. 387; ii. 5. 3. 16.
moving water, elongated reflections, I. 356–57; ii. 5 12 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ reflections, I. 360–61 *n*; ii. 5. 1. 17 *n* (o ed. 1, 2).
waterfalls, I. 344; ii. 5. 2. 3 (ed. 1–4 only).
„ I. 389–90; ii. 5. 3. 20.
weight in water, I. 390; ii. 5. 3. 20.
„ „ I. 399; ii. 5. 3. 33.

waves. *See above, s. seas.*
windmills by Stanfield and by Turner, IV. 7–9; v. 10–11.

perception of:
if absent, the cause of his errors, IV. 238; v. 15. 33.
its intensity, IV. 69; v. 4. 15.
„ rightness, constant, IV. 307; v. 17. 41.
„ „ „ IV. 312; v. 17. 46.
„ „ „ IV. 332–33; v. 18. 23.
„ and accuracy, V. 53; vi. 6. 11.
„ „ *e.g.* on glacier motion, V. 89–90; 9. 6.

perspective of, I. 433; ii. 6. 2. 1.
„ „ lectures on, R.A., V. 376 *n*; 4 *n*.
picturesque in, IV. 1 *seqq.*; v. 1. 1 seqq.

ıer, J. M. W.: *II. As an Artist, continued:*
picturesque in, noble, his wide sympathy, IV. 15; v. 1. 17. *See s. Ruins.*
pine, he cannot enter into its spirit, I. 135; ii. 1. 7. 40.
,, ,, ,, ,, V. 90; vi. 9. 7.
pre-Raphaelitism and:
not opposed, III. 136–38; iv. 10. 5–6.
thus author praises both, *ib.*; *ib.*
Turner the true head of pre-Raphaelitism, IV. 63; v. 4. 8.
progress of his work:
course, generally, I. 133 *seqq.*; ii. 1. 7. 39 *seqq.* (om. ed. 1, 2).
,, ,, I. 436–37; ii. 6. 2. 5.
early works, enforced artificialness, III. 328–29; iv. 18. 5–6.
,, ,, first period, V. 328–30; ix. 10. 1–3.
,, ,, little colour in, V. 345; ix. 11. 1.
,, ,, models for young artists, I. 447–48; ii. 6. 3. 20.
English drawings, I. 133–34; ii. 1. 7. 39 (om. ed. 1, 2).
last drawings made with unabated power, IV. 333; v. 18. 24.
later manner, I. 146; ii. 1. 7. 46 (om. ed. 1, 2).
1840 first culmination of power, I. 135; ii. 1. 7. 46 (ed. 3, 4 only).
1843 best in colour, I. 180; ii. 2. 2. 18.
,, ,, period of all, IV. 333; v. 18. 23.
1845 failure of power begins, III. v; *pref.* 1.
1846 works during, I. *ed.* 3, *pref.* 3 (ed. 3 only).
public appreciation and criticism of:
critics ignorant, esp. of colour, I. 152; ii. 2. 2. 1 (ed. 1, 2 only).
,, to study his *drawings*, I. 181; ii. 2. 2. 19.
duty of press to him, I. 452–53; ii. 6. 3. 24.
embittering effect on him, III. v; *pref.* 1.
extravagance charged against him, IV. 187; V. 14. 8.
falsehood ,, ,, I. 52; ii. 1. 1. 10.
,, ,, ,, I. 441; ii. 6. 3. 7.
finest works not understood, I. 404; ii. 5. 3. 38.
his bright imageries above criticism, III. 63; iv. 4. 2.
life shortened by criticism (*Blackwood*), IV. 411; App.
power blunted by it, V. 382–83; ix. 12. 11–14.

Turner, J. M. W.: *II. As an Artist, continued:*
rightness of his work, wrongness of his critics (hence "Modern Painters"), V. ix–xi; *pref.* 7–8.
study needed to understand, I. xxii *n*; *pref. ed.* 2. 13 *n*.
unpopular and grand (cf. Æschylus), I. xxiv *n*; *pref. ed.* 2. 16 *n*.
works of, to be viewed as a whole, I. 161; ii. 2. 1. 20.

redundancy of, never monotonous, IV. 308; v. 17. 42.
repose, how expressed by, V. 187; viii. 2. 5.
„ instanced, I. 384; ii. 5. 3. 12.
ruins, love of, V. 364–65; ix. 11. 28.
scientific knowledge, instanced, I. 253; ii. 3. 3. 20.
„ „ limited, IV. 238; v. 15. 33.
See below, s. truth to nature.
sensibility, the root of his greatness, IV. 261; v. 16. 28.
„ V. 317; ix. 9. 5.
simplicity of line, IV. 261; v. 16. 27.
size of his best works (18 in. × 12 in.), III. 42; iv. 3. 19.
sketches and memoranda of, V. 207; viii. 4. 8 *seqq.*
„ „ „ V. 367–68 *n*; ix. 11. 30 *n*.
stones, love of, IV. 24–5; v. 2. 13. *See above, s stone-drawing.*

supremacy of:
I. xix; *pref. ed.* 2. 12.
father of modern art, I. 137; ii. 1. 7. 12 (ed. 1, 2 only).
first declared by author, II. '83 Epil. 13.
„ „ „ V. 357; ix. 11. 16.
„ to express emotions caused by landscape, III. 326; iv. 17. 43.
heads all landscape, I. *pref. ed.* 3 (ed. 3 only).
„ „ III. 215; iv. 14. 20.
„ „ III. 296; iv. 16. 45.
„ „ III. 323; iv. 17. 39.
„ „ esp. contemplative, V. 218 *n*; ix. 1. 2 *n*.
is the only perfect landscapist, I. 441–42; ii. 6. 3. 6–8.
may be excelled one day, I. 144; ii. 1. 7. 45 (om. ed. 1, 2).
paints things never done before (clouds, mountains, stones), I. 146; ii. 1. 7. 46 (om. ed. 1, 2).
works of "the loveliest imagery of nature ever done," V. 356; ix. 11. 14.

ıer, J. M. W.: *II. As an Artist, continued:*
sympathy of, wide and general, IV. 15; v. 1. 17.
teaching of:
deepest thought of his slightest passages, I. 382; ii. 5. 3. 9.
gives aspects, Bacon essences, III. 325–26; iv. 17. 43.
nature as viewed by him, IV. 85; v. 5. 22.
,, ,, ,, IV. 86; v. 6. 1.
on discord and Eris, V. 341–42; ix. 10. 22.
paints man's labour, sorrow, and death, V. 325 *seqq.*; ix. 9. 20 *seqq.*
pride of man as viewed by, V. 365; ix. 11. 29.
rendering of death (crimson skies), IV. 333; v. 18. 24.
,, ,, V. 325–26; ix. 9. 22–3.
"rose and canker," V. 356; ix. 11. 13 *seqq.*
Venice, Rome, and Carthage, ideals of, V. 368–69; ix. 11. 31.
thoroughness of, as great as possible, V. 374 *n*; ix. 12. 4 *n.*
tone in his pictures:
attainment of truth of tone, I. 152–53; ii. 2. 1. 7.
drawings better than earlier oils in, I. 155–56; ii. 2. 1. 12–13.
early works lacking in, *ib.*; *ib.*
example of, the "Folkestone," *ib.*; *ib.* (ed. 1, 2 only).
perfect after 1833, *ib.*; *ib.*
relation of, to Claude's, *ib.*; *ib.*
,, ,, Cuyp's, *ib.* 160–61; *ib.* 20.
sometimes faulty in detail of colour, *ib.*; *ib.*
unites several tones in one picture, *ib.* 162; *ib.* 21.
topography of, IV. 16–34; v. 2. 2–24.
truth to nature:
,, ,, I. xlix; *pref. ed.* 2. 46.
due to perception, not science, I. 322; ii. 4. 3. 21.
,, ,, ,, V. 53; xi. 6. 11.
general remarks, I. 433 *seqq.*; ii. 6. 2. 1 *seqq.*
he alone has painted nature in her own colours, IV. 42; v. 3. 9.
his sense of truth, V. 364; ix. 11. 26.
never sacrificed to effect, I. 158; ii. 2. 1. 16.
summed up by him, III. 135; iv. 10. 3.
yet unlike nature, III. 133; iv. 10. 2.

Turner, J. M. W.: *II. As an Artist, continued:*
ugliness and dirt, painted and tolerated by, V. 317–18
ix. 9. 5–6.
universality and completeness of, I. 441–42; ii. 6. 3. 6.
variety of, and particular truth, I. 62–3; ii. 1. 3. 2.
„ never repeats himself, gives in each pictu
a final truth, I. 266; ii. 3. 4. 12.
vehicles of:
fading of his oils, not of his drawings, I. 145 *n*; ii. 1.
46 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ I. 421 *n*; ii. 6. 3. 24 (ed. 1 only).
„ „ V. 356; ix. 11. 14.
„ „ V. 370; ix. 11. 31.
vignettes, true and free from "niggling," V. 40–1; vi. 5.

*III. Works of:** [SYNOPSIS. I. 33, 84 *n*, 98–9, 104, 115, 1
42, 143–47, 154–57, 161–63, 168 *n*, 170–
175–77, 180–82 *n*, 187–89, 194–95, 209–11
225–26, 234–37, 250–53, 255–57, 266–
273–74, 276–77, 280 *n*, 283–85, 290, 2
95, 300–1, 302–3, 305, 311, 315, 318, 3
321–22, 323–24, 329, 338–39, 341–44, 3
359–60, 365, 367, 373, 378–79, 394, 397–
400, 402, 404–6, 417–18, 423 *n*, 425, 4
II. 171, 173, 184–86, 214–15, 221–25, 2
Epil. 3. 9. 13. III. 106, 123, 126–30, 1
198 *n*, 245–46, 251, 327–29, 333–34, 3
IV. vi, 7–9, 15, 24, 27, 29–30, 74–5, 81, 8
232–34, 238–39, 262–64, 273–74, 308–1
312, 315, 317, 327, 331–34. V. vi *n*, vi
42–3, 66–8, 71, 76–9, 90, 108–10, 124–25
130, 132, 142, 161–64, 184, 185 *n*, 188 *n*
190–92, 202–7 *n*, 211 *n*, 317–22, 322 *n*, 323
325, 329 *seqq.*, 337 *seqq.*, 345 *seqq.*, 347, 350
356, 363–66 *n*, 340–41 *n*, 383, 385]:—

Acro-Corinth	cirrus clouds in	Finden's Bible	I. 235; ii. 3. 2. 1
Æsacus and Hesperie	tree	Large picture	I. 417; ii. 6. 2. (*ib.*)
„ „	heroic foliage	Lib. Stud.	I. 135; ii. 1. 7. (om. ed. 1, 2)

* *Most of the works in the above list will be found to come under t other of the following heads:—*

ACADEMY AND OTHER LARGE PICTURES. See s. Æsacus, Apoll n, Approach to Venice, Bamborough, Battle of Nile, Ca Harold, Chryses' Prayer, Cicero's Villa, Coniston Fells,

r, J. M. W.: *III. Works of, continued:*

and Hes-	solemnity; effect of Italy	Lib. Stud.	I. 137; ii. 1. 7 42 (*ib.*)
,,	foliage	,, ,,	I. 424 *n*; ii. 6. 1. 24 *n* (*ib.*)
,,		,, ,,	II. 173; iii. 2. 2. 22
,,		,, ,,	V. 365–6; ix. 11. 29
	very fine	England and Wales, 9	I. 134; ii. 1. 7. 39 (om. ed. 1, 2)
	effect of light	,, ,,	I. 285; ii. 3. 5. 2.
Daybreak	chiaroscuro	Rogers' Poems, p. 192	I. 195; ii. 2. 3. 13

ık, Daphne and Leucippus, Deluge, Departure of Regulus, Egypt lague, Fire at Sea, Flight into Egypt, Fountain of Fallacy, Giudecca, and Scylla, Golden Boughs, Greenwich Hospital, Hannibal cross- Alps, Hero and Leander, Hesperides, Houses of Parliament, Italy : and Modern), Ivy Bridge, Juliet and her Nurse, Lake Avernus, Cathedral, Llanberis, Malmesbury, Mercury and Argus, Murano, m, Narcissus and Echo, Nelson's Death, Old Téméraire, Ostend, ıa, Peterborough Cathedral, Port Ruysdael, Rosenau, San Bene- ɜa-piece, Shylock, Slave-ship, Snowstorm, Snowstorm Avalanche, n of Venice, Tintern Abbey, Ulysses and Polyphemus, Venice, a, Waterloo, Whalers.

PBELL'S POEMS. *See s.* At Summer Eve, Andes, Beech Tree's , Hohenlinden, Last Man.

LAND AND WALES. *See s.* Alnwick, Bedford, Blenheim, Bolton, tleigh, Carew, Colchester, Coventry, Cowes, Dartmouth Cove, ort, Dudley, Durham, Ely, Eton, Folkestone, Fowey, Gosport, Yarmouth, Hampton Court, Harlech, Kenilworth, Kilgarren, rne, Llanberis, Llanthony, Longships Lighthouse (Land's End), ɔft, Malvern, Nottingham, Oakhampton, Orford, Penmaen-Mawr, nd, St. Michael's Mount, Salisbury, Saltash, Stonehenge, Tees, ɔn, Ulleswater, Upnor, Warwick, Winchelsea, Windsor. *And see* YORKSHIRE SERIES (WHITTAKER'S RICHMONDSHIRE).

ɔEN'S BIBLE. *See s.* Acro-Corinth, Assos, Babylon, Bethlehem, , Egypt, Engedi, Mount Lebanon, Pyramids, Sidon, Sinai, Solo- ɔools.

ɛEWELL'S ITALY. *See s.* Alps from Turin, Hakewell; Isola

ɛPSAKE. *See s.v. and s.* Arona, Château de la Belle Gabrielle, e, Marly.

ɛR STUDIORUM. *See s.v. and s.* Æsacus, Basle, Ben Arthur, Blair ɔonneville, Chepstow, Dumblane, Dunstanborough, Egypt, English Farmyard, Grande Chartreuse, Greenwich, Grenoble, Hedging ching, Holy Island, Interior of a Church, Jason, Juvenile Tricks, r, *Isis, Kirkstall Crypt,* Lauffenbourg, Lindisfarne, Little Devil's *Lost Sailor, Marine* Dabblers, Mer de Glace, Morpeth Tower , *Pembury Mill, Procris* and Cephalus, Raglan, Rape of Europ *Rizpah, St. Catherine's* Hill (Guildford), St. Gothard, Sol

Turner, J. M. W.: *III. Works of, continued:*

Alps at Daybreak	rays of sun and clouds	Rogers' Poems,		I. 296; ii.
,, ,,	cirrus clouds and mist	,,	,,	I. 236–37;
,, ,,	sunrise colours	,,	,,	I. 280; ii. (ed. 1-
,, ,,	effect of light	,,	,,	I. 283; ii.
,, ,,	mountains	,,	,,	I. 293; ii.
Alps from Turin		Hakewell's Italy		III. 134;
Amalfi	clouds	Rogers' Italy, p. 216		I. 253–54; 21
Amboise (Chateau)	chiaroscuro	Rivers of France		I. 194; ii.
Amboise	,,	,,	,,	*ib.*; *ib.*
,,	,,	,,	,,	I. 285; ii.

Moss, Source of Arveron, Spenser's "Faërie Queen," Strawyar Tyre, Via Mala, Watercress Gatherers, Watermill, Winchelsea Anglers.

MILTON. *See s.v. and s.* Lycidas, Temptation on the Mount

RIVERS OF FRANCE. *See. s.v. and s.* Amboise (Chateau), Beaugency, Blois (and Blois, Chateau), Caudebec, Chaise de Ga Chateau Gaillard, Clairmont, Clairmont and Mauves, Havre, I Jumièges, Light-towers of the Héve, Loire, Mantes, Montjean, Paris (Pont Neuf), Quillebœuf, Quillebœuf and Villequier, Rietz, St. Cloud, St. Denis, St. Julien, Seine and Marne, Seine, Tours, Vernon.

ROGERS' ITALY. *See s.v. and s.* Amalfi, Aosta, Bridge wit Como, Farewell, Felucca, Galileo's Villa, Lake Albano, Lake of Lucerne, Marengo, Pæstum, Perugia, Ruins, St. Bernard, St. Tell's Chapel, Venice.

ROGERS' POEMS. *See s.v. and s.* Alps at Daybreak, Boy mond, Datur hora Quieti, Human Life, Jacqueline, Loch I Lodore, Pleasures of Memory, Rialto, St. Anne's Hill, St. I Isle, Sunset Behind Willows, Tornaro's Brow, Twilight, Vc Columbus.

SCOTT, SIR W. NOVELS. *See s.* Antiquary, Brienne, Chi Dunstaffnage, Fontainebleau, Fort Augustus, Glencoe, Piacenza, F Glen, Tantallon, Venice.—POEMS. *See s.* Armstrong's Towe laverock, Derwentwater, Dryburgh, Jedburgh, Junction of Gi Tees, Loch Achray, Loch Coriskin, Loch Katrine, Mayburgh, Skiddaw.

VARIOUS DRAWINGS. *See s.* Baden, Bingen, Calais, Calder Chamouni, Constance, Dazio Grande, Delphi, Faido Pass, Hastings (battle of), Lucerne, Nemi, Oberwesel, Pas de Calais felden, Schaffhausen, Seckingen, Shipwreck studies, Sketches, Swiss subjects, Swiss Wall-tower, Trossachs, Uri, Venice, Vi Zurich, Zug.

YORKSHIRE SERIES (WHITTAKER'S RICHMONDSHIRE). *See Hall, Brignal*, Hardraw, Heysham, Ingleborough, Junction of T *ees, Kirkby* Lonsdale, Richmond, Simmer Lake, Tees (U *cliffe*, Yorkshire, Zurich.

r, J. M. W.: *III. Works of, continued:*

Italy	*See below, s. Italy*		I. 195; ii. 2. 3. 13
oast	chiaroscuro	Campbell (pl. 2)	I. 274; ii. 3. 4. 23 (ed. 1–4. 26)
,,	clouds	,, ,,	I. 279 *n*; ii. 3. 4. 32 *n* (ed. 1–4. 36)
,,	mountains	,, ,,	I. 294; ii. 4. 2. 5
ry	clouds and precipices	Scott	I. 280 *n*; ii. 3. 4. 32 (ed. 1–4. 36)
	storm scene	,,	I. 406 *n*; ii. 5. 3. 40 *n*
	mountains	Rogers' Italy	I. 294; ii. 4. 2. 5
nd Python	colour of clouds	R.A., 1811	V. 345 *segg.*; ix. 11. 1 *segg.*
,,		,, ,,	V. 347; ix. 11. 4
,, nd Sibyl	*See below, s. Bay of Baiæ*	,, ,,	V. 356; ix. 11. 14
h to Venice Fusina)	exquisite colour	R.A., 1844	I. 146; ii. 1. 7. 46 (om. ed. 1, 2)
ng's Tower	chiaroscuro (shadows)	Scott	I. 188; ii. 2. 3. 5
nd St. Go-	distant mountains	Keepsake, 1829	I. 300–1; ii. 4. 2. 14–15
ill	trees	Yorkshire	I. 417; ii. 6. 1. 15 (om. ed. 1, 2)
,	branch of tree	,,	V. 76–9; vi. 8. 11–12
	twilight	Finden's Bible	I. 213 *n*; ii. 2. 5. 15. *n* (om. ed. 1, 2)
	effect of light	,, ,,	I. 285; ii. 3. 5. 2
ner Eve	chiaroscuro	Campbell (pl. 1)	I. 195; ii. 2. 3. 13
	clouds	Finden's Bible	I. 250; ii. 3. 3. 16
		Nat. Gall.	V. vii; *pref.* 3
ough	failure, over-detail		I. 144; ii. 1. 7. 45 (om. ed. 1, 2)
	breaking wave		I. 397; ii. 5. 3. 30 (om. ed. 1, 2)
	unsatisfactory	Lib. Stud.	I. 134; ii. 1. 7. 40 (om. ed. 1, 2)
f Nile		R.A., 1799	V. 329; ix. 10. 3.
Baiæ Apollo and ibyl)	crude colour, over-detail	R.A., 1823	I. 140; ii. 1. 7. 43 (om. ed. 1, 2)
,,	foreground	,, ,,	I. 343; ii. 4. 4. 29
,,		,, ,,	III. 330; iv. 18. 8
,,	foreground	,, ,,	V. 110; vi. 10. 20
,,		,, ,,	V. 355; ix. 11. 12
			V. 363; ix. 11. 26
icy	chiaroscuro	Rivers of France	I. 194; ii. 2. 3. 13
	,,	,, ,,	I. 283; ii. 3. 5. 2
	coarse and conventional	England and Wales	I. 134; ii. 1. 7. 39 (om. ed. 1, 2)
ee's peti-	shadows	Campbell	I. 187–88; ii. 2. 3. 5
hur	noble lines of hills	Lib. Stud.	I. 133; ii. 1. 7. 39 (om. ed. 1, 2)
,	stones		IV. 326–27; v. 18. 11–12
nond	clouds	Rogers' Poems, p. 203	I. 274; ii. 3. 4. 23 *See s. Loch Lomond*
m	clouds	Finden's Bible	I. 275; ii. 3. 3. 26
	effect of light		I. 284; ii. 3. 5. 2
hol	trees	Lib. Stud.	I. 417; ii. 6. 1. 15 (om. ed. 1, 2)
s	*effect of light*	Eng. and Wales, 16	I. 284; ii. 3. 5. 2

[illegible]	[illegible]	Towers of France	I. 194; [illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	I. 211 n
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	I. 213 n (om.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	I. 285;
[illegible]	[illegible]	Eng. and Wales, 1	I. 417; III. 12 13–15
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	III. 33 13 (pl
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	IV. 233
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	IV. 26 30–2
[illegible]	[illegible]	Life Stud.	I. 135; (om.
[illegible]	[illegible]	Allom's	I. 141; (om.
[illegible]	[illegible]	Birmingham	"
[illegible]	[illegible]	Rogers' Poems, p. 114	I. 195;
[illegible]	[illegible]	" "	I. 394; IV. 26
[illegible]	[illegible]	Rogers' Italy, p. 183	I. 139; (om.
[illegible]	[illegible] shadows	Scott	I. 188; I. 195;
[illegible]	[illegible]	Yorkshire	IV. 333
[illegible]	[illegible]	"	I. 417– (om.
[illegible]	effect of light and shade	Eng. and Wales, 4 " "	I. 283; IV. 15
[illegible]	luminous twilight	Scott's Poems, vol. 4	I. 213 n (om.
" "	" "	" " "	I. 280; (ed.
[illegible]	effect of light		I. 285;
[illegible] Bridge	quiet beauty	E. Bicknell	I. 141; (om.
[illegible] Street Pal.	effect of light		I. 284;
[illegible]'s Bridge	"nonsense picture"	R.A., 1831	I. 139; (om.
[illegible]	" "	" "	V. 363
[illegible]	effect of light	Eng. and Wales, 27	I. 284;
[illegible]	[illegible]	R.A., 1815	I. 33;
[illegible]	[illegible]	"	I. 138; (om.
[illegible]	[illegible]	"	I. 144;
[illegible]	[illegible]	"	I. 156;
[illegible]	[illegible]	"	I. 281;
[illegible]	[illegible]	"	III. 33
[illegible]	[illegible]	"	V. 368
[illegible]	[illegible]	"	I. 138; (om.
[illegible]	[illegible]	"	I. 156;
[illegible]	[illegible]	"	I. 281;
[illegible]	[illegible]	"	III. 330

J. M. W.: *III. Works of, continued:*

: Gargan-	water	Rivers of France	I. 385; ii. 5. 3. 14
i	pines	Lib. Stud.	I. 135; ii. 1. 7. 40 (om. ed. 1, 2)
		Fawkes' (Farnley)	I. 128; ii. 1. 7. 41 (ed. 3–4 only)
	study of gneiss	Author's coll.	III. 134; iv. 10. 3
			See s. Grande Chartreuse
de la } abrielle }	trees in bough	Keepsake	I. 418; ii. 6. 1. 15
			V. 66; vi. 7. 17 (fig. 55)
Gaillard	chiaroscuro	Rivers of France	I. 194; ii. 2. 3. 13
	architecture	Lib. Stud.	I. 135; ii. 1. 7. 40 (om. ed. 1, 2)
	pensive symbolism	,, ,,	V. 365; ix. 11. 29
ood Cot-	trees	Scott	I. 418; ii. 6. 1. 15
arold		R.A., 1832	V. 363; ix. 11. 26
Prayer		R.A., 1811	V. 355; ix. 11. 12
'illa	"nonsense picture"	R.A., 1839	I. 139; ii. 1. 7. 42 (om. ed. 1, 2)
,,	colour deficient	,, ,,	I. 144; ii. 1. 7. 45 (*ib.*)
,,	tone	,, ,,	I. 156; ii. 2. 1. 13
:	effect of light	Rivers of France	I. 285; ii. 3. 5. 2
d Mauves	hills	,, ,,	I. 322; ii. 4. 3. 22
			See s. Ehrenbreitstein
r	tone	England and Wales	I. 144; ii. 2. 1. 12 (ed. 1, 2 only)
	tint, delicate and full	,, ,,	I. 168; ii. 2. 2. 22 (ed. 1, 2 only)
	tone		I. 144; ii. 2. 1. 12 (ed. 1, 2 only)
	clouds	Rogers' Italy	I. 252; ii. 3. 3. 18
Fells	poetical quotation	R.A., 1798	V. 329; ix. 10. 3.
:	level mist	Brantwood in 1878	I. 389; 2. 5. 3. 19
	effect of light	Finden's Bible	I. 284; ii. 3. 5. 2
	storm	Eng. and Wales, 17	I. 270; *segq.*; ii. 3. 4. 16–19 (ed. 1–4. 18–21)
	passage of repose	,, ,,	*ib.*; *ib.*
	effect of light	,, ,,	I. 284; ii. 3. 5. 2.
	tone	,, ,, 8	I. 144; ii. 2. 1. 12 (ed. 1, 2 only)
	effect of light	,, ,, ,,	I. 285; ii. 3. 5. 2
	summer twilight	,, ,,	I. 384; ii. 5. 3. 12
	water	,, ,,	I. 386; ii. 5. 3. 15
:he Brook	hybrid composition	R.A., 1815	I. 138; ii. 1. 7. 42 (om. ed. 1, 2)
,,	tone	,, ,,	I. 156; ii. 2. 1. 13
,,	not a fine piece of colour	,, ,,	I. 180; ii. 2. 2. 18
,,	trees	,, ,,	I. 418; ii. 6. 1. 15
ınd Leu-	capital in foreground		I. 212 and *n*; ii. 2 5. 14 and *n*
,,	*hills*		I. 311; ii. 4. 3. 6
,,	,,		I. 318; ii. 4. 3. 16
,,	*meaningless classicism*		III. 330; iv. 18. 8
,,	*mountains*		IV. 308; v. 17. 42
,,	*foreground*		V. 110; vi. 10. 4

Turner, J. M. W.: *III. Works of, continued:*

Dartmouth	rays of sun	Rivers of England	I. 225; ii. 3. 1. 13
,, Cove	trees	England and Wales	I. 418; ii. 6. 1. 15
Datur hora quieti	tone	Rogers' Poems, end	I. 155; ii. 2. 1. 10
,, ,,	chiaroscuro	,, ,,	I. 195; ii. 2. 3. 11
,, ,,	effect of light	,, ,,	I. 284; ii. 3. 5. 1
,, ,,	,, ,,	,, ,,	V. 187; viii. 2. 5
Dario Grande (St. Gothard)	torrent		I. 394; ii. 5. 3. 18
,, ,,			II. '83 Epil. 3
,, ,,			IV. 24; v. 2. 13
Delphi	sunrise		I. 280; ii. 3. 4. 28 (ed. 1–4. 37)
Deluge	engraving, very rare	R.A., 1813	I. 367; ii. 5. 1. 18 (om. ed. 1, 2)
Departure of Regulus	"nonsense picture"	Brit. Inst., 1837	I. 139; ii. 1. 7. 6 (om. ed. 1, 2)
Derwentwater, Skiddaw	rippled calm	Scott	I. 387; ii. 5. 3. 18
Devil's Bridge (St. Gothard)		Lib. Stud.	IV. 28; v. 2. 16
Devonport Dock-yards	tone	Eng. and Wales, 8	I. 144; ii. 2. 1. 18 (ed. 1, 2 only)
,, ,,	sky	,, ,,	I. 168 *n*; ii. 2. 5.
,, ,,	water calm	,, ,,	I. 383; ii. 5. 3. 1
Dryburgh	river	Scott	I. 388; ii. 5. 3. 1
Dudley	tone	Eng. and Wales, 19	I. 144; ii. 2. 1. 1 (ed. 1, 2 only)
,,	engraver's additions	,, ,,	I. 183 *n*; ii. 2. 2. 1 (om. ed. 1, 2)
,,	effect of light	,, ,,	I. 285; ii. 3. 5. 2
Dumblane	architecture	Lib. Stud.	I. 135; ii. 1. 7. 4 (om. ed. 1, 2)
Dunbar	sea	Scott's Prov. Ants.	I. 398; ii. 5. 3. 3
Dunstaffnage	rain-clouds	Scott's Novels, vol. 24	I. 277; ii. 3. 4. 4 (ed. 1–4. 33)
,,	distance	,, ,,	I. 303; ii. 4. 2. 1
Dunstanborough	architecture	Lib. Stud.	I. 135; ii. 1. 7. 4 (om. ed. 1, 2)
,,		,, ,,	V. 365; ix. 11. 4
Durham	tone	England and Wales	I. 144; ii. 2. 1. 1 (ed. 1, 2 only)
,,	effect of light	,, ,,	I. 284; ii. 3. 5. 2
,,	trees	,, ,,	I. 418; ii. 6. 1. 1
Egypt. Fifth Plague	failure	Finden's Bible	I. 138; ii. 1. 7. 4 (om. ed. 1, 2)
,, ,, ,,			V. 329; ix. 10. 1
,, Tenth Plague	cramped	Lib. Stud.	I. 138; ii. 1. 7. 4 (om. ed. 1, 2)
,, ,, ,,		,, ,,	V. 325 *n*; ix. 9. 1
,, ,, ,,		,, ,,	V. 329; ix. 10. 1
,, ,, ,,	fine, but uninteresting	Large work, R.A., 1802	I. 138; ii. 1. 7. 4 (om. ed. 1, 2)
Ehrenbreitstein (Coblentz)	sunset mist	Brantwood in 1872	I. 256; ii. 3. 4. 1 (ed. 1–4 only)
,, ,,	water		I. 361; ii. 5. 3. 1 (ed. 1, 2 only)
,, ,,			II. '83 Epil. 3
Ely	architecture	Eng. and Wales, 7	I. 434; ii. 6. 2. 1
English Lowland	twilight	Finden's Bible	I. 213 *n*; ii. 2. 5. 6 (om. ed. 1, 2)
,, ,,	,,		I. 285; ii. 3. 5. 2
,, ,,	exquisite work	Lib. Stud.	I. 135; ii. 1. 7. 4 (om. ed. 1, 2)

J. M. W.: *III. Works of, continued:*

ge	coarse and conventional	Eng. and Wales, 12	I. 134; ii. 1. 7. 39 (om. ed. 1, 2)
ss (St.		Brantwood, 1878	IV. 24 *seqq.*; v. 2. 13 *seqq.* (pl. 21)
,,	sharpness of distance	Rogers' Italy	IV. 233; v. 15. 30
poultry)	simple domesticity	Lib. Stud.	I. 302–3; ii. 4. 2. 18
e horse)		,, ,,	I. 135; ii. 1. 7. 40 (om. ed. 1, 2)
The		Rogers' Italy, p. 223	*See s. Strawyard*
it)			I. 257; ii. 3. 3. 26
	damaged in cleaning	Nat. Gall.	V. 211 *n*; viii. 4. 18 *n*
Egypt	sky	R.A.	I. 257; ii. 3. 3. 26
	light, and details	Keepsake, 1828	I. 140; ii. 1. 7. 43 (om. ed. 1, 2)
	effect of light	,, ,,	I. 284; ii. 3. 5. 2
	gathering darkness	England and Wales	I. 257; ii. 3. 3. 26
	effect of light	,, ,,	I. 285; ii. 3. 5. 2
au	distance	Scott	I. 211 *n*; ii. 2. 5. 12 *n*
tus	lower mountains	Scott's Novels, vol. 26	I. 323; ii. 4. 3. 23
Fallacy	colour faded	Brit. Inst., 1839	I. 139; ii. 1. 7. 42 (om. ed. 1, 2)
bour	effect of light	England and Wales	I. 283; ii. 3. 5. 2
,	sea	,, ,,	I. 398; ii. 5. 3. 32
,		,, ,,	V. 161 *n*; vii. 4. 15 *n*
lla		Rogers' Italy, p. 115	I. 139; ii. 1. 7. 43
Hespe-		,, ,,	I. 257; ii. 3. 3. 26 *See below, s. Hesperides*
anal	colour of water	R.A., 1841	I. 384; ii. 5. 3. 11 *See s. Venice*
d Scylla		,, ,,	III. 198 *n*; iv. 13. 26 *n*
	clouds	Scott	I. 277; ii. 3. 4. 28 (ed. 1–4. 33)
	distance	,,	I. 303; ii. 4. 2. 18
	hills	,,	I. 311; ii. 4. 3. 6
	sunset storm	Brantwood, 1878	I. 280; ii. 3. 4. 33
	,, ,, and lake		I. 389; ii. 5. 3. 19
	engraved in "Modern Painters"		III. '83 Epil. 3
			IV. vi; *pref.* 2
			IV. 331–34; v. 18. 20–5
			V. 369 *n*; ix. 11. 31 *n*
igh and	mountains	Nat. Gall.	IV. 308; v. 17. 42
,,			V. 355; ix. 11, 12
	rain-blue	Eng. and Wales, 11	I. 273; ii. 3. 4. 22 (ed. 1–4. 25)
rtreuse,			I. 134; ii. 1. 7. 40 (om. ed. 1, 2)
,,	bough-drawing	Lib. Stud.	I. 417; ii. 6. 1. 15 (om. ed. 1, 2)
,,	*close foliage*	,, ,,	I. 424 *n*; ii. 6. 1. 24 (om. ed. 1, 2)
,,		,, ,,	II. '83 Epil. 9
,,		,, ,,	III. 337; iv. 18
			IV. 273; v. 2–
			V. 365; ix. 11–

Turner, J. M. W.: *III. Works of, continued.*

Great Yarmouth	sea	Eng. and Wales, 7	I. 406 n
Greenwich Hospital	architecture		I. 135; (om.
Grenoble to Chambéry	vintagers	Lib. Stud.	I. 135, 40 (*ib*
Hakewell's Italy	generally, detailed work		I. 134; (om.
Hampton Court	chiaroscuro	Eng. and Wales, 7	I. 188;
Hannibal crossing Alps	unsatisfactory condition	R.A., 1812	I. 137; (om.
Hardraw Fall		Yorkshire	IV. 327
Harlech	mist	Eng. and Wales, 21	I. 256; (ed.
Hastings	trees	Views in Sussex	II. 214
Havre	cirrus clouds	Rivers of France	I. 237;
Hedging and Ditching	simple domesticity	Lib. Stud.	I. 135; (om.
" "	trees	" "	I. 417; (om.
" "			V. 365;
Hero and Leander	fine and unconventional	R.A., 1837	I. 139; (om.
" "	shadows		I. 187;
" "	clouds		I. 257;
" "	breaking waves		I. 397;
" "	steps		I. 434;
" "	damaged in cleaning (National Gallery)		V. 211 18 n
Hesperides' Dragon		Brit. Inst., 1806	III. 10
" "			III. 32
" Garden			V. 317;
" "			V. 330 3 *seq*
" "			V. 337 15 *se*
" "			V. 369
" "			V. 383
" "			V. 387
Heysham and Cumberland Hills	rain-clouds	Yorkshire	I. 274; (ed
Hohenlinden	effect of light	Campbell, p. 87	I. 283;
Holy Isle		Lib. Stud.	III. 32
Honfleur	chiaroscuro	Rivers of France	I. 195;
"	hills	" "	I. 322;
Houses of Parliament (Burning)	effect of light		I. 285;
" "	chiaroscuro		I. 195;
Human Life, vignette	distance	Rogers' Poems, p. 63	I. 211 n
" "	effect of light		I. 283;
Ingleborough		Yorkshire	IV. 26
Interior of a Church	architecture	Lib. Stud.	I. 135; (om.
" " "	ethical meaning		V. 322
Inverary	fir trees	" "	V. 71; 56)
is		" "	V. 191
ola Bella		Hakewell's Italy	III.
lian Studies		Nat. Gall.	V.
ome and			
ples)			

M. W.: *III. Works of, continued:*

it	"nonsense picture"	R.A., 1838	I. 139; ii. 1. 7. 42 (om. ed. 1, 2)
n	English, foliage		I. 139 *seqq.*; ii. 1 7. 43 (*ib.*)
	engraving, Art Union		I. 182 *n*; ii. 2. 2. 20 *n* (*ib.*)
	architecture	" "	I. 404; ii. 6. 2. 1 (ed. 1, 2 only)
	"		III. 123; iv. 9. 8
	mountains		IV. 308; v. 17. 42
	foreground and detail		I. 141; ii. 1. 7. 44 (om. ed. 1, 2)
	torrent		I. 395; ii. 5. 3. 28
	butterfly		III. 130; iv. 9. 17
	mountains	Rogers' Poems, p. 145	I. 294–97; ii. 4. 2. 5–9
	figure, and rocks	" Lib. Stud. "	II. 225; iii. 2. 4. 20
	dragon	" "	I. 138; ii. 1. 7. 42 (om. ed. 1, 2)
	" trees	" "	II. 184–85; iii. 2. 3. 13–14
		" "	II. 214; iii. 2. 4. 6
		" "	III. 106; iv. 8. 7
		" "	III. 337; iv. 18. 19
	chiaroscuro	Scott	I. 195; ii. 2. 3. 13
her	" later manner	R.A., 1836	I. 143–44; ii. 1. 7. 45–6
"	effect of light	" "	I. 285; ii. 3. 5. 2
	rain-cloud	Rivers of France	I. 266–67; ii. 3. 4. 12
	water	"	I. 386; ii. 5. 3. 15
Greta	foreground débris	Yorkshire	I. 342; ii. 4. 4. 26
"	torrent	"	I. 394; ii. 5. 3. 28
"	kite-flying		IV. 15; v. 1. 17
		"	IV. 327; v. 18. 12
"		Scott	IV. 327; v. 18. 12
cks	trees	Lib. Stud.	I. 417; ii. 6. 1. 15 (om. ed. 1, 2)
		" "	IV. 15; v. 1. 17
rawing	trees	B. G. Windus	I. 137; ii. 1. 7. 41 (om. ed. 1, 2)
	"	Scott	I. 388; ii. 6. 1. 14 (ed. 1, 2 only)
	tone	Eng. and Wales	I. 144; ii. 2. 1. 12 (ed. 1, 2 only)
	effect of light	" "	I. 284; ii. 3. 5. 2
	finest work	" " 6	I. 134; ii. 1. 7. 39 (om. ed. 1, 2)
	waterfall	Scott	I. 393; ii. 5. 3. 25
nsdale	effect of light	Yorkshire	I. 283; ii. 3. 5. 2
d			
"	trees	Yorkshire series	I. 417; ii. 6. 1. 15
"		" "	IV. 15; v. 1. 17
"		" "	IV 333; v. 18. 24
ypt		Lib. Stud.	V. 365; ix. 11. 29
	effect of light	Rogers' Italy	I. 284; ii. 3. 5.
a	*clouds*	" "	I. 253; ii. 20

Turner, J. M. W.: *III. Works of, continued:*

Lake of Geneva	effect of light	Rogers' Italy	I. 283; ii
,, ,, Lucerne			*See be Lucern*
,, ,, Zug	companion to "Goldau"		V. 369*n*;
Langharne	sea	Eng. and Wales, 16	I. 398–40 32–6
Last Man, vignette	sunset and clouds	Campbell	I. 280; ii (ed. 1
Lauffenbourg	unsatisfactory	Lib. Stud.	I. 135; ii (om.
,,		,, ,,	III. 336;
,,		,, ,,	V. 191;
,,	original (Nat. Gall.)	,, ,,	V. vii; *See s.*
Lebanon			*non*
Liber Studiorum	copying of, recommended		V. 192;
,, ,,	domestic subjects		I. 135; i
,, ,,	foliage		I. 135–36
,, ,,	foregrounds		I. 105; i (om.
,, ,,	frontispiece (Europa)		V. 366;
,, ,,	influence of Claude and Titian		III. 336
,, ,,	lessons on labour, love, pride		V. 364– 28 *seq.*
,, ,,	right exaggeration in		II. 225;
,, ,,	ruins in, numerous		V. 365;
,, ,,	subjects, Eng. mostly		I. 135; i I. 7. 4
,, ,,	,, Eng. the best		I. 135; *ib.*
,, ,,	,, Italian		*ib.*; *ib.*
,, ,,	,, Swiss, his best of Switzerland		I. 137; ii
,, ,,	trees of		I. 417; ii
Light-towers of the Hève	chiaroscuro	Rivers of France	I. 195;
Lincoln Cathedral		R.A., 1795	V. 329;
Lindisfarne		Lib. Stud.	V. 365;
Little Devil's Bridge over the Russ	praised	,, ,,	I. 134; (om.
,, ,,			IV. 27–
Llanberis	unexaggerated gloom	R.A.	I. 98–9 (om.
,,	clouds over Snowdon	Eng. and Wales, 18	I. 274; (ed.
,,	effect of light	,, ,,	I. 284;
,,			V. 351; (pl. 8
Llanthony	finest work	,, ,, 20	I. 134; (om.
,,	stones in foreground	,, ,,	I. 183 20 *n*
,,	gray colour—rain	,, ,,	I. 267; (ed.
,,	foreground rocks	,, ,,	I. 341;
Loch Achray	torrent		I. 393;
Lodore, Cumberland	distance	Scott	I. 303;
,, ,,	clouds and rain	,,	I. 338;
,, ,,	hills	,,	V.
London,		,,	I.
,,	the drowning	,,	
,,	shipwreck ruin	,,	

:, J. M. W.: *III. Works of, continued:*

mond	chiaroscuro	Rogers' Poems, p. 203	I. 195; ii. 2. 3. 13
,	clouds	,, ,,	I. 274; ii. 3. 4. 23 (ed. 1–4. 26)
,,	rippled calm	,, ,,	I. 387; ii. 5. 3. 16
	chiaroscuro	,, ,, p. 36	I. 195; ii. 2. 3. 13
:ene	precipice and sunset	Rivers of France	I. 194; ii. 5. 3. 13
le, subjects	additions in engravings	,, ,,	V. 184–85 *n*; viii. 2. 2
ps Light- Land's	grey tones (original drawing)	Eng. and Wales, 20	I. 168; ii. 2. 2. 22 (ed. 1, 2 only)
,,			I. 267; ii. 3. 4. 12 *n* (ed. 1–4. 14)
,,	clouds at twilight	,, ,,	I. 269; ii. 3. 4. 15 (*ib.* 16)
,,	greys	,, ,,	I. 373; ii. 5. 2. 9
,,	sea	,, ,,	I. 398; ii. 5. 3. 32
,,	breakers	,, ,,	I. 400–1; ii. 5. 3. 35–6
ilor		Lib. Stud.	V. 368–69 *n*; ix. 11. 31 *n*
ift	effect of light	Eng. and Wales, 22	I. 283; ii. 3. 5. 2
	grey	,, ,,	I. 373; ii. 5. 2. 9
	sea	,, ,,	I. 406 *n*; ii. 5. 3. 40 *n*
: (1845)	town from lake	drawing	I. 388; ii. 5. 3. 19
			II. '83 Epil. 3
(Mt. Pilate)			IV. 238–39; v. 15. 34
,, Lake	mist	Rogers' Italy	IV. 315–16; v. 17. 49 I. 256; ii. 3. 4. 29 (ed. 1–4 only)
,,		,, ,,	I. 279; ii. 3. 4. 32 (ed. 1–4. 36)
,, , vignette	sea	,, ,, Milton	I. 388; ii. 5. 3. 19 I. 400; ii. 5. 3. 35
bury Abbey		R.A., 1792	V. 329; ix. 10. 3
ı Abbey	effect of light	Eng. and Wales, 13	I. 284; ii. 3. 5. 2
	,, ,,	Rivers of France	I. 285; ii. 3. 5. 2
o, Battle of	geology	Rogers' Italy	I. 290; ii. 4. 1. 6
,,	distance		I. 303; ii. 4. 2. 18
Dabblers		Lib. Stud.	IV. 15; v. 1. 17
	trees in (from Tintoret's Death of Abel)	Keepsake	I. 84; ii. 1. 7. 7 (om. ed. 1, 2)
	,, ,,		I. 422; ii. 6. 1. 23
gh	chiaroscuro	Scott	I. 195; ii. 2. 3. 13
Glace	aiguilles		I. 133; ii. 1. 7. 39 (om. ed. 1, 2)
,,	ice-cold and slippery	Lib. Stud.	I. 305; ii. 4. 2. 19 (om. ed. 1, 2)
,,	Aiguille Charmoz	,, ,,	IV. 202; v. 14. 23
	chiaroscuro	Scott	I. 195; ii. 2. 3. 13
	river	,,	I. 388; ii. 5. 3. 18
; and Argus	truth of tone	R.A., 1836	I. 154; ii. 2. 1. 9
,,	delicate colour of sky		I. 176–77; ii. 2. 2. 13
,,	engraving		I. 182 *n*; ii. 2. 2. 20 *n*
,,	distance		I. 209–10; ii. 2. 5. 11
,,	*cirrus clouds*		I. 235; ii. 3. 2. 10
,,	*effect of light*		I. 284; ii. 3. 5. 2
,,	*foreground*		I. 338; ii. 4. 4. 35
,,	,,		I. 343; ii. 4. 4
,,	*stream in*		I. 394; ii. 5.

Turner, J. M. W.: *III. Works of, continued:*

Mercury and Argus	foliage in foreground		I. 423;
,, ,,	trees		I. 396; (ed. 1
,, ,,	,,		V. 68;
Milton	generally, chiaroscuro		I. 195;
,,			*See s. Temp*
Mill near Grande Chartreuse (Lib. Stud.)	*See s. Grande Chartreuse*		
Montjean	effect of light	Rivers of France	I. 285;
Morecambe Bay	*See s. Heysham*		
Morpeth Tower		Lib. Stud.	V. 365;
Mount Lebanon (S. Antonio)	geology	Finden's Bible	I. 312;
,, ,,		,, ,,	V. 164;
Murano and Cemetery	faultless	R.A., 1842	I. 146; (om.
Napoleon	colour faulty	R.A., 1842	I. 161;
,,	less brilliant than nature		I. 170–; 7–9
,,	colour		I. 180;
,,	cirrus cloud		I. 235;
,,	effect of light		I. 284;
,,	foreground rocks		I. 329;
,,			IV. 333
,,	clouds		V. 134;
,,			V. 366 *n*
,,			V. 369 *n*
Narcissus and Echo		R.A., 1804	V. 329;
Nelson's Death			V. 319;
Nemi	foliage		I. 135; (ed.
,,	mist		I. 256; (ed.
,,	effect of light		I. 284;
,,	water		I. 361; (ed.
Nottingham	effect of light	England and Wales	I. 284;
,,	reflection in water	,, ,,	I. 381–; 8–9
,,		,, ,,	IV. 30;
,,	drawings 1795–1833		IV. 30; 22–3)
Oakhampton	finest work	,, ,,	I. 134; (om.
,,	tone	,, ,,	I. 144; (ed.
,,	clouds	,, ,,	I. 274; (ed.
,,	effect of light	,, ,,	I. 283;
,,	leafy foreground		I. 423;
Oberwesel	foliage	Windus	I. 135; (ed.
,,	mist		I. 256; (ed.
,,	effect of light		I. 284;
,,	hill drawing		I. 324;
,,	water		I. 361; (ed.
Téméraire	chiaroscuro	R.A., 1839	I. 143–4 45–6 (om

r, J. M. W.: *III. Works of, continued:*

ıéraire	union of different tones	R.A., 1839	I. 162–63; ii. 2. 1. 21
,,	less brilliant than nature	,, ,,	I. 171; ii. 2. 2. 7
,,	engraving of (Finden)	,, ,,	I. 182 *n*; ii. 2. 2. 20 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2)
,,	cirrus clouds	,, ,,	I. 235; ii. 3. 2. 10
,,	effect of light	,, ,,	I. 284; ii. 3. 5. 2
,,		,, ,,	IV. 333; v. 18. 24
,,	clouds	,, ,,	V. 134; vii. 2. 16
,,		,, ,,	V. 319; ix. 9. 8
Suffolk)	effect of light	England and Wales	I. 283; ii. 3. 5. 2
	chiaroscuro	Rivers of France	I. 194; ii. 2. 3. 13
	sea	R.A., 1844	I. 402; ii. 5. 3. 37 (om. ed. 1, 2)
	storm	Rogers' Italy	I. 277; ii. 3. 4. 28 (ed. 1–4. 33)
	effect of light	,, ,,	I. 284; ii. 3. 5. 2
		,, ,,	V. 163; vii. 4. 20
na	raw white, long avenue	R.A., 1830	I. 140; ii. 1. 7. 43 (om. ed. 1, 2)
'ont Neuf	distance	Rivers of France	I. 211 *n*; ii. 2. 5. 12 *n*
Calais	reflection of buoy		I. 359; ii. 5. 1. 16 (om. ed. 1, 2)
,,	sea and colour		I. 402; ii. 5. 3. 37 (om. ed. 1, 2)
g		Lib. Stud.	III. 336; iv. 18. 19
		,, ,,	V. 365; ix. 11. 28
y Mill	quiet domesticity	,, ,,	I. 135; ii. 1. 7. 40 (om. ed. 1, 2)
n Mawr	foreground rocks	England and Wales	I. 343; ii. 4. 4. 28
borough	chiaroscuro	Rogers' Italy, p. 168	I. 187; ii. 2. 3. 5
dral		R.A., 1795	V. 329; ix. 10. 3
a	effect of light	Scott	I. 284; ii. 3. 5. 2
	mountains		I. 315; ii. 4. 3. 10
			See s. Lucerne
ures of	chiaroscuro	,,	I. 187; ii. 2. 3. 5
ory			
,,	,,	,,	I. 195; ii. 2. 3. 13
,,	effect of light	Rogers' Poems, opp. title	I. 188; ii. 3. 5. 2
,,	trees		I. 418; ii. 6. 1. 15 (om. ed. 1, 2)
lysdael	sea	Birchnell's Leg., 1846	I. 402; ii. 5. 3. 37 (om. ed. 1, 2)
,,	,,	R.A., 1844	
and Cepha-	foliage	Lib. Stud.	I. 135; ii. 1. 7. 40 (om. ed. 1, 2)
,,	effect of Italy	,, ,,	I. 137; ii. 1. 7. 42 (*ib.*)
,,	trees	,, ,,	I. 417; ii. 6. 1. 15 (*ib.*)
,,	foliage	,, ,,	I. 424 *n*; ii. 6. 1. 24 *n* (*ib.*)
,,	noble imagination	,, ,,	II. 171; iii. 2. 2. 20
,,	rays of light	,, ,,	II. 222; iii. 2. 4. 18
,,		,, ,,	II. '83 Epil. 9
,,		,, ,,	III. 337; iv. 18. 19
,,		,, ,,	V. 366; ix. 11. 29
l, Caius	effect of light	Byron	I. 285; ii. 3. [redacted]
is			
is, Egypt	clouds	Finden's Bible	I. 251; ii. [redacted]
he			

Turner, J. M. W.: *III. Works of, continued:*

Quillebœuf	yellow and black study	Rivers of France	I. 180;
,,	sea	,, ,,	I. 400;
Quillebœuf and Villequier	chiaroscuro	,, ,,	I. 195;
Raglan		Lib. Stud.	V. 365;
Rape of Europa		,, (frontispiece)	V. 366;
,, Proserpine			I. 139; (om.
Rheinfelden			V. vii;
,,			V. 368 n
Rhine subjects			IV. 317
Rhymers' Glen	shadow	Scott	I. 188;
,, ,,	waterfall	,,	I. 393;
Rialto	chiaroscuro	Rogers' Poems, p. 95	I. 257;
,,	moonlight clouds	,, ,,	I. 195;
,, and Bridge of Sighs	effect of light		I. 285;
Richmond (Middlesex)	,, ,,	England and Wales	I. 284;
Richmond (Yorkshire)	girl and dog, rain-cloud	Yorkshire	I. 277; (ed.
,, ,,	,, ,,		IV. 15;
,, ,,	,, ,,		IV. 312
,, ,,	foreground		V. 42 (pl. 5
,, from the moors			V. 108-19–20
,, ,,	leaf-cluster		V. 192;
,, Castle	hills		III. 245
Rietz, near Saumur		Rivers of France	V. 184 (pl. 7
Rivaulx	architecture	Lib. Stud.	I. 135; (om.
,,		,, ,,	V. 365;
Rivers of France	Cousens' plates		I. 137;
,, ,,			I. 183 n (om.
,, ,,			IV. 317
Rizpah	no local character	,, ,,	I. 138; (om.
,,		,, ,,	III. 33;
,,		,, ,,	IV. 15;
,,		,, ,,	V. 325 n
,,		,, ,,	V. 366;
Rogers' Italy and Poems	moonlights		I. 137; (om.
,, ,,	Goodall's plates		I. 139; ii
,, ,,	,, ,, fail in rendering snow		I. 183 n;
			I. 305; ii
Rome, from the Forum	failure of colour		I. 144; (om.
,, ,,			V. 368–
Rosenau (Prince Albert's chateau)	surface of water	R A., 1841	I. 378;
[illegible]uen	distance	Rivers of France	I. 211 n
[illegible] Cathedral	façade	,, ,,	I. 434;
[illegible] from St. Catherine's Hill	clouds	,, ,,	I. 255;
,,	river	,, ,,	I. 38
,,	sky	,, ,,	V.

Rogers' Italy, p. 168 I.

Turner, J. M. W.: *III. Works of, continued:*

t. Anne's Hill	shadows on tree-trunk	Rogers' Poems, p. 91	I. 287; ii. 2. 3. 5 IV. 81; v. 5. 18
,, ,, t. Bernard, Great	clouds	,, Italy, p. 11	I. 279; ii. 3. 4. 32 (ed. 1–4. 36)
t. Catherine's Hill (Guildford)	architecture	Lib. Stud.	I. 135; ii. 1. 7. 40 (om. ed. 1, 2)
t. Cloud, Lantern of	chiaroscuro	Rivers of Fra..ce	I. 195; ii. 2. 3. 13
,, ,, t. Denis ,,	barred clouds	,, ,, ,, ,,	I. 284; ii. 3. 5. 2 I. 280; ii. 3. 4. 33 (ed. 1–4. 37)
,, t. Gothard	effect of light magnificent	,, ,, Lib. Stud.	I. 285; ii. 3. 5. 2 I. 134; ii. 1. 7. 40 (om. ed. 1, 2)
,,	rocks in	,, ,,	I. 330 *n*; ii. 4. 4. 3 *n* (*ib.*)
,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	noblest plate of all subjects generally mountain lines his last perfect drawing litter of stones	,, ,, unpublished	III. 246; iv. 15. 5 IV. 28; v. 2. 16 IV. 273; v. 16. 41 IV. 308–10; v. 17. 42–3 (pl. 29, 37) IV. 317; v. 17. 51 IV. 333–34; v. 18. 24–5 V. 318; ix. 9. 6 V. 367 *n*; ix. 11. 30 *n* *See s. Arona, Dazio Grande, Devil's Bridge, Faido*
t. Herbert's Isle	effect of light	Rogers' Poems, p. 40	I. 285; ii. 3. 5. 2
t. Julien, Tours ,, ,, t. Maurice ,, ,,	chiaroscuro ,, ,, black stork clouds waterfall clouds	Rivers of France ,, ,, Rogers' Italy	I. 194; ii. 2. 3. 13 I. 285; ii. 3. 5. 2 I. 195; ii. 2. 3. 13 I. 279; ii. 3. 4. 32 (ed. 1–4. 36) I. 393; ii. 5. 3. 25 V. 142; vii. 3. 10
t. Michael's Mount ,, ,,	rain-cloud ,,	Eng. and Wales, 24 ,, ,,	I. 277; ii. 3. 4. 28 (ed. 1–4. 33) I. 280 *n*; ii. 3. 4. 32 *n* (ed. 1–4. 36 *n*)
alisbury	symbols of rain	England and Wales	V. 162 *seqq.*; vii. 4. 18 *seqq.*
altash ,, an Benedetto looking toward Fusina ,, ,, ,, ,, axon Ruin	effect of light water colour colour of water clouds in architecture	,, ,, R.A., 1843 ,, ,, ,, ,, Lib. Stud.	I. 284; ii. 3. 5. 2 I. 380; ii. 5. 3. 6 I. 146; ii. 1. 7. 46 (om. ed. 1, 2) I. 384; ii. 5. 3. 11 V. 132–34; vii. 2. 16 I. 135; ii. 1. 7. 40 (om. ed. 1, 2)
arborough haffhausen ,, cott Illustrations ea-piece eckingen ine and Marne, Confluence of ,, ,, ine, Mantes to *Vernon*	mussel shells composition engravings by Miller grand distance chiaroscuro water chiaroscuro	Harbours of Eng. drawing, N.G. Ellesmere Collection drawing, N.G. Rivers of France ,, ,, ,, ,,	III. 130; iv. 9. 17 V. vii; *pref.* 3 V. 188 *seqq.*; viii. 2. 8 *seqq.* I. 183 *n*; ii. 2. 2. 20 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2) I. 402; ii. 5. 3. 37 (om. ed. 1, 2) V. vii; *pref.* 3. I. 195; ii. 2. 3. 13 I. 385; ii. 5. 3. 14 I. 195; ii. 2. 3. 13

Turner, J. M. W.: *III. Works of, continued:*

Shipwreck Studies			V. vi n; *pref.* 11 n
Shylock, Venice	distance fine		I. 211 n; ii. 2. 5. 11 n
,,	cirrus clouds		I. 234; ii. 3. 2. 10
,,	effect of light		I. 284; ii. 3. 5. 2
Sidon	breaking wave	Finden's Bible	I. 397; ii. 5. 3. 39 (om. ed. 1, 2)
Sighs, Bridge of			*See s. Rialto*
Simmer Lake, Askrig	mist	Yorkshire	I. 256; ii. 3. 4. 19 (ed. 1–4 only)
Sinai		Finden's Bible	V. 164; vii. 4. 21 (pl. 86)
Sketch (Dawn)	colour-symbolism		V. 369 n; ix. 11. 31 n
Sketches, Earliest	Clifton, Bristol, Oxford		V. 323 n; ix. 9. 16 n
,, (Lausanne)	road to Fribourg	National Gallery	V. 207–9; viii. 4. 8 *segg.*
,, (N.G.)	no experiments		V. 202; viii. 4. 4
,, memoranda	sunrise	,, ,,	V. 203–7; viii. 4. 7
Skiddaw	chiaroscuro	Scott	I. 195; ii. 2. 3. 13
,,	,,	,,	I. 283; ii. 3. 5. 2
,,	mountains	,,	I. 323; ii. 4. 3. 23
Slave Ship	chiaroscuro	R.A., 1840	I. 143–45 n; ii. 1. 3. 45–6 n (om. ed. 1, 2)
,,	tone	,, ,,	I. 156; ii. 2. 1. 13
,,	colour	,, ,,	I. 161; ii. 2. 1. 20
,,	,,	,, ,,	I. 180; ii. 2. 2. 17
,,	rain-cloud	,, ,,	I. 277; ii. 3. 4. 28 (ed. 1–4. 33)
,,	effect of light	,, ,,	I. 284; ii. 3. 5. 2
,,	sea, his noblest	,, ,,	I. 404–5; ii. 5. 3. 39–40
,,	,,	,, ,,	II. 224; iii. 2. 4. 22
,,	colour-symbolism	,, ,,	IV. 333; v. 18. 24
,,	rain-cloud	,, ,,	V. 160–61; vii. 4. 13–16
,,	colour-symbolism	,, ,,	V. 369 n; ix. 11. 31 n
Snowstorm	colour, warm grey	R.A., 1842	I. 180; ii. 2. 2. 17
,,	greys	,, ,,	I. 373; ii. 5. 2. 9
,,	sea and mist	,, ,,	I. 404; ii. 5. 3. 38
,,	story of (Kingsley)		V. 375 n; ix. 12. 4 n
,, Avalanche and Inundation	clouds, etc.	R.A., 1837	I. 137; ii. 1. 7. 41 (om. ed. 1, 2)
,,	mountains	,, ,,	I. 319; ii. 4. 3. 17
Solomon's Pools	clouds in	Finden's Bible	I. 251–52; ii. 3. 3. 17
,, ,,	effect of light	,, ,,	I. 284; ii. 3. 5. 2
,, ,,	clouds	,, ,,	V. 130; vii. 2. 23 (fig. 83)
Solway Moss		Lib. Stud.	III. 336; iv. 18. 19
Source of Arveron	stones	,, ,,	IV. 327; v. 18. 11
,, ,,	pine-trees	,, ,,	V. 89; vi. 9. 6
Spenser's "Faërie Queen"	effect of Italy	,, ,,	I. 137; ii. 1. 7. 41 (om. ed. 1, 2)
Splugen		Brantwood	II. 83 Epil. 3
Stonehenge	clouds (badly engraved)	England and Wales	IV. 334; v. 18. 25
,,	effect of light		I. 276–77; ii. 3. 4. 26–8 (ed. 1–4. 31–3)
,,	symbolism		I. 284; ii. 3. 5. 2
			V. 162–63; vii. 4. 18–20
Stonyard (white horse)	quiet domesticity	Lib. Stud.	I. 135; ii. 1. 7. 9 (om. ed. 1, 2)
Venice	colour	R.A., 1843	I. 146; ii. 1. 7. (ib.)

J. M. W.: *III. Works of, continued:*

ice	water, etc.	R.A., 1843	I. 383; ii. 5. 3. 11
ind Wil-	tone	Rogers' Poems	I. 156; ii. 2. 1. 13
cts	details	Farnley drawings	I. 134; ii. 1. 7. 39 (om. ed. 1, 2)
	earliest	Drawings, 1804–6	*ib.*; *ib.* 40 (*ib.*)
	deficient		I. 136–37; *ib.* 41 (*ib.*)
	his best of Switzerland	Lib. Stud.	I. 137; *ib.* (*ib.*)
	fine in colour	Drawings, 1842	I. 146; *ib.* 46 (*ib.*)
	magnificent	" "	I. 388; ii. 5. 3. 19
			II. '83 Epil. 3
			IV. 317; v. 17. 51
-tower			IV. 74–5; v. 5. 7
Castle	sea	Scott's Prov. Ant.	I. 400; ii. 5. 3. 35
ı Bridge	water	Eng. and Wales, 24	I. 390–93; ii. 5. 3. 21–5
"	trees	" "	I. 418; ii. 6. 1. 15
r Fall	foreground rocks		I. 342; ii. 4. 4. 26
"	waterfall		I. 393; ii. 5. 3. 25
r Fall	foreground rocks	Yorkshire, vol. i.	I. 339 *seqq.*; ii. 4. 4. 21–7
			I. 343; ii. 4. 4. 27
	water		I. 389 *seqq.*; ii. 5 3. 20
		" "	IV. 328; v. 18. 12
			See s. Junction of Greta and Tees
el		Rogers' Italy, p. 8	I. 315; ii. 4. 3. 10
Jupiter	"nonsense picture"		I. 139; ii. 1. 7. 42 (om. ed. 1, 2)
"			III. 329; iv. 18. 6
Minerva, onna			V. 163–64; vii. 4. 20
ion on ı		Milton	II. 224; iii. 2. 4. 20
	unsatisfactory	Lib. Stud.	I. 135; ii. 1. 7. 40 (om. ed. 1, 2)
bey		R.A., 1794, 1795	V. 329; ix. 10. 3
	trees		I. 140; ii. 1. 7. 43
Brow	chiaroscuro	Rogers' Poems, p. 80	I. 226; ii. 3. 1. 17
"	cirrus clouds	" " "	I. 235; ii. 3. 2. 11
	effect of light	Rivers of France	I. 285; ii. 3. 5. 2
he Héve	" "	" "	I. 285; ii. 3. 5. 2
			V. 319; ix. 9. 8
Castle	" "	England and Wales	I. 284; ii. 3. 5. 2
	a bad work, praised by public	Grundy's	I. 141 *n*; ii. 1. 7. 44 (om. ed. 1–4)
	chiaroscuro	Rivers of France	I. 195; ii. 2. 3. 13
	"	" "	I. 285; ii. 3. 5. 2
	"	Rogers' Poems, p. 7	I. 226; ii. 3. 1. 17
	"	" " "	I. 285; ii. 3. 5. 2
		" "	I. 418; ii. 6. 1. 15 (om. ed. 1, 2)
nset		Lib. Stud. frontispiece	V. 366; ix. 11. 30
	water surface	England and Wales	I. 342; ii. 4. [illegible]
			I. 379; ii. [illegible]
			IV. [illegible]
Poly-		R.A., 18[illegible]	IV.

Turner, J. M. W.: *III. Works of, continued:*

Ulysses and Polyphemus			V. 347; ix. 11. 4
" "			V. 369 *n*; ix. 11. 31 *n*
Upnor Castle	effect of light	England and Wales	I. 283; ii. 3. 5. 2
" "	water		I. 380; ii. 5. 3. 6
Uri, Lake of	hill-drawing		I. 324; ii. 4. 3. 24
Venice	generally	various	I. 76; ii. 1. 7. 40 (ed. 1, 2 only)
"	vagueness of	"	I. 115; ii. 1. 7. 29 (om. ed. 1, 2)
"	grandeur	"	I. 140; ii. 1. 7. 43 (*ib.*)
"	fading	" Academy works	I. 145 *n*; ii. 1. 7. 46 *n* (*ib.*)
"	colour	" 1845	I. 146; ii. 1. 7. 46 (*ib.*)
"	"	" 1843	I. 180; ii. 2. 2. 17
"	distances	"	I. 211 *n*; ii. 2. 5. 12 *n*
"	"	Rogers' Italy	*ib.*; *ib.*
"	effects of light	various	I. 284; ii. 3. 5. 2
"	reflections, white sails		I. 356; ii. 5. 1. 12 (om. ed. 1, 2)
"	ripples	Scott's Novels, 10	I. 338; ii. 5. 1. 14 (ed. 1, 2 only)
"	architecture		III. 330; iv. 18. 8
" Grand Canal	sky	Miller, 1834	V. 125 *n*; vii. 2. 6 *n*
" Campo Santo		R.A., 1842	V. 132; vii. 2. 15 (pl. 67)
			See s. *Approach, Giudecca, Murano, Rialto, Shylock, Sun of Venice, San Benedetto*
Vernon	water	Rivers of France	I. 386; ii. 5. 3. 15
Via Mala			III. 245–46; iv. 15. 4–5
" "	subjects generally		IV. 273; v. 16. 41
" "	noblest of Lib. Stud.	Lib. Stud.	V. 368 *n*; ix. 11. 31 *n*
Voyage of Columbus	Italian subject		I. 139; ii. 1. 7. 43 (om. ed. 1, 2)
	clouds and sky	Rogers' Poems	I. 257; ii. 3. 3. 26
" "	effect of light	" "	I. 283; ii. 3. 5. 2
" "		" "	II. 215; iii. 2. 4. 7
" "	phantom vignette	" "	II. 221; iii. 2. 4. 16
" "		" "	III. 106; iv. 8. 7
Walhalla	cracked as soon as painted	R.A., 1843	I. 145 *n*; ii. 1. 7. 46 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2)
Warwick	effect of light	England and Wales	I. 284; ii. 3. 5. 2
"	trees	" "	I. 418; ii. 6. 1. 15
Watercress Gatherers	quiet domesticity	Lib. Stud.	I. 135; ii. 1. 7. 40 (om. ed. 1, 2)
Waterloo	rain-cloud	R.A., 1818	I. 277; ii. 3. 4. 28 (ed. 1–4. 33)
"	effect of light		I. 285; ii. 3. 5. 2
Watermill	beautiful and solemn	Lib. Stud.	I. 135; ii. 1. 7. 40 (om. ed. 1, 2)
"			V. 364; ix. 11. 31
Whalers	inferior works	R.A., 1845	I. 146; ii. 1. 7. 46 (om. ed. 1, 2)
Shores of	" "	" "	*ib.*; *ib.* (*ib.*)
			See s. *Bolton*

r, J. M. W.: *III. Works of, continued:*

	lonely arches		III. 329; iv. 18. 6
sea Gate	detail and fulness	Lib. Stud.	I. 135; ii. 1. 7. 40 (om. ed. 1, 2)
,,	pensive suggestiveness		V. 365; ix. 11. 29
	lightning	England and Wales	I. 182 *n*; ii. 2. 2. 20 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2)
	storm	,, ,,	I. 276; ii. 3. 4. 26 (ed. 1–4. 31)
	,, effect of light	,, ,,	I. 284; ii. 3. 5. 2
ll and Lock	composition	Lib. Stud.	IV. 7–9; v. 1. 10–11
,,	solemnity	,, ,,	V. 364; ix. 11. 28
Castle	coarse and conventional	England and Wales	I. 134; ii. 1. 7. 39 (om. ed. 1, 2)
Eton nr. Rokeby		Yorkshire	IV. 327; v. 18. 12
e series	drawings among his best		I. 133–34; ii. 1. 7. 39 (om. ed. 1, 2)
,,	culminating point		I. 140–41; ii. 1. 7. 44
,,	engravings		I. 183 *n*; ii. 2. 2. 20 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2)
,,	clear reflections		I. 378 *n*; ii. 5. 3. 4 *n* (*ib.*)
,,	foregrounds		I. 424 *n*; ii. 6. 1. 24 *n* (*ib.*)
			III. 245; iv. 15. 4
nglers	tree	Lib. Stud.	V. 76; vi. 8. 10 (fig. 61)
ke of	water		I. 389; ii. 5. 3. 19
,,	symbolism		V. 369 *n*; ix. 11. 30 (pl. 87)
	lake		I. 389; ii. 5. 3. 19

r (W.), of Oxford, mountain-drawings of, I. 327 and *n*; ii. 4. 3. 28 and *n* (om. ed. 1–4).
,, ,, unaffected but uninventive, III. 278; iv. 16. 26.
's "Elements of Chemistry," II. 162; iii. 2. 2. 8.
n school, central source of European art, IV. 379; iv. 20. 20.
,, sea and mountain influence on, IV. 380 *n*; v. 20. 21 *n*.
See s. Italian school.
enham, Turner at, III. 328; iv. 18. 4.
, ,, V. 323; ix. 9. 15.
ht, effect of, I. 213 *n*; ii. 2. 5. 15 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2).
emotional beauty of, II. 43–4; iii. 1. 5. 4.
Alfred, F.G.S., the late, on river curvature, II. 66; iii. 5. 12 ('83 *n*).
or lessons:
uty, II. 31; iii. 1. 3. 16.
II. 93; iii. 1. 11. 1.

Turner, J. M. W.: *III. Works of, continued:*
Ulysses and Polyphemus
" "
Upnor Castle
" "
Uri, Lake of
Venice
"
"
"

ontinued:
man, on the increase, III. 159; iv. 11. 9.
ive nature of, III. 27; iv. 3. 2.
s. Dress, Nature.
(Dante), III. 256; iv. 15. 17.
in of, V. 22; vi. 3. 14.
schools, III. 250; iv. 15. 10–11.
lity.
of, IV. 72; v. 5. 3.
rred to, III. 71; iv. 5. 7.
III. 94; iv. 7. 12.
rm, IV. 158–60; v. 12. 20.
. 122, 124; v. 9. 5. 6.
proportion a cause of, II. 61–2; iii. 1. 6. 10.
" " " " II. 69; iii. 1. 6. 17.
artistic, and false ideal, III. 56; iv. 4. 15.
beauty of, IV. 288; v. 17. 18.
essential to beauty, II. 55; iii. 1. 6. 2.
glory and constancy of, II. 55; iii. 1. 6. 2.
imagination associative and, II. 161–62; iii. 2. 2. 7.
kinds of (subject, origin, sequence, membership), II. 55–7; iii. 1. 6. 3.
of membership, essential to great art, II. 163; iii. 2. 2. 9.
of two similar things by a third and different one, II 56–7; iii. 1. 6. 4.
type of Divine comprehensiveness, II. 54; iii. 1. 6. 1.
" " " " II. 56; iii. 1. 6. 3.
" " " " II. 60–1; iii. 1. 6. 8.
" " " " II. 161; iii. 2. 2. 6.
" " " " II. 163; iii. 2. 2. 9.
variety connected with, II. 57; iii. 1. 6. 5.
See s. Nature.
alden, pine hills of, V. 97; vi. 9. 16.
, implied meaning of word, V. 4; vi. 1. 4.
, art of district of, IV. 379; v. 20. 21.
nton of, no poet from, IV. 382; v. 20. 25.
enery *of Bay of, V.* 96–7; vi. 9. 16.
ans, a misnomer, II. 4–5; iii. 1. 1. 5.
eauty is not, II. 33; iii. 1. 4. 2.
eaning of, defined, II. 3 *seqq.*; iii. 1. 1. 2

tility, *continued:*
„ the most materially useful, the least noble work, II 9–10; iii. 1. 1. 8.
Uwins' (R.A. 1848) "Vineyard in S. France," II. 245; Add. (om. ed. 1, 2).

Val d' Aosta, Alps from Turin, clouds on, V. 142; vii. 3. 11.
„ „ described, IV. 185; v. 14. 6.
„ „ people of, their character, IV. 352–53; v. 19. 22.
Val Ferret, IV. 185; v. 14. 6.
Valais, the, I. 316 *n*; ii. 4. 3. 12 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ IV. 198; v. 14. 19.
„ „ hills of, IV. 191; v. 14. 12.
„ „ limestones of, IV. 272; v. 16. 40.
„ „ map of, IV. 173; v. 13. 10.
„ „ people of, IV. 358–62; v. 19. 28. 32.
„ „ „ V. 94; vi. 9. 13.
„ „ tourists' effect on, IV. 398; v. 20. 42.
Valleys, excavations of, not by rivers, IV. 100; v. 7. 6.
„ formation of English and French, IV. 314–15; v. 17. 48.
„ gloom in, IV. 344–45; v. 19. 11.

See s. Alps, Chamouni, Cluse, France, Frütigen, Grindelwald, etc., etc.

Vallombrosa, pastures of, III. 208; iv. 14. 10.
Valorsine, country near, IV. 337; v. 19. 3.
Valuable things—sun, air, life, III. 319; iv. 17. 35.
Van Eyck, grotesque idealism of, III. 150; iv. 10. 21.
„ his definiteness, IV. 66; v. 4. 12.
„ „ sense of beauty, deficient, IV. 353; v. 19. 22.
„ „ strength, *ib.*; *ib.*
Vandevelde [Synopsis. I. xlviii, 348–49, 361, 365, 369, 379–406 *n*. III. 344]:—
author's abuse of, I. xlviii; *pref. ed.* 2. 42.
libels on the sea, I. 348–49; ii. 5. 1. 4, 5 (om. ed. 1, 2)
seas of, I. 365; ii. 5. 1. 20 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ I. 406 *n*; ii. 5. 3. 40 *n* (ed. 1, 2. 39 *n*).
shadows on water, I. 369; ii. 5. 2. 1.
Turner's study of, I. 349; ii. 5. 1. 5 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ III. 344; iv. 18. 30.

ndevelde, *continued:*
work of:
No. 113, Dulwich Gallery (showing reflections in water), } I. 361; ii. 5. 1. 17 (om. ed. 1, 2). I. 338; ii. 5. 1. 15–18 (ed. 1, 2 only). I. 379–80; ii. 5. 3. 6.

ndyck [SYNOPSIS. I. 11. V. 100, 262, 277, 279, 285, 300–1 *n*]:—
delicacy of, V. 301 *n*; ix. 7. 23 *n*.
flowers in, slight, V. 100; vi. 10. 5.
horse well painted first by, V. 285; ix. 6. 22.
not religious or spiritual, V. 262; ix. 4. 14.
„ „ „ V. 277; ix. 6. 5.
not to be classed with Dutch school, I. 11; i. 1. 2. 7.
scriptural subjects of, V. 279; ix. 6. 10.
works of:
Equestrian portrait (author's diary quoted), V. 300 *n*; ix. 7. 23 *n*.
King Charles I., children of (Turin), V. 100; vi. 10. 5.

nity, fatal to art and artist, I. 85; ii. 1. 7. 8.
„ „ „ „ I. 88; ii. 1. 7. 10 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ „ „ V. 213–14; viii. 4. 20. 21.
„ right and wrong, V. 296; ix. 7. 18.

apour, clouds and, V. 113–14; vii. 1. 2.
„ „ V. 121; vii. 2. 1.
„ „ V. 135–36; vii. 2. 18.
„ „ V. 141; vii. 3. 7.
„ visibility of, V. 146–47; vii. 3. 15. *See s. Clouds.*

rens, Aiguille de, III. 145–46; iv. 10. 5.
„ „ IV. 169; v. 13. 6.
„ „ IV. 254; v. 16. 20.

riety, best when united with symmetry, I. 232; ii. 3. 2. 8.
„ harmonious, II. 57; iii. 1. 6. 5.
„ necessary, *ib.*; *ib.*
See s. Nature, characteristics of.

rley, John, deep feeling of, I. 163 *n*; ii. 2. 1. 21 *n*.
„ „ hill-drawings of, I. 303; ii. 4. 3. 28 (ed. 1–4 only)
„ „ painting of water, I. 343; ii. 5. 2. 2 (ed. 1–4 only).
„ „ works of, I. 448; ii. 6. 3. 22.

ri, on painting what we see, and what we expect xxix; *pref. ed.* 2. 23.

Vasari, *continued:*
„ pleasure of, at Ghirlandajo's window (S. M. Nove 109; ii. 1. 7. 25 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ simplicities of, on art, III. 20; iv. 2. 4.
Vatican, arabesques, I. 105; ii. 1. 7. 22 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ frescoes, chiaroscuro, I. 180; ii. 2. 3. 14 (ed. 1, 2
„ "Torso," its perfection, I. 434; ii. 6. 2. 2.
Vaud, Pays de, IV. 367; v. 20. 3.
Vegetation, author's study of, in "Modern Painters," how w V. viii; *pref.* 5.
„ classified into tented and building plants, \ vi. 2. 2–3.
„ delight of, in expansion, III. 216–18; 21. 24.
„ forest, V. 151–52; vii. 4. 2.
„ hill-side, IV. 305; v. 17. 37.
„ ideal form of, various, II. 112–14; iii. 1. 13. 7
„ „ „ destroyed by cultivation, II. 1 1. 13. 10.
„ its ministry to man, V. 2–3; vi. 1. 2. 3.
„ our pleasure is proportionate to its vitality, iii. 1. 12. 4.
„ process of form in, V. 86–7; vi. 9. 2.
„ sculpture of, V. 39; vi. 5. 4.
„ truth of, I. 405 *seqq.*; II. 6. 1. 1 *seqq.*
See s. Flowers.
Vehicles, of artists, often their own secret, I. 142–43; 45 (om. ed. 1, 2). *See s. Turner, s.v.*
Veiento, scenery round, I. 165; ii. 2. 2. 2 (*ed.* 1, 2. 3).
Velasquez, "dogs and surly kings" of, V. 280; ix. 6. 13.
„ feeling for dogs, V. 283; ix. 6. 19.
„ flowers in, rare, V. 100; vi. 10. 5.
„ gentleness of, V. 214; viii. 4. 21.
„ never jests, V. 283; ix. 6. 20.
„ noble portraits of, III. 43; iv. 3. 21
„ sunlight seldom painted by, V. 346; ix. 11. 3.
„ truth and colour of, V. 353 *n*; ix. 11. 8 *n*.
Velocity of execution. *See s. Execution.*
Veneration, inculcated by science, III. 272; iv. 16. 16.
„ the highest moral feeling, I. 14–15; i. 1. 3.
[illegible] 'Medusa," mountain cloud, V. 142; pl. 70 (2).

ce—(*a*) *Miscellaneous;* (*b*) *Particular buildings and pictures;* (*c*) *Venetian school.*

z) *Miscellaneous:*

Alps from, IV. 230; v. 15. 27.
character of people ("The Wings of the Lion," V. 358 *seqq.*; ix. 3. 1 *seqq.*):—
contempt of agriculture, V. 242–43; ix. 3. 10–11.
mind of, perfect, V. 253; ix. 3. 31.
pride, its causes, *ib.*; *ib.*
description of, frescoed and gilded, I. 116–17; ii. 1. 7. 30 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ Giorgione's home, V. 315 *seqq.*; ix. 9. 1 *seqq.*
„ „ „ V. 324; ix. 9. 18.
destruction of, I. 116–17; ii. 1. 7. 30 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ by the French, of 166 churches, I. 117; ii. 1. 7. 30 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ neglect and ruin of palaces, II. 8 *n*; iii. 1. 1. 7 *n*.
„ „ restoration, I. 114; ii. 1. 7. 28 (om. ed. 1, 2).
enchanted voice of, V. 371; ix. 11. 32.
equestrian statues, V. 285; ix. 6. 22.
fall of, its lesson, V. 369–71; ix. 11. 31–2.
fishermen, bronzed limbs of, I. 364; ii. 5. 1. 19 (om. ed. 1, 2).
fishing-boat (felucca) sails, I. 383–84; ii. 5. 3. 11.
„ „ „ IV. 250; v. 16. 15.
frescoes of palaces in old days, I. 116; ii. 1. 7. 30 (om. ed. 1, 2).
glass, V. 64; vi. 7. 14.
„ blowing of, metaphor on education, IV. 426; App. iii. 4.
modern degradation, I. 364; ii. 5. 1. 19 (om. ed. 1, 2).
opera (1850) of "Death and the Cobbler," IV. 347; v. 19. 14.
painting of, by Canaletto and modern artists, I. 76; ii 1. 7. 7 *seqq.* (ed. 1, 2 only).
poverty despised by, V. 318; ix. 9. 7.
quarrels with the Pope, V. 238–39, 244; ix. 3. 2
religion, and the sea life of, V. 239; ix. 3. 3.

Venice: (*a*) *Miscellaneous, continued:*
religion up to Tintoret, V. 244–46; ix. 3. 12 *seqq.*
„ „ V. 321; ix. 9. 12.
streets of, ugly manners in modern, IV. 347; v. 19. 1
view from Titian's house, I. 82; ii. 1. 7. 6 (om. ed. 1, 2)
water, reflections in (author's diary), I. 351; ii. 5. 1. (om. ed. 1, 2).
whitewash (inscription over Giorgione fresco), I. 116; ii. 1. 7. 30 (om. ed. 1, 2).

(*b*) *Particular buildings and pictures:*
Academia, Basaiti, golden sky, I. 89; ii. 1. 7. 11 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ Bellini's (Gentile) S. Mark's, I. 114; ii. 1. 7. (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ „ „ II. 220; iii. 2. 4.
„ modern landscapes, I. 84; ii. 1. 7. 7 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ Tintoret's "Death of Abel," I. 84 *n*; ii. 7. 7 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ "Fall of Adam," *ib.*; *ib.* (*ib.*).
„ Titian's Assumption, *ib.*; *ib.* (*ib.*).
„ „ Desert, I. 84; ii. 1. 7. 7 (*ib.*).
„ „ S. John, II. 129; iii. 1. 14. 14.
Barberigo Palace, Titian's Magdalen, II. 133; iii. 14. 22.
Ca' Dario, marbles, I. 118; ii. 1. 7. 30 (om. ed. 1, 2).
Ca' d' Oro, use of gold on, I. 117 *n*; ii. 1. 7. 30 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2).
Ca' Trevisan, marbles, I. 118; ii. 1. 7. 30 (om. ed. 1,
Ducal Palace, capital, bear's head and honeycomb, 199; iii. 2. 4. 5 (ed. 1 only).
„ „ Rio façade, "Stones of Venice," quot V. 299 *n*; ix. 7. 21 *n*.
Fondaco de' Tedeschi, remains of Giorgione fresco, I. 116; ii. 1. 7. (om. ed. 1, 2)
„ „ „ „ V. 370; ix. 11.
Piazzetta, Sansovino side, I. 115; ii. 1. 7. 29 (om. ed. 1,
Rialto, market-boats of the, at dawn, I. 364; ii. 5. 1. (om. ed. 1, 2).
S. Francesco della Vigna, Bellini in, I. 90; ii. 1. 7 (om. ed. 1, 2).

ice : (*b*) *Particular buildings and pictures, continued:*
S. Giovanni e Paolo, Titian's Peter Martyr in, II. 170; iii. 2. 2. 19.
S. Grisostomo, Bellini's S. Jerome in, I. 90; ii. 1. 7. 11 (om. ed. 1, 2).
" " " II. 129; iii. 1. 14. 14.
" " " II. 230; iii. 2. 5. 8.
S. Maria dell' Orto, Cima da Conegliano in, I. 86; ii. 1. 7. 9 (om. ed. 1, 2).
" " Tintorets in, I. 115; ii. 1. 7. 28 (om. ed. 1, 2).
" " " II. 171; iii. 2. 2. 19.
S. Mark's Church, capitals of, II. 220; iii. 2. 4. 15.
" " cloisters, mosaics, II. 60; iii. 1. 6. 8.
" " corner of, contains more than whole modern cathedral, II. 220–21; iii. 2. 4. 15.
" " fresco of the Annunciation, II. 187; iii. 2. 3. 17.
" " mouldings of, use of gold on, I. 117 *n*; ii. 1. 7. 30 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2).
" " outer porch, mosaic of deluge, I. 366–67; ii. 5. 1. 22 (om. ed. 1, 2).
" " restoration, II. 88; iii. 1. 10. 3.
" " " of mosaics, II. 220; iii. 2. 4. 14.
" " tower, II. '83 Epil. 4.
" " view of, I. 211; ii. 2. 5. 13.
Convent, Giotto's Passion, II. 138; iii. 1. 14. 29.
" Place, and S. Paul's Churchyard compared, V. 322; ix. 9. 14.
Scuola di San Rocco, author and J. D. Harding at, II. '83 Epil. 12.
" " ruin of, II. 8 *n*; iii. 1. 1. 7 *n*
" " Tintoret's Flight into Egypt, II. 170; iii. 2. 2. 19.

Venice: (*b*) *Particular buildings and pictures, continued:*
Scuola di San Rocco, Tintoret's Temptation, II. 1
iii. 2. 2. 19.
„ „ „ various, II. 194;
2. 3. 22.
(*c*) *Venetian school:*
animals in their pictures, *e.g.* dogs, V. 281; ix. 6. 1
„ and horses, V. 284–85; ix. 6. 22.
characteristics and aim of, V. 238 *seqq.*; ix. 3. 1 *se*
„ compared with Greek art, V. 241
ix. 3. 6–8.
„ last *believing* school of Italy, V.
ix. 3. 12.
„ moral power of, not seen by autho
1858, V. vii. x; *pref.* 4. 7.
„ mountain and sea influence on, IV.
v. 20. 21.
colour-system of, IV. 45–8; v. 3. 14–16.
„ „ love of massive colour, V. 238
3. 2.
„ „ V. 350 *n*; ix. 11. 8 *n*.
conquest of evil, its highest spirit, V. 232 *seqq.*; i
13 *seqq.*
decline of, how caused, V. 252–54; ix. 3. 30–33.
feeling for beauty, V. 325; ix. 9. 19.
foliage of, almost faultless, I. 83; ii. 1. 7. 7 (om.
1. 2).
landscape of, II. 233 *n*; iii. 2. 5. 11 *n*.
„ distances of, II. 48; iii. 1. 5. 11.
„ ends with Tintoret, 1594, III. 337;
18. 20.
„ influence of, slight, and why, I. 83–4
1. 7. 7 (om. ed. 1, 2
„ „ on Claude, III. 340, 3
iv. 18. 25. 27.
„ „ on Turner, III. 336; iv.
15–19.
„ no marine effects in, I. 367; ii. 5. 1
(om. ed. 1, 2).
„ pride of, V. 243; ix. 3. 10–11.
„ solemnity of, nothing, I. 84; ii.
(om. ed. 1, 2.

ce : (*c*) *Venetian school*, landscape of, *continued :*
„ solemnity of, I. 142 ; ii. 1. 7. 44 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ sunlight and twilight, how given by, *ib.* ; *ib.* (*ib.*).
„ „ rarely painted by, V. 346 ; ix. 11. 3.
methods of painting, V. 210–12 ; viii. 4. 17–18.
model for young landscapists, dangerous as a, I. 83 ; ii. 1. 7. 7 (om. ed. 1, 2).
Pisan sculpture, its influence on, IV. 380 ; v. 20. 20.
portraits of, *e.g.* doges, their modest dignity, II. 132 ; iii. 1. 14. 19.
„ praying, V. 245 ; ix. 3. 15–16.
religious art, familiarity of treatment, *e.g.* animals at Christ's feet, V. 246–47 ; ix. 3. 18.
„ lack of expression in, III. 33 ; iv. 3. 10.
„ naturalist, III. 84–5 ; iv. 7. 2–3.
is and marriage, V. 333 ; ix. 10. 8.
- de Medici, III. 72 ; iv. 5. 8.
„ what it would be like in granite, IV. 117 ; v. 8. 17.
- of Milo, I. 434 ; ii. 6. 2. 2.
i, Montagne de, IV. 260–61 ; v. 16. 26–7.
et, Horace, works of, III. 97 ; iv. 7. 18.
na, Can Grande's house and tomb, IV. 5 ; v. 1. 5.
Cathedral, griffin from, III. 109 ; iv. 8. 11 (pl. 1).
San Zeno, leaf scroll, V. 53 ; vi. 6. 12.
„ twisted shafts, V. 22 ; vi. 3. 14.
view of mountains from, IV. 372 ; v. 20. 11.
„ „ „ IV. 379 ; v. 20. 20.
nese [SYNOPSIS. I. xlviii, 90, 104, 116, 124, 247 *n*, 393–96. II. 48, 217. III. 18, 21, 33, 36–9, 42, 45, 65, 93–4, 104, 131, 339. IV. 15, 43–7, 64, 69, 308, 324, 377–80, 408. V. vii, 42, 74, 100, 191, 212, 214, 219, 244, 246–51, 278, 281–83, 350 *n*, 370 *n*] :—

character and qualities of work :
III. 21 ; iv. 2. 5.
V. 251 ; ix. 3. 27.
V. 321 ; ix. 9. 11.
IV. 308 ; v. 17. 42.

Veronese: character and qualities of work, *continued:*
beauty and sense of contrast, III. 36–7; iv. 3. 12–14
breadth of (cf. Rembrandt), III. 39; iv. 3. 16.
colour and chiaroscuro of, I. 104; ii. 1. 7. 21 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ „ I. 180; ii. 2. 3. 14 (ed. 1, only).
„ „ „ IV. 43–7; v. 3. 11–12. 14.
„ „ „ IV. 49; v. 3. 18.
colour delicate, I. 393; ii. 5. 3. 26.
„ perfect, V. 350 *n*; ix. 11. 8 *n*.
composition of, noble, III. 339; iv. 18. 24.
delicacy of, III. 42; iv. 3. 20.
finish, III. 131; iv. 9. 18.
gentleness of, V. 214; viii. 4. 21.
greatness of, I. xlviii; *ed.* 2, *pref.* 42.
love of mountains, small, IV. 377, 380; v. 20. 16. 21.
ludicrous element in, IV. 408; App. i. 3.
„ jests always, always within truth, V. 283; ix. 6. 20.
perception of, intense, IV. 69; v. 4. 15.
power of, IV. 324; v. 18. 9.
religious feeling of, V. 246; ix. 3. 17.
sacred pictures of, lack expression, III. 33; iv. 3. 10.
silver tenderness of, I. 163; ii. 2. 1. 21.
sincerity of manner, III. 45; iv. 3. 25.
softness and mystery of, IV. 64; v. 4. 9.
swift strokes of, III. 42; iv. 3. 20.
symbolical works of, III. 104; iv. 8. 6.
tragic feeling of, not deep, IV. 15; v. 1. 17.
unconscious of his method, III. 93–4; iv. 7. 12.

details of his works:
animals in his portraits, III. 18; iv. 2. 1.
architecture of, I. 90; ii. 1. 7. 11 (om. ed. 1, 2).
architectural drawing, I. 116; ii. 1. 7. 29 (om. ed. 1, 2).
clouds of, generalized, I. 247 *n*; ii. 3. 3. 13 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2).
dogs in his pictures, V. 281 *seqq.*; ix. 6. 14 *seqq.*
„ fur of, compared with Landseer, II. 217; iii. 4. 11.
drapery of, I. 396; ii. 5. 3. 29 (om. ed. 1, 2).

ɔnese: details of his works, *continued:*
foliage of, V. 42; vi. 5. 8.
„ V. 74; vi. 8. 8–9 (pl. 57)
foregrounds of, V. 100; vi. 10. 5.
pearl-painting of, V. 211–12; viii. 4. 18.
skies of, luminous, II. 48; iii. 1. 5. 11.
engravings of, by Lefèbre, V. 191; viii. 2. 12.
frescoes of (Venice), all perished, I. 116; ii. 1. 7. 30 (om. ed. 1, 2).

works of:
Ascent to Calvary (St. Veronica), Dresden, V. 251; ix. 3. 26.
Cupid and two mastiffs, V. 281; ix. 6. 14. 15.
Europa (flowers in), Dresden, V. 100; vi. 10. 5.
„ „ „ V. 191; viii. 2. 12.
Family of Darius (Nat. Gall.), V. 212; viii. 4. 18.
His own family (cf. Rubens'), Dresden, V. 247-49; ix. 3. 19. 21.
„ „ „ „ „ V. 278; ix. 6. 9.
„ „ hope, dark veiled, V. 385; ix. 12. 18.
Holy Family, Brussels, V. 250; ix. 3. 25.
Magdalen, Turin, V. 282; ix. 6. 17.
„ washing Christ's Feet, III. 21; iv. 2. 5.
„ „ „ „ III. 33; iv. 3. 10.
Marriage in Cana (drapery), Louvre, III. 131; iv. 9. 18.
„ „ IV. 69; v. 4. 15.
„ „ V. 219; ix. 1. 5.
„ „ V. 244; ix. 3. 13.
„ „ (his best picture), V. 246; ix. 3. 17.
„ „ (aim of), V. 282; ix. 6. 16.
Marsyas, V. 370 *n*; ix. 11. 32 *n*.
Queen of Sheba, Turin, V. vii; *pref.* 4.
„ „ „ V. 249; ix. 3. 23.
Supper at Emmaus, III. 33; iv. 3. 10.
„ „ III. 65; iv. 4. 24.
„ „ V. 282; ix. 6. 18.
Susannah and the Elders, Louvre, V. 74 *n*; vi. 8. 8 *n*. 9.
„ „ „ „ V. 282; ix. 6. 17.
Triumph of Venice, V. 191; viii. 2. 12.

rrocchio. Andrea del, I. 131; ii. 1. 7. 37 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ his "Baptism of Christ," II. 189; iii. 2. 3. 18.
te, Aiguille, II. 159; iii. 2. 2. 3.

Vesta, sphere of, V. 333; ix. 10. 8.
Vesuvius, cloud over, IV. 147; v. 12. 5.
Vevay, author's love of, IV. 366; v. 20. 2.
„ hills near, IV. 329 *n*; v. 18. 15 *n*.
„ orchards and narcissus, III. 235; iv. 14. 46.
Via Mala, significance of term, III. 245 *seqq.*; iv. 15. 3 *seqq.*
Vice various, virtue one, I. xvii *n*; *pref. ed.* 2. 10 *n* (ed. 2, 3 only).
Village beauty, III. 74; iv. 5. 11.
Villeneuve, mountains of, IV. 260; v. 16. 26.
„ „ limestone bank above, IV. 304–5; v. 17. 36–7 (pl. 40).
See s. Chillon.
Vindonissa, ramparts of, V. 139; vii. 3. 4.
Vine, docile grace of the, V. 88; vi. 9. 4.
„ gadding, V. 111; vi. 10. 23.
Vinet, Alex., "Vital Christianity" quoted, II. 125 *n*; iii. 1. 14 9 *n*.
Violet, V. 107 *n*; vi. 10. 19 *n*.
Virgil, influence of, on Dante, III. 199; iv. 13. 27.
„ „ Homer on, *ib.*; *ib.*
„ quoted on Eris and Hesperides, V. 341–42; ix. 10. 22.
„ „ „ Laocoon (Æn. II.), II. 75 *n*; iii. 1. 7. 6 *n*.
„ „ „ "over-roofed and hanging rocks," IV. 268 v. 16. 37.
Virginia Water, Turner and, III. 328; iv. 18. 4.
Virtue, beauty and, in animals and men, II. 106; iii. 1. 12. 10.
„ Byron on the unity of, I. xvii *n*; *pref. ed.* 2. 10 *n* (ed. 2 3 only).
See s. Countenance, Ethical subjects.
Visions of delirium and high imagination, II. 151; iii. 2. 1 (Introd. Note '83, § 3).
Volcanic convulsions of the world, still possible? IV. 147–48 v. 12. 5.
„ rocks, their formation, IV. 121; v. 9. 3.
Volpato's engraving of Raphael's Parnassus, V. 42; vi. 5. 8.
Vosges, mountains of the, IV. 160; v. 12. 20.
Voza, the (plain of Arve), I. 268; ii. 4. 1. 5 (ed. 1 only).
Vulgarity, defined, V. 287 *seqq.*; ix. 7. 1 seqq.
„ „ V. 289; ix. 7. 4.
„ essence and signs of (deathful selfishness), V. 30 ix. 7. 23–4.

Vulgarity, *continued:*
„ examples of, V. 295–96; ix. 7. 16 *seqq.*
„ inconceivable by greatest minds, III. 89-90; iv. 7. 9
„ perfect truth has no, III. 90; iv. 7. 9.
„ seen in love of mere physical beauty, III. 72; iv. 5. 8.
„ the worst, that of education, III. 73; iv. 5. 10.
See s. Digby (Sir K.), Dutch school, Emerson, Gentleman.
Vulgate, Gen. iii. 8, "in medio ligni Paradisi," IV. 364; v. 19. 33.
„ Job xxxvi. 29, "Si voluerit extendere nubes," V. 155; vii. 4. 7.

Vaagen, "Art and Artists in England" (ii. 151), on Turner, quoted, IV. 71 and *n*; v. 5. 1 and *n*.
Vales, hill scenery of, IV. 132; v. 10. 5.
Walker's "Itinerant," Turner's "Nottingham" in, IV. 30; v. 2. 19.
Wallis (artist), snow-scenes by, I. 303–4 *n*; ii. 4. 2. 19 *n*.
Walpole, Horace, his affectation about art, III. 20; iv. 2. 4.
War, evil of, V. 83; vi. 8. 18.
„ for honour's sake, V. 268; ix. 5. 6.
„ involves injustice somewhere, III. 349; iv. 18. 36.
„ love of, less than of old, III. 157–59; iv. 11. 8–9.
„ „ „ „ III. 273 *n*; iv. 16. 16 *n*.
„ modern fear and the art of, *ib.*; *ib.*
„ neglect of natural beauty and mediæval, V. 4–5; vi. 1. 5–6.
„ often productive of more good than evil, III. 346; iv. 18. 33.
„ Napoleon I. *See s. Crimean War.*
Warner's "Fair Rosamond" quoted, "With that she dashed her on the lips," II. 179; iii. 2. 3. 7.
Warwickshire scenery, and Shakspere, IV. 383, 385; v. 20. 27. 29.
„ trees, pines, IV. 394; v. 20. 38.
Water [Synopsis. I. 315–16, 345–60, 369 *seqq.*, 376, 389–92. III. 222–23, 249. IV. 99, 224, 369. V. 116 *seqq.*]:—
aqueous erosion of hills, I. 315; ii. 4. 3. 11.
„ action on mountain crests, IV. 224 seqq.; v. 15. 19 *seqq.*
clouds and globules of, V. 116 *seqq.*; vii. 1. 5 seqq.

Water, *continued:*
colour of, causes of local, I. 350 *seqq.*, 354; ii. 5. 1. 6–9 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ lakes and streams, III. 249; iv. 15. 9.
-falls, action of, described, I. 389–90; ii. 5. 3. 20.
functions of, I. 345; ii. 5. 1. 1.
laws of its phenomena, I. 350–58; ii. 5. 1. 6–15.
marvel of, infinite, I. 345; ii. 5. 1. 1.
motion of, caused by the mountains, IV. 99 *seqq.*; v. 7. 6 *seqq.*
mountains and lowlands, IV. 369; v. 20. 6.
painting of, ancient, modern, and Turner, I. 345, 369, 376; ii. 5. 1. 1 *seqq.*, 2. 1 *seqq.*, 3. 1 *seqq.*
„ difficulty of, I. 346; ii. 5. 1. 2. *See s. Wave.*
„ ideal of, I. 347–48; ii. 5. 1. 4 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ laws for, I. 392–93 *n*; ii. 5. 3. 25 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ like trying to paint a soul, I. 345; ii. 5. 1. 1.
„ smooth surface especially, I. 376 *seqq.*; ii. 5. 3. 1 *seqq.*
„ swift execution needed, I. 371; ii. 5. 2. 4.
„ various artists' effects, I. 360 *seqq.*; ii. 5. 1. 17 *seqq.*
plains formed by, I. 289; ii. 4. 1. 5.
proverb, "If water chokes," etc., III. 311; iv. 17. 23.
reflections in, I. 350–51; ii. 5. 1. 6–7.
„ I. 352–54; ii. 5. 1. 9 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ I. 355 *seqq.*; ii. 5. 1. 11 *seqq.*
„ eye cannot see at once surface and, I. 376; ii. 5. 3. 2.
rippled, effects of, I. 355–57; ii. 5. 1. 11–14 (om. ed. 1, 2).
running, its action, I. 391; ii. 5. 3. 22.
shadows, none on clear water, I. 351; ii. 5. 1. 8.
sunlight on, its effect, I. 352; ii. 5. 1. 8.
symbolism of, mediæval, III. 223; iv. 14. 28.
truth of, I. 345 *seqq.*; ii. 5. 1. 1 *seqq.*
See s. Foam, Sea, Streams, Torrents, Waves.
Water colour, easily gives transparent rain blue, I. 273; ii. 3. 4 21 (ed. 1–4. 24).
„ „ effect of light on, I. 145 *n*; ii. 1. 7. 46 *n*.
„ „ modern, methods of, V. 350 *n*; ix. 11. 8 *n*.
„ „ „ skies of, true, I. 227; ii. 3. 1. 19.

r Colour Society (1846), foliage drawing, I. 427; ii. 6. 1. 8 (om. ed. 1, 2).
r-cress, Derbyshire, V. 231; ix. 2. 12.
rloo, battle of, V. 326; ix. 9. 22.
, „ etchings, I. 97; ii. 1. 7. 16 (om. ed. 1, 2).
, Bridge, granite of, IV. 241; v. 16. 4.
; (G. F.), symbolical power of, III. 106; iv. 8. 7.
s, character, massiveness of, III. 170–71; iv. 12. 11.
curves of, I. 397–98; ii. 5. 3. 31.
„ questions on, V. viii; *pref.* 5.
devouring and terrible (cf. mountains), IV. 104; v. 7. 10.
edges of, often dark and sharp, I. 254; ii. 3. 3. 21.
grander than any torrent, IV. 369; v. 20. 6.
Greek rendering of, II. 221; iii. 2. 4. 17.
Homeric epithets of, III. 178–79; iv. 13. 2.
painting of, difficult, I. 346; ii. 5. 1. 2.
„ „ I. 395–98; ii. 5. 3. 29–31 (om. ed. 1, 2).
size of, exaggerated, II. 224; iii. 2. 4. 20.
ide," "By the, V. 42; vi. 5. 9 (pl. 55).
her, English, wet, worth painting, V. 151; vii. 4. 1.
of importance to animals? I. 216; ii. 3. 1. 1 (F.A. *n*).
th, kinds of, III. 319–20; iv. 17. 35.
pursuit of, degrading, V. 268; ix. 5. 6.
„ desire for, V. 387; ix. 12. 20.
See s. Money.
ter (artist), his subjects base, III. 30; iv. 3. 5.
wood's ware, III. 321; iv. 17. 36.
„ „ III. 332; iv. 18. 12.
s, V. 105; vi. 10. 14.
people compared to, V. 180; viii. 1. 16.
horn, peak of, IV. 187; v. 14. 10.
„ „ IV. 249; v. 16. 13.
, cathedral of, IV. 381; v. 20. 22.
minster Abbey, distant view of, I. 210; ii. 2. 5. 12.
„ Bridge, I. 213 *n*; iii. 2. 5. 15 *n*.
„ Duke of, Paul Potter in gallery of, II. 242; Add 2 (om. ed. 1).
noreland, scenery of, IV. 367; v. 20. 3.
horn, *IV. 173–75*; v. 13. 9. 11.
IV. 187; v. 14. 10.

Wharfe, shores of, IV. 315; v. 17. 48 (pl. 12).
„ Turner's love of, IV. 261–62; v. 16. 28–9.
„ Wordsworth quoted, "Wharfe as he moved along," etc., IV. 264; v. 16. 32.
Whelp, Shakspere's use of word, III. 88; iv. 7. 8.
White, Adam, naturalist, note to author, I. xxx *n*; *pref. ed.* 1 (22 *n.* om. ed. 1–4).
„ (colour), effect of light and shade on, IV. 36–7; v. 3. 2.
Whitewash, and restoration, II. 88; iii. 1. 10 3.
„ in modern Italy, III. 248; iv. 15. 9.
Wilkie, popular, and why, I. 4 *n*; i. 1. 1. 1 *n*.
„ praised, I. 10; i. 1. 2. 7 (ed. 1, 2 only).
„ qualities of, clearness and definiteness, IV. 59; v. 4. 2.
„ Turner's study of, III. 344; iv. 18. 30.
Willow, the most graceful English tree, V. 75; vi. 8. 10.
Wilson, Richard, characteristics of, I. 97; ii. 1. 7. 17 (om. ed 1, 2).
„ „ chiaroscuro of, I. 180; ii. 2. 3. 15 (ed. 1, 2 only).
„ „ classicalism of, hybrid, I. 131; ii. 1. 7. 3 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ ideal landscape of, IV. 202; v. 14. 23.
„ „ sunshine of, imperfect colour, V. 346; ix 11. 3.
„ „ Turner's study of, III. 344; iv. 18. 30.
„ „ works of:
Mæcenas' villa (Nat. Gall.), I. 98; ii. 1. 7. 17 (om. ed. 1, 2).
Niobe (Nat. Gall.), II. 221; iii. 2. 4. 16.
Winckelmann, on the Laocoon, II. 76 *n*; iii. 1. 7. 6 *n*.
Wind, on Yorkshire moors, V. 160 *n*; vii. 4. 14 *n*.
Windmills, picturesque, of Stanfield and Turner, IV. 7 *seqq.*; v. 1. 10 *seqq.* (pl. 19).
Windows, English and French, finish of, III. 118; iv. 9. 4.
„ pictures not to be mere, III. 134 *seqq.*, 138; iv. 10 3 *seqq.* 6.
Windus, B. G., gallery of:
Harding in, I. 100; ii. 1. 7. 24 (ed. 3, 4 only).
Turner's drawing of trees (for "Keepsake"), I. 137; ii. 1. 7. (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ Nemi, I. 146; ii. 1. 7. 46 (om. ed. 1, 2).

Findus, B. G. : gallery of, *continued:*
Turner's Oberwesel, *ib.* ; *ib.* (*ib.*).
,, ,, and Nemi, I. 256 *n* ; ii. 3. 4. 29 *n* (ed. 1–4 only).
,, Rhine, I. 125 ; ii. 1. 7. 39 (ed. 3–4 only).
fine, good judgment of, worth learning, II. 25 ; iii. 1. 3. 6 ('83 *n*).
ing, beauty of a bird's, its elements, IV. 210–12 ; v. 15. 8.
finkelried, V. 196 ; viii. 3. 4.
finter, drawings of, generally failures, I. 303 ; ii. 4. 2. 19 (om. ed. 1, 2).
fit, finish belies gaiety in, III. 268 ; iv. 16. 9.
Fittenberg, V. 95 ; vi. 9. 14.
food, description of a, by Homer, III. 195 ; iv. 13. 23.
,, ,, ,, northerns and southerns (Dante, Homer, Shakspere), III. 226–27 ; iv. 14. 33.
,, domestic use of marble and, IV. 392 ; v. 20. 35.
—— -cutting, Dürer's and modern, IV. 228 ; v. 15. 25.
Foollett, engraving of Pars' Mer de Glace, IV. 202 ; v. 14. 23.
Fordsworth [Synopsis. I. 4 *n*, 88, 96 *n*, 188, 217, 219, 225, 234, 269–70, 443, 451 *n*. II. 4 *n*, 12 *n*, 42, 59, 71, 73 *n*, 99, 103, 110, 158, 210–15. III. 13, 44, 141, 165 *n*, 175–77, 183, 233, 266–69, 276, 277, 287, 298, 301, 302–6, 309, 310–11, 315, 357, 359. IV. 264. V. 286] :—
aim and motive of his work, III. 304 ; iv. 17. 9.
author's debt to, III. 359 ; App. 3.
characteristics of :
I. 443 ; ii. 6. 3. 11.
anxious feeling, III. 269 ; iv. 16. 10.
conceit and jealousy of, III. 277 ; iv. 16. 25.
egotism, spoils his love of nature, III. 287 ; iv. 16. 38.
fancy and imagination, II. 210–13 ; iii. 2. 4. 5 *seqq.*
imagination, III. 44 ; iv. 3. 22.
love of nature, corrections of his impressions, II. 42 ; iii. 1. 5. 2 ('83 *n*).
,, dreaming, III. 302–3 ; iv. 17. 8.
,, simplicity and, III. 304 ; iv. 17. 9.
narrowness of mind, III. 302 ; iv. 17. 7.
not allegorical, III. 183 ; iv. 13. 7.
penetrative depths of, III. 276 ; iv. 16. 23.

Wordsworth: characteristics of, *continued:*
reflective, III. 165 *n*; iv. 12. 6 *n*.
simplicity of, affected, III. 277; iv. 16. 26.
„ anticipated by motive, III. 315–16; iv. 17. 29–30.
description of a cloud, II. 71; iii. 1. 7. 2.
„ „ a foreground, I. 88; ii. 1. 7. 10 (om. ed. 1, 2).
„ „ rays of sun, I. 234; ii. 3. 2. 9.
„ „ skies, I. 219; ii. 3. 1. 7.
pastorals of, V. 286; ix. 6. 23.
plants loved by, II. 99; iii. 1. 12. 3.
popularity of, limited, and why, I. 4 *n*; i. 1. 1. 1 *n*.
sonnets of, I. 419; ii. 6. 23 (ed. 1 only).
„ to Beaumont and Haydon, not Reynolds and Turner, III. 141–42; iv. 10. 9.
to be studied, III. 357; App. 2.
Turner's truth illustrated by, I. 188; ii. 2. 3. 5.
works of, quoted or referred to:

(*a*) Conversations, III. 277; iv. 16. 25.
Ellen, III. 176–77; iv. 12. 16.
on activity (Exc., v. 608–25) } III. 233; iv. 14. 41.
„ („ vi. 102–214) }
„ emotions of youth, II. 36; iii. 1. 4. 8 ('83 *n*).
„ and delight in nature, III. 305–6; iv. 17. 11.
Intimation of Immortality, *ib.*; *ib.*
„ „ „ III. 309; iv. 17. 19.
on railways in lake district, II. 12; iii. 1. 1. 11 (not at end).
poem on the imagination, II. 110; iii. 1. 13. 3 ('83 *n*).
„ „ „ II. 158; iii. 2. 2. 1.
preface to his poems, II. 215; iii. 2. 4. 8.
(*b*) "A Pagan suckled in some creed outworn," III. 269; iv. 16. 10.
"Accuse me not of arrogance, If having walked with nature," Title-page of each vol.
"An abyss In which the everlasting stars abide" (Exc., Bk. ii.), I. 219; ii. 3. 1. 7.
"Be as a presence," etc. (Exc., iv. 520–25), I. 269; ii. 3. 4. 15 (ed. 1–4. 17).
"Beauty of its star-shaped," I. 88; ii. 1. 7. 10 (om. ed. 1, 2).
"Beneath an old grey oak—as violets lie," II. 72; i. 7. 2.

lsworth : works of, quoted or referred to, *continued:*
"Custom lies upon us," etc., II. 59; iii. 1. 6. 6.
" " " III. 311; iv. 17. 23.
"on the Daisy," II. 211; iii. 2. 4. 5.
" " " III. 138; iv. 10. 5.
"Filling more and more with crystal light," II. 118; iii. 1. 13. 15.
"Fresh from God's hands" (of a child), III. 310; iv. 17. 22.
"Heaven lies about us in our infancy," II. 42; iii. 1. 5. 2 (om. ed. 2).
"Huge trunks . . . fraternal four of Borrowdale," III. 301; iv. 17. 6.
"In such high home of visitation . . . thought was not," II. 122; iii. 1. 14. 5.
"In such high home of visitation . . . thought was not," III. 305; iv. 17. 11.
"It doth not love the shower," etc., II. 99; iii. 1. 12. 3.
"Lie round me scattered like a flock of sheep," II. 72; iii. 1. 7. 2.
"Multitudes of little floating clouds," I. 234; ii. 3. 2. 9.
"Nature never did betray the heart that loved her," I. 451 *n*; ii. 6. 3. 23 *n*.
"Not for these I raise The songs of thanks and praise," II. 37; iii. 1. 5. 2 (ed. 2 only).
"Oh, move, thou cottage, from behind yon oak," III. 175; iv. 12. 15.
"Perhaps to himself at that moment he said," III. 13; iv. 1. 14.
"Rays of light, now suddenly diverging" (Exc., ix.), I. 225; ii. 3. 1. 15.
"Remoter charm by thought supplied," III. 298; iv. 17. 2.
"Tempered and allayed by sympathies," II. 98; iii. 1. 12. 2.
"That heareth not," etc. (on clouds), II. 71; iii. 1. 7. 2.
"That universal instinct of repose," } II. 73 *n*; iii.
"The life where hope and memory are as one," } 1. 7. 4 *n*.
"The clouds that gather round the setting sun," I. 96 *n*; ii. 1. 7. 15 *n* (om. ed. 1, 2).
"The river glideth at its own sweet will," III. 266; iv. 16. 5.
"*The tall pine*, the shadow" (Exc., ii.), I. 188; ii. 2. 3.
"*'Tis my faith* that every flower enjoys the air it breathes" *II. 98; iii. 1. 12. 3.*

Wordsworth: works of, quoted or referred to, *continued*.
"Too bright, too good, For human nature's daily f
217; ii. 3. 1. 1.
"True to the kindred spirits of heaven and home,"
iii. 1. 12. 9.
"We live by admiration, hope, and love," II. 4 *n*
1. 5 *n*.
"Wharfe as he moved along, To matins joined a n
voice," IV. 264; v. 16. 32.
"Yew trees," II. 214; iii. 2. 4. 6.

Work, each man has his God-appointed, I. 85; ii. 1. 7.
ed. 1, 2).
„ good, is always enjoyed work, V. 301 *n*; ix. 7. 23
„ once well done, done once for all, IV. 14 *n*; v. 1.
„ pay and, "best work always for nothing," V. 3
12. 7.
„ purse or curse, no good work done for, V. 379, 3
12. 7. 10.
„ want of, V. 162 *n*; vii. 4. 17 *n*.
Working Men's College, drawing by pupil, V. 76; vi
(pl. 58).
World, the better, the only *real* one, V. 385; ix. 12. 19.
„ children of this, V. 386; ix. 12. 19.
„ fighting with, and getting on in, V. 385–86;
18–19.
„ great men neglected by, till they are gone, } I. 7; i. 1. 1.
„ „ „ „ III. v–vi; *p*
„ "sojourning city," I. 110; ii. 1. 7. 26 (om. ed. 1,
„ system of, one in great things and small, V. 3
12. 10.
See s. Earth.
Wornum, R. (Nat. Gall.), and the Turner drawings, V.
pref. 1, 3.
Wouvermans [Synopsis. I. 87. V. 39, 41, 136, 218, 305–1
author has no sympathy with, V. 304; ix. 8. 1.
character of his work, I. 87; ii. 1. 7. 10 (om. ed. 1, 2
„ „ V. 309; ix. 8. 11.
compared with Angelico, V. 309–11; ix. 8. 12–13.
delights in things carnal, V. 307, 310; ix. 8. 7. 12.
false clouds of, V. 136; vii. 2. 19.
landscape of, hybrid, V. 218; ix. 1. 3.

mans, *continued:*
lscape of, hybrid, V. 305 ; ix. 8. 2.
-drawing of, V. 39, 41 ; vi. 5. 3, 7.
ks of:

Munich, Pinacothek, landscape, No. 208, V. 305–7 ; ix 8. 2–6.
Turin, war-piece, V. 307 *seqq.* ; ix. 8. 7 *seqq.*

great, ambiguity of, IV. 77–8 ; v. 5. 12–13.
quoted or referred to :

Addison, Æschylus, Alison, Anacreon, Arabian Nights, Aristophanes, Aristotle, Bacon, Balzac, Baxter, Bell, Beranger, Blitzius, Boileau, Brown, Browning, Bunsen, Bunyan, Burke, Burns, Byron, Carlyle, Cary, Cayley, Cervantes, Chaucer, Coleridge, Constantin, Cooper, Crabbe, Dante, De la Vigne, De Stendhal, Dickens, Digby, Dumas, Edgeworth, Emerson, Euripides, Fénélon, Feuillet, Genlis, Goethe, Goldsmith, Gotthelf, Hazlitt, Helps, Herbert, Herodotus, Hesiod, Holmes, Hood, Hooker, Howitt, Humboldt, Hunt, James, Jameson, Johnson, Kant, Keats, Kingsley, Lamartine, Le Sage, Lindley, Lindsay, Link, Linnæus, Locke, Longfellow, Lowell, Lucian, Macaulay, Mallet, Marmontel, Metastasio, Michelet, Mill, Milnes, Milton, Molière, North (Blackwood), Palgrave, Pascal, Plato, Pope, Radclyffe, Richardson, Rio, Rogers, Sainsbury, Sand, Schiller, Scott (A.J.), Scott (W.), Scribe, Shakspere, Shelley, Shenstone, Smith, Smollett, Sophocles, Southey, Spenser, Steele, Stewart, Stowe, Sue, Swift, Taylor, Tennyson, Thackeray, Thomson, Tylor, Vasari, Vinet, Virgil, Waagen, Walker, Walpole, Warner, Winckelmann, Wordsworth, Young, Zanetti.

, careful, needs careful reading, III. 5–6 ; iv. 1. 5.
difficulty of, simply, III. 278 ; iv. 16. 28.
waste of time generally, III. 316 ; iv. 17. 31.

s, referred to, I. xxii ; *pref. ed.* 2. 13.

urple and, the use of, I. 179 ; ii. 2. 2. 17.
ıalities of, V. 322 ; ix. 11. 7.

Yolande of Navarre, her missal, III. 221 (pl. 9).
Yorkshire, formation of limestone hills, IV. 106; v. 8. 2.
„ hills, influence on Turner, I. 133; ii. 1. 7. 39.
„ „ „ „ IV. 259; v. 16. 25.
„ „ „ „ V. 323–24; ix. 9. 16.
„ valleys, IV. 315; v. 17. 48.
„ winds and clouds, on the moors, V. 160 *n*; vii 14 *n*.
„ Yoredale shales, geology of, IV. 264–66; v. 16. 3
Young, colour in, "In melancholy dipped *embrowns* the wh III. 250; iv. 15. 11.
„ love and study of nature, III. 302; iv. 17. 7.
„ solitude of, III. 314 *n*; iv. 17. 27.
„ works of, quoted, "Where shall I find him? angels, me where," III. 174; iv. 12. 15.
„ worldliness of, III. 314; iv. 17. 27.
Youth, age and, each their ideal, II. 117; iii. 1. 13. 15.
„ sense of beauty keenest in, II. 42; iii. 1. 5. 2.

Zanetti, on Giorgione's frescoes, quoted, V. 370 and *n*; ix 32 and *n*.
Zermatt, character of its people, V. 94; vi. 9. 13.
„ Matterhorn from, IV. 190; v. 14. 12.
„ „ „ IV. 244; v. 16. 7.
„ „ „ IV. 248; v. 16. 11.
„ St. Nicholas' valley, rock from, IV. 123; v. 9. 5.
„ villages, morgues in, IV. 345; v. 19. 11.
Zeuxis, leaf-drawing of, V. 39; vi. 5. 2.
„ Centaur of, II. 203; iii. 2. 3. 29.
„ „ V. 284; ix. 6. 21.
Zmutt Glacier (Red Glacier), IV. 190; v. 14. 12.
„ „ „ described, IV. 249; v. 16. 13.
Zoilus, I. xiii; *pref. ed.* 2. 3.
Zuccaro's frescoes (Florence), II. 220; iii. 2. 4. 14.
Zumloch quartz, IV. 417; App. ii. 3.
Zurich, and Swiss Reformers, V. 95; vi. 9. 14.

Printed by Ballantyne, Hanson & Co.
Edinburgh & London

The Popular Ruskin

Without Indices

MODERN PAINTERS

Pott 8vo, Gilt Top, Monogram on side

CLOTH . . 1/- } Net per volume
LEATHER . . 1/6 }

Volumes I. II. & VI. (Index).

CLOTH . . 1/6 } Net per volume
LEATHER . . 2/- }

Volumes III. IV. & V.

With the 315 Illustrations

THE STONES OF VENICE

With the 173 Illustrations. In 3 volumes

THE SEVEN LAMPS OF ARCHITECTURE

With the 14 Illustrations. One volume

LONDON: GEORGE ALLEN
156 CHARING CROSS ROAD

The Popular Ruskin

Without Indices

Pott 8vo, cloth, gilt top, monogram on side, 1/- each net
Leather limp, 1/6 each net

SESAME AND LILIES. Two Lectures. With Preface. 110*th Thousand, in Original Form.*

UNTO THIS LAST. Four Essays on Political Economy. With Preface. 72*nd Thousand.*

FRONDES AGRESTES. Readings in "Modern Painters." 54*th Thousand.*

TIME AND TIDE. On Laws of Work. 36*th Thousand.*

THE CROWN OF WILD OLIVE. Essays on Work, Traffic, War, &c. 80*th Thousand.*

A JOY FOR EVER. On the Political Economy of Art. 35*th Thousand.*

THE TWO PATHS. On Decoration and Manufacture. 36*th Thousand.*

THE QUEEN OF THE AIR. A Study of Greek Myths. 32*nd Thousand.*

THE ETHICS OF THE DUST. On the Elements of Crystallisation. 39*th Thousand.*

This Edition, containing the Author's revision and latest additions, will not be out of Copyright for many years.

LONDON: GEORGE ALLEN
156 CHARING CROSS ROAD

2
SOLA